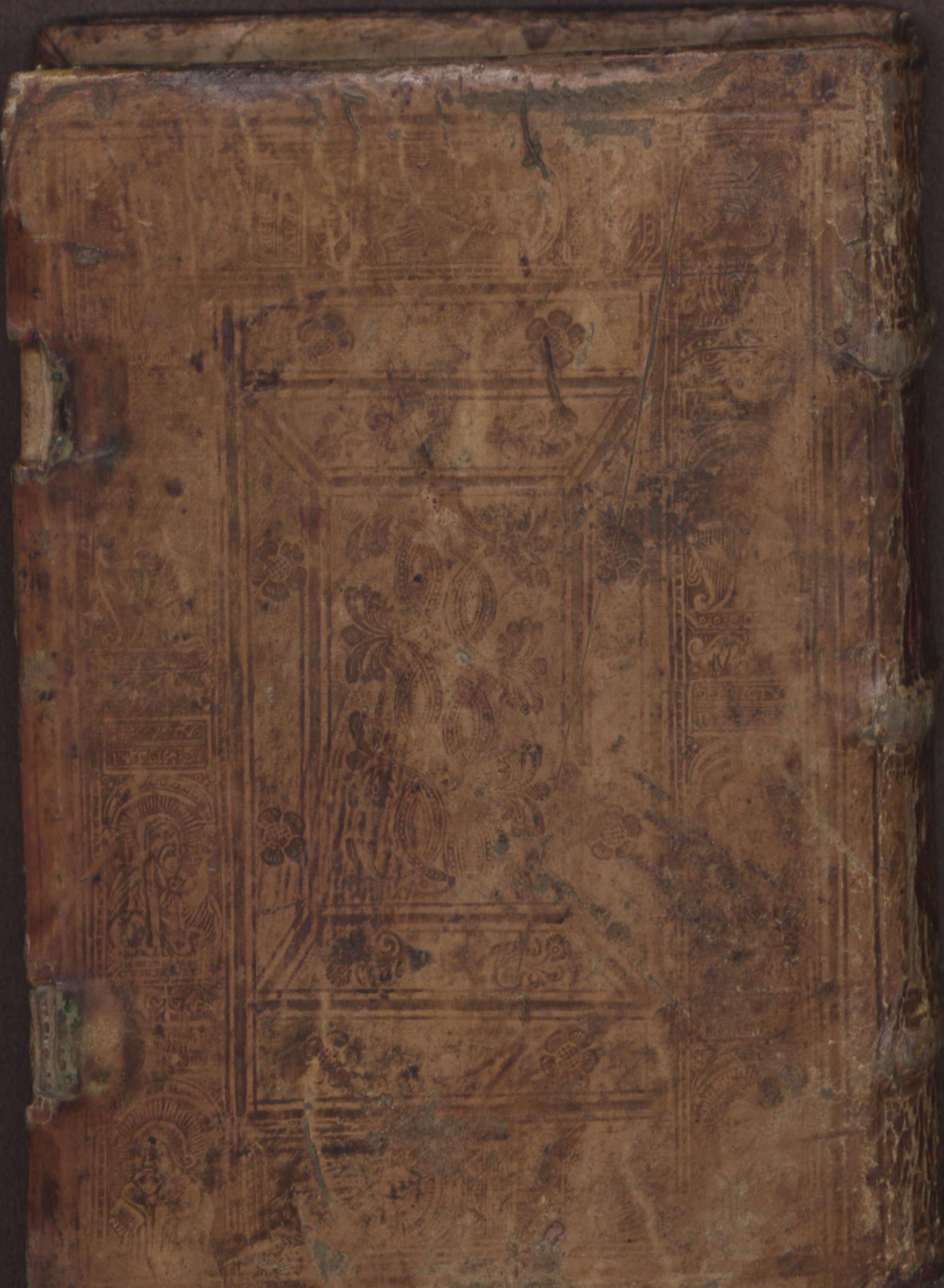


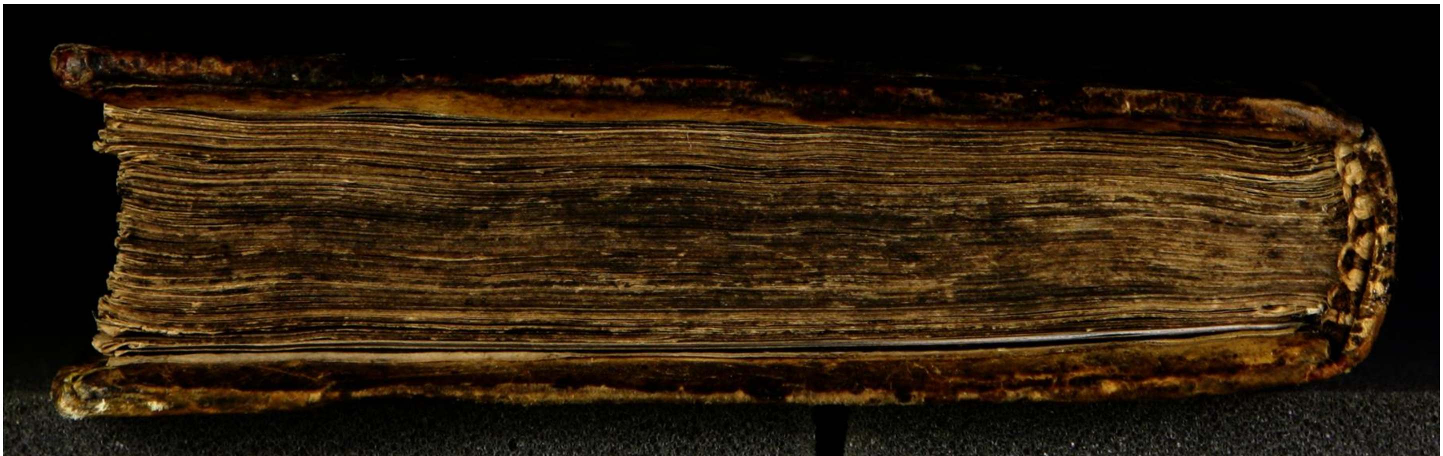
Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

18 a 4°   DA BOX

Defekt

2 Bl. mgl.

LN 110
ex. 4

BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Quedam breues expoſitiões ⁊ legum et iu
riū cōcordantie et alligatiões circa leges iu
cie ꝑ reuerendū in xp̄o prēm ac dn̄m Kanu
tum Ep̄m vibergeñ ⁊ venerabilez vtriuſqʒ
iuris doctorē ſup iutoꝝ legiſteriū.



6940

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Anno domini 1523 cristiernus rex dacie una cum regina sua
Elysabeth que fuit soror Karoli imperatoris perierunt
fugam quia episcopi et milites iutie collegerunt magnum comitatum
de ciuitatibus cum burgensibus contra eum quia fecit sibi nouam legem cum
potestate destruendi tam episcopos quam milites. Deinde post elegerunt
fredericum ducem holsatie eius patruum in regem. Eiusdem tempore
surrexerunt Martiniani sic vocati a Martino luther qui
predicauerunt contra omnes clericos et generalem usum et fecerunt
magnam confusionem in ciuitatibus et maxime in hadersleff
prestante et adiuuante [illegible] procurante et mandante filio eiusdem
regis frederici nomine cristierno qui tunc dominabatur super castra
Doringh et hadersleff in que fuerunt

Flendo puer querit ob libera causa tacere
Nam si luctatur auris eius nil famulatur

Item anno domini 1527 predicti duces fecerunt expulsi fratres predicatores
de conuentu hadersleffensi die [illegible]

Item anno domini 1533 circa [illegible] obiit [illegible] fredericus rex in castro Gottorp
Item anno domini 1532 [illegible] die [illegible] [illegible]
predicatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dit is vorgeschreven [illegible]
[illegible]

BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

In nomine ſancte trinitatis ꝛ indiuidue patris ꝛ filij ꝛ ſpi
ritusſancti Amē. Quia quod q̄ritur a pluribꝫ ſapientibꝫ fa
cilius inuenit̄.xx.diſt.c.de q̄bus ꝛ ꝑ ampliores hoīes ꝑfectiſſime
veritas reuelat̄.C.de fidei cōmiſſ.l.fi.in.fi.lxiij.diſt.c.extra cōſcien
tiā atq; magis appencendū ꝛ diligendū dinoſcit̄ q̄ maioris cōſtitu
tionū auctoritati cōformat̄ ar.c.inherētes de iura calūpnie vt er/
go leges mūcipales regni dacie a pluribꝫ cognoſcant̄ diligēter et
obſuant̄ ediſcere decerni in q̄bus ſunt imꝑialibꝫ ꝛ canonicis cōſti/
tutōibꝫ cōferens q̄tinꝰ in hmōi articul' effectuali cōmendet̄ obſuā
de. In quibꝫ etiā imperij legibꝫ ꝛ canonibus ſūt cōtrarij ꝛ diffor
mes q̄tinus in hmōi exulēt ꝛ areſcāt q2 q̄ errore ꝑmū deiñ cōſue
tudine obtentū ē in alijs ſimilibꝫ obtinendū.ff.de le.i.q̄ nō rōe q̄ti
nus etiā ꝟbi legibꝫ imꝑialibꝫ nō aduerſe ſed diuerſe ſunt ꝓpter di/
uerſas regnoꝝ circūſtantias ſunt obſuande tm̄ ſꝫm varietatē tpis
ꝛ locoꝝ varient̄ leges ar.c.Non debet de cōſanguitate ꝛ affini.et
l.viuū.ff.Si certū petat̄ ꝑ hmōi p̄ñtes editōes allegatōnūq; adiū
ctiones caſus ꝑ dictas cōſtitutōes mūicipales expreſſe deciſi faciliꝰ
me terminētur caſus quia extranei ꝑ filiā diſcutiant̄ iuxta.l.nō p̄nt
ff.de legibꝫ Talit̄ ergo ſtudioſ̄ vias materias legū delucidādi ꝛ di
latādi pando cū ꝑ hmōi additamēta ſcie ſint inuēte iuxta ſniā3 phi
in elencis ceſſ3 q̄ſo ꝫ me liuoris mordacitas ſileat obtrectatoris loq̄ci
tas q̄nymmo hꝰ opuſculi lector ꝑius legat q̄3 increpet ꝑius ſcrutet̄
q̄3 redarguet.xi.q.iij.c.Eorū vt dormiēte liuoris furore aīe caritatis
lectulo q̄eſcente approbet̄ vtilit̄ hic cōſcriptū emēdet̄ caritatiue in
mature ꝓfuſum ſuppleat̄ vtile ꝓtermiſſum.   Liber ꝑmus.

Meth logh ſcal mā landh bygge En wil
de hwer man orwes ath ſijth eghet oc
lade mā nyde iaffneth tha tyrthe man
icke logh weth. En enghn̄ log er ſo
gooth at følge ſom ſandhn̄ e hwor mā
thwil om ſandhn̄ ta ſcal log lede hwilkhz ſandhn̄
er oc reth. Wore ey log a lande tha hafde hwer
meſth ther meſt matte gribe forti ſcal logh giøres
effthē alle mē at rethwiſe mē oc ſpage oc ſaghelø3
ſculle nyde there reth oc there ſpecth. Oc wrethe
mē oc fule ſculle rettes effthē th3 i loghn̄ er ſcriffuet
oc forthi wordhē ey fulkomē thn̄ ondſcap ther the
haffue i how atgiøre. Wel er th3 oc reth at thn̄

ther gudz retſel oc rethūs elſkw ma ey locke til go
de at hoffthings rethſel oc landſens wither logh
forfange thī̄ at gøre ilde oc pine thī̄ ther ey wil-
le lade aff onde gerningher.

En enghū logh er ſo gooth at folghe ſom ſandhū ⁊ infra li.ij.c.vij
§.i.⁊c.iiij.⁊ in pncipio prologi latini.

Loghū ſcal ware erligh oc tolligh efthē lād
ſens wone quemeligh oc dydeligh oc open
bare ſo at alle mē mwe wide oc vndherſtāde huat
loghū ſier Oc ware ey ſcriffuē oc ey giørth effther
en māz ſerlighwild mē efther mēz terff ther i lande
bo Enghū ſcal oc døme ighū thīne logh kōnīghū
giffuer oc landhz tagher wedh mē effther thī̄ ſcal
landhz dømes oc rettes. Thū logh thē kōnīghū
giffuer oc landhz tagher wedh thē mo han oc ey
efthē taghe ellē ſkiffthe vthū landſens willie vthū
han wore opēbarlige geen gudh oc tha matte hā
ey geen landſens willie. Thz er kōnīghūs embet
oc hoffthings ther i landhz ere at døme dom oc gø
re reth oc frelſe thī̄ thē mz wold thwīges ſo ſom
are widuer oc fatherløſe born pellegrimme oc vt-
landz mēne oc fatughe mēne thī̄ gangher rithes
wold ower. Oc lade ondegernings mēne ther
ey ville rades i ſīīch land ey leue forthi at om han
piner ellē draber ondegernīgs mē tha er han gudz
tieneſte mā oc logſens gømer man. Forthi ſo ſom
thū hellige kirke ſtyres meth pawe oc biſper ſo ſcal
hwert landh ſtyres mz retthē oc waries mz loghū
The are oc ſkyldughe ther i hans land bo atwa
re hannū hørſum oc lydige oc vndherdane oc tiene
hannū forthi er han oc ſkylduge ath gøre thī̄ alle
fredh. Thz ſculle oc wide alle werdſens hoffthīge
at mz thz wold ther gud haffuer thī̄ i thīne wer

dhn̄ giffuet tha ſolde oc thm̄ han ſin hellige kirke at
warie for alt thz ther a bethes. En worde the for
gløme ellē vilduge oc warie hēne ey ſo ſom reth er
til tha ſculle the ſware thz a dome daghe om kir-
kēs frels eller lādſens fredh mynſkes for there ſkyld
i there time.

Thn̄ logh ther kōnghn̄ giffuer oc landhz taghr̄ vedh thn̄ &c.
Vide canon Dicta paucorꝝ nō faciūt legē cōmunē Itē pacto priua
torꝝ iuri publico minime derogar̄ extra de foro cōpeten. c. ſi dilige
n. Itē a ſimili cōſenſus paucorꝝ deſtruere ius cōmune nō pn̄t vt s.
Itē nō inueniant̄ noue leges niſi de cōſenſu tocius regni in plamē
to gn̄ali in q̊ viz plamēto liceat regi de cōſilio platorum & meliorꝝ
regni legē mutar̄ diminuere vl' augere ḡuare vl' etiā alleuiare ſm
qꝫ pfectui vel corone regni ac vtilitati rei publice viderit expedire
vt in cōſtitutiōe criſtoferi regis. §. xxxv. & in prologo in v. ſubtracto
nec poteſt.

Vide ſculle alle ther thn̄e bogh ſeer oc vndhē
ſtāde kōnig voldemar ſøn ſancti kanuti ſøn
i ringſted i thn̄ time han haffde weret kōngh i to
vinther oc tretiuge vinther fra at wor herre wor
fødh tha wore ganghn̄ M vinther oc cc vinthē oc
lxxx vinther i mars monz ther neſt effthē lod han
ſcriffue thn̄e bogh oc gaff thn̄ log indhn̄ worthing
borgh ther her ſtandhē ſcriffuē vpa danſke mz hās
ſønners raad ther hos wore kōngh Erik hertugh
Abel iwncker criſtofer oc offa ther tha wor erkebi
ſcop indhn̄ lwndh oc biſcop niels aff ſelandh oc bi
ſcop ywer aff fyn oc iens biſcop aff hedeby oc bi-
ſcop gwnner aff ripe oc biſcop peer aff aruſ biſcop
gwnner af viburgh biſcop iens af vendſyſel oc thē
til alle beſte raad ther i hans rige ware.

Liber pmus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Lex eſt aſciſcēs honeſtū ꝓhibens cō
trariū vnde ſi quilibꝫ vellet cōten
tus eē ſuis ⁊ nulli ꝑiuditiū aut vio
lentiā inferre lex neceſſaria nō eēt
Sed nulla lex adeo bona ſicut ve
ritas Unde ſi dubitatᷣ vbi ſit ve-
ritas ꝑ legē diſcutiatᷣ vbi ⁊ quid ſit veritas. Unde
⁊ lex poſita ē ꝓpter trāſgreſſores vt a malitia ſua
refrenentᷣ ⁊ terreantᷣ ⁊ iuſti pacis p̄ſidio gaudeāt ⁊
exultēt. Unde dignū ē ꝙ quos diuin⁹ amor a ma
licijs nō reuocat ſaltē pena tꝑalis cohibeat a pctō
Item lex debꝫ eſſe honeſta iuſta ⁊ tollerabilis vti
lis ⁊ manifeſta ita ꝙ oēs poſſint eā intelligere ⁊ ꝙ
nō ſit impoſita ꝓpter ſpālem alicui⁹ ſꝫ ꝓpter cōmu-
nē vtilitatē. Item nullus ꝓferat iuditiū cōtra legē
quā rex de cōſenſu tocius regni tradidit ꝯſeruādā
ſed ꝑm eā debet tota terra iudicari regi ac defenſa
ri nec pōt eaꝫ rex reuocare vel mutare cōtra volū
tatē indigenaꝝ quoꝝ ꝯſenſu fuit impoſita niſi ma
nifeſte ſit cōtra deū. Item regis ⁊ p̄ncipis intereſt
terre iuſte iudicare vnicuiqꝫ ius ſuū attribuere vi
duas pupillos ⁊ orphanos ꝑegrinos aduenas pau
peres ⁊ quoſlibet iniuſte opp̄ſſos defendere ⁊ a re-
gno trāſgreſſores eliminare ⁊ punire. cū in hoc gra
tū deo offert ſeruitiū ſicut ſcriptū ē Judex dampna
tur cū reus abſoluitᷣ quia ſicut ſctā eccleſia ꝑ ſolici
tudinē ſedis apoſtolice ⁊ epoꝝ ac alioꝝ eccleſie p̄la
toꝝ ſubſiſtit ⁊ regitᷣ. ita quilibꝫ terra cōſtitutōib⁹
p̄ncipū adiuuatᷣ. Unde oēs in terra regis habitā
tes tenentᷣ eū honorare ⁊ obedire eo ꝙ ipē tenetur
eis facere pacē. Propterea debēt ſcire oēs reges ⁊
p̄ncipes ꝙ ſicut deus dedit eis ꝑ̄tatem facere iudi
tiū in terra ita eis tradidit ſctām eccleſiā ſuaꝫ ab

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

omñi iniuſta impetitõe cõſeruandã ſʒ ſi ꝓpter eoꝝ ne
gligentiã vel malitiã ſctẽ mris eccleſie libertas de
perierit vel pax terre exulauerit reddent in die ſtri
cti iudicij dei ratõnem. Ceterũ ſciri dñt vniuerſi ꝙ
voldemar⁹ rex filius voldemari qui fuit filius ſcti
kanuti in. xxix. anno regni ſui mẽſe Martij hũc li
brũ cõdidit ⁊ ſcribi fecit in caſtro Worthingborgh
preſentib⁹ rege Erico duce Abel Xp̃ofero archiepo
Affone lundẽſi epo ⁊ Nicolao roſkilden̄ epo Iwa
ro ottonien̄ epo Petro aruſien̄ epo Gwnnero ri=
pen̄ epo Gwnnero vibergen̄ epo Johanne burgla
nen̄ epo Johãne ſleſwigcen̄ epo ⁊ cũ cõſilio oĩm me
lioꝝ de regno dacie.

Lex ẽ aſciſtẽs cõcoꝛ. ff. de legib. l. legꝫ v̇tus Itẽ aſciſtẽs ſcio cõpo/
nit̃ cũ ad ⁊ ſubtrahit̃ d ⁊ dr̄ a ſcio ſcis id eſt adiũgere vel acqrere
inde aſciſto inchoatiuũ vel ſm hugo. ſcio cõponit̃ cũ ad ⁊ retinet
d ⁊ inde inchoatiuũ aſciſto. Neceſſaria qꝛ lex iuſto nõ eſt impoſita
qui eñi ſpũ dei aguntur nõ ſunt ſub lege extra de renũ. c. niſi cũ p̄dẽ
§. ſʒ dices de regula. c. licet. xix. q. ij. c. due ſunt. Unde dignũ ẽ ꝯcoꝛ.
c. clericoꝝ de vita ⁊ honeſtate cleri. cũ glo. Lex dꝫ ẽẽ honeſta ꝯcoꝛ.
iiij. diſt. ẽ ar̃. lex ⁊. l. iura. ff. de legib. Itẽ nullus ꝓferat fa. l. nemo iu
dex. c. de ſentẽtijs ⁊ inter locõnib oĩm iuditiũ. Nec põt alibi dr̄ ꝙ
p̄nceps nõ ẽ ligatus legibus ideo põt mutare. c. de. l. dig̃ vox Sed
h̃ intelligit̃ de impatore q̇ ẽ dñs mũdi. ff. ad legem rodiani de iactu.
l. dep̄catõ ſecus de inferiorib de quoꝛũ q̃libet põt dici legẽ patere
q̃ʒ ipe tulerꝫ de cõſtitu. c. cũ oĩs nec mutet ſine approbãtiũ cõſen/
ſu alias in lege ſubrogata deficiat cõſenſus ⁊ habet̃ ꝓ nõ lege vt ĩ
iiij. diſt. c. leges inſtituunt̃. Contra deũ hec ꝓpter nõ ẽ lex vel cõſtitu
tio quia lex donũ dei eſt. ff. de legib. Lex eſt et qꝛ rex ꝓfitet̃ ſe velle
defendere eccl'am ⁊ eius libtates vt infra. §. primo. idcirco cõſtitu
tiones ꝯ eccl'am aut eccleſiaſticos ꝑſonas ſeu eoꝝ libertates ſunt
inuocande fa. ꝑ h̃. c. i. de immũitate eccl'e li. vi. Regꝫ cõcoꝛ. xxiij. q.
v. c. p̄ncipes ⁊. c. regimĩ Unicuiqꝫ cõcoꝛ. l. iuſticia. ff. de iuſticia ⁊ iu
re Scriptũ ẽ fa. in auctoꝛitate vt differãt iudices. C. coll'. ix. ⁊ glo.
c. dilecti de pri. iu. l'. ⁊. c. abbate ꝯtra ceteꝝ v̇. nec etiã iudex de ſe ⁊
re iud. li. vi. Quia ſicut ſctã eccl'a hic rex admittit regimen eccl'e ⁊
eccleſiaſticaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ cũ ſuis bonis ſub papa ⁊ epis atqꝫ ꝑ eos di
ſtinguẽs a ſe regẽdos ſcꝫ laycos ⁊ ſeculares ab eccleſiaſticꝫ ꝑſonis

ꝑ papā ⁊ ep̄os regenđ ⁊ expoſt. Poteſtatē Hic declarat q̄liter rex
tenet̄ defendere eccl'am in ſuis libertatibꝫ ex q̄bus patet ꝙ eccleſi
aſtice ꝑſone nō ſubijciunt̄ iuri laycoꝝ vt in.c.olim cū ſua glo. de in
iurꝭ ⁊ dāp.da ⁊ ꝙ ꝑ iſtas leges poſuit dn̄s rex ꝓ ſuppoſitꝭ ⁊ ſub/
ditꝭ laycis q̄s ip̄e habet regere nō aūt ꝓ clericis niſi q̄ntū ꝓ coꝝ fa
uore laborat q̄.ꝓpter ſi clericus clericatū ꝑ coronā ⁊ habitū obſer
uans cōmiſerit actū cōtra ſtatuta canonis aut ꝯ iſtas leges nō te
netur ſtare iuditio ſeculari ꝓ iſtis penis infligēdis ſꝫ in foro eccle/
ſiaſtico ſꝫ penas canonis ē cōueniēdus Judex āt laycus oppoſituꝫ
ꝑ diſtrictionē vel cōdempnatōem faciēs ē ꝑ cenſuram eccleſiaſticā
corrigēdus ꝑ.c. Nullus iuditiū de foro cōpe. Patet etiā vlterius
ꝙ ꝑ iſtas leges inq̄ntū ſunt in fauore clericoꝝ clerici pn̄t adiuuari
nō aūt ꝑ illas vel illaꝝ penas inq̄ntū ſunt in eoꝝ odiū vel ḡuamē
diſtingui veredici ergo ⁊ alij ꝯ clericoꝝ ꝑſonas ad iurandūꝫ iuxta
iſtaꝝ legū ordinē requiſiti nō hn̄t cōtra eos vel ꝓ eis iurare ſꝫ ꝓp̄t
coꝝ ꝑſonas foris declinare allegādo tales ꝑſonas nō ēē regi aut
de iſtis legibꝫ ſubiectas ⁊ cōſeq̄nter ꝑ veredicoꝝ iuramēta vl' alio
rū nō diſtinguēdas ſed ad forū eccleſiaſticū fore remittendas ⁊ h̄
verū in q̄cunqꝫ cauſa ꝑ ꝑſonas clericoꝝ niſi clericus clericatū ām̄i
ſerit aut canonice deḡdatus fuerit ⁊ ad iuditiū ſeculare ꝑ ep̄m re
miſſus iuxta.c.Deḡdatio de pe.li.vi. Jſtud ꝯfirmat̄ i articul' thorđ
in cor.ix.vbi đr clericus ordines hn̄s ⁊ coronā ſi vulnerauerit vel
occiderit laycū ſuꝑ h̄ nō dn̄t veredici diſcernere Sed ſi veredici vl'
alij contrariū fecerint puniant̄ vt ſacrilegi vt in.c.olim cū ſua glo.
de iniuria ⁊ dāp.da honorare obedire.i.pet̄.ij. ⁊ de maioritate et
obediētia.c.ſolite dedit eis ptātem.xxiij.q.v.c.p̄nceps. Lex ē poſi
ta ꝓpter tranſgreſſores vt hūana coerceat̄ audatia ⁊ tuta ſit int̄ re
probos innocētia.iiij.di.facte ſunt aūt Nā ꝑ leges nemo benefacē
re cogit̄ ſed male agere ꝓhibet̄.xxiij.q.v.ad fidē ber.de ſūma trini
tate ⁊ fide catholica.c.gregorius in ꝟ Noua litigia Jtem vt boni
inter malos viuāt quiete.xxiij.q.v. nō fruſtra ⁊ h̄ ſolū bene agitur
vt vita hoīm corrigat̄.xxiij.q.v.ꝓdeſt ber. de officio ordinarij.c.
ad rep̄mendā glo.i. Sed nulla lex adeo bona ſicut veritas ſi'c i de
cretis vt eccleſiaſtica beneficia in ꝟ de vultu ꝑ ber.ff.de eo ꝙ cer/
to loco lege.ꝓ ſi epheſi vbi đr qui em̄ iudicat ſemꝑ dꝫ veritatē pre
oculis habere vt ibi. Jtē mortaliter peccat qui veritatē occultat.xi
q.iij.q̄ſq̄s Lex debet ēē honeſta leges ab oībus diligēter ſunt obſ̄
uāde de cōſti.c.i.in ꝟ oībus ꝑ ber.§.de legibus le.leges Jus ſuū
attribuere ſiue homo ſit pena efficiēdus ſine p̄mio remūerandꝰ di.
iij.c.vi.⁊.c.firmiter.§.in fine ⁊ ꝓp̄t h̄ đr ſuire deo ſibi ⁊ primo ⁊
ſummū bonū in hac vita ē iuſticiā colere ⁊ ius ſuū vnicuiqꝫ tribue
re.xij.q.ij.cū deuotiſſima ber.in.c.gregoriꝰ in ꝟbo ius ſuū Nota

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

rigoꝛ iurꝭ ē exceſſus ſiue auſteritas iurꝭ aliq̄tiēs ad terroꝛē ſcript⁹
q̄ quidē nō ē obſuādus niſi vbi timet exemplū mali diſt.xlv ſ; iſtō
Quñcūq; tñ rigoꝛ idē ē ꝙ ſubtilitas iurꝭ ꝛ ſuādus ē extra de reſti.
ſpo. In lris Equitas vero ē media inter rigoꝛē ꝛ diſpēſatiōem. C.
de iuditijs placuit ꝛ diff nit ſic Eq̄tas ē iuſticia dulcorꝭ mīa tpata
nā meli⁹ ē de mīa q̄ȝ de ſeueritate reddere rōem.xxvi.q.vij.alligāt.
Hoc ītellige ſm ray.niſi ex iuſta cā ſuat rigoꝛē vl' faciat diſpēſatōꝫ
cōcoꝛ.piſanus in ✠ Jus. Nullus ꝓferat iuditiū cōtra leges ſed cō
trariū fit aliqñ ſc; cū aliquis ꝑſidens q̄m leges imponit onerosas
ſubditꝭ nō ptinētes ad vtilitatē cōmunē ſed magꝭ ad ꝓpꝛiam cupi/
ditatē ꝛ gl'am Itē ex auctoꝛitate ſicut cū aliq̄s legē fert vltra com
miſſa; ſibi ptātem Itē inequlr onera mltitudinis diſpenſant etiā ſi
oꝛdinant ad cōmune bonū Itē iniuſte ſunt leges romanoꝝ ꝓ cōtra
rietatē ad bonū diuinū qꝺ ē contra legē diuinā ꝛ tales leges nullo
mō licet obſuare Unde piſanus in ✠ lex q̄tuoꝛ modis ꝑuertit hu
manū iuditiū ſc; timoꝛe cupiditate odio ꝛ amoꝛe Quatuoꝛ iſta ti/
moꝛ odiū dilectio cenſus ſepe ſolēt hoim rectos ꝑuertere ſenſus.xi
q.iij.quatuoꝛ.

Quis puer hereditare poteſt Capl'm pꝛimū.

Si puer baptizatus fuerit hereditabit alio
quin nō Si dubitat vtrū pr̄ vel mr̄ diuti⁹
viuat vel vtru; puer ſit baptizat⁹ aut nō
tūc puer potius adiudicari debet ad xpianitatē et
ad hereditatē q̄ȝ in cōtrariū ꝛ idē de prē qꝺ de mrē
ꝛ hoc debet ſciri ꝑ noiatos de cōſanguinitate.
Nominati de cōſanguitate ſunt xij hoies infra ter
ciā lineā cōſanguitatis ꝛ infra ꝓuinciā qꝺ vulga=
riter dr̄ ſrſel ille noiare tenet qui incuſat ꝛ tñ nō dꝫ
noiare maīfeſtos inimicos aduerſe partis. Sed in
cauſatus pōt renūciare tribꝫ loco quoꝝ alij nō no
minādi ꝛ alijs tribus pōt etiā renūciare cum iura
mēto xij hoim ꝙ ita ſunt eius inimici ꝙ ipe nō pōt
eos habere ſecū in lege q̄ dr̄ logh.

Hwilket barn erffue ſcal. Capittulū pꝛimū.

Barn om thꝫ woꝛdher criſtnet ſtande erff oc
ev ellers. En woꝛdhē ſkelnet a hwat hellē
lengher lewer modher eller barn eller barnet woꝛ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

dher criſtnet eller ey tha er thꝫ nermer atwithnes
til criſthn̄dom oc til arff en fra Thꝫ ſamme er om
fadhē thē er om modhē thꝫ ſculle mē vithne meth
kyns neffn. Kyns neffn thꝫ er vij mē indhn̄ ſyſel oc
indhn̄ tredie byrdh thn̄ ſcal neffne ther ſecther oc
tho ſcal han ey neffn hans opēbare wuēner. Tre
mo han aftage ther for ſaghn̄ er vthn̄ eedh oc an-
dre tre ſculle neffnes i therē ſtꝫ Oc andre tre ma hā
afftaghe mꝫ vij mēꝫ eedh ath the ere ſo hans wuē
ner ath han thm̄ ey haffue mo i logh mꝫ ſigh.

Si puer ⁊c̄ Nota motiuū iſtius.c.ē vt pueri citius baptizentur
rō poſtea patebit Scire debet q̄ incuſat ꝯcor.§.de pba.lege actor
Inimicos cōcor.auctentice.Si dicat.§.de teſtib9 cū iuramento ħ
nō eſſe iniquū cū cuilibꝫ ſua defenſio legitima ſit admittēda de ex
cep.c.cū inter. Qui incuſat. Rō iſtius deciſionis ē ꝙ interpretatō
in dubio eſt facienda in benigniorē vt res magis valeat q̄ꝫ pereat
ff.de re.du.l.quotiens C idēꝫ bno de fide inſtru.c.inter dilectos de
accuſatōnibus cum dilecti de ꝟ ſing.c.abbate de re.iurꝭ.c.eſtote.

Nota quicunqꝫ alicui infra quintā lineā attenet ipſe poteſt cum
eo dare leges ⁊ qūo extraneus ſe defendere habeat per leges pa/
tet per thord.§.lxxxvij. Hoc debet ſciri per nomiatos de conſan/
guinitate ⁊c̄ Nota quicunqꝫ cognatos non habet infra regnuꝫ iu
ret ſolus per ſanctos ꝙ cognatos non habet infra regnū ⁊ poſtea
defendat ſe manu duodena hoim qui dicunt langfeſte mē thord.
§.ij.q.ij. Nota ꝙ iſta lex intelligenda eſt de nominatis de conſan/
guinitate ⁊ non de alia lege vt iuramentū duodecim hominū vel
alias quia excepto iuramēto per nominatos de coſanguinitate po
teſt extraneus ſolus iurare ſine iuramento pluriū ⁊ hoc de coſuetu
dine quia vbicunqꝫ ius deficit conſuetudo vim legis habet diſt.i.
c.Conſuetudo.⁊ intellige dummodo non ſit iniqua vel iuri publi
co contraria vel a iure reprobata. Item vbicunqꝫ ſeruata conſue
tudine.i.anima periclitatur non valet conſuetudo. Item conſuetu
do eſt oneroſa eccleſie non valet extra ec.i. Item vbicunqꝫ eſt con
tra ius publicum cui renunciari non poteſt non valet conſuetudo
de renunci.§.qui non poteſt per hoſtꝭ.de fo.compe.c.Si diligen/
tia. Item contra quatuor conſilia non valꝫ conſuetudo.xv.diſtin.
c.ſicut auctentica de eccleſiaſticis titul'.§.i.coll'.vo. Item non valꝫ
cōſuetudo vbi a iure reprobatur extra de biga.c.vno in.vi.⁊ de cō

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

libri j

6

ſuetu.c.l.⁊.ij.in.vi. Item non valet conſuetudo quando inducitur contra ius in preſcriptibile vt extra de preſcripti.i.c.non liceat per ber.⁊.c.cám qꝫ pro iſtꝫ.i.ti.§.i.circa finem per hoſtꝫ.in ſum. nominati de conſanguinitate ſunt duodecim homines infra terciam lineam conſanguinitatis. ſed iſta lex non eſt correcta per modernos ſcilicet qui eſt infra quintam lineam conſanguinitatis cū poteſt cū cognato dare leges vt in correctōe.§.xxviij.

¶ Quid debet ſcire ille qui puerum baptizauit Capittulū.ij.

Sciri etiam debet quis puerum baptizauit ⁊ quid dixit quando baptizauit quia non poteſt vocari baptizatus niſi recte ſit baptizatus In nomine patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpūſſancti.

Mulier nō preſumat baptizare puerum ſi poſſit haberi copia viri. Nec in aliquo liquore puer mergi debet niſi in aqua. Dicere debet qui baptizat. Ego baptizo te In nomine patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpiritusſancti Amen.

¶ Hwat ſcie ſcal thē ther barn døber Capittulū ſecundū.

Thz ſculle men oc widhe ho barn døpte oc hwat hā ſaude thē barn døpte forti at barn mo ey

kalles criſtnet vthē at thz wordher døpt i gudh fadhers nafn oc søns oc thē helligands. Forthi at ſo ſcal hin ſie thē barn døber Jeck døber tigh i fadhers naffn oc søns oc hellighands. Kone ſcal aldri barn døbe om mā er til ey ſcal barn oc døbes i ānet en wan.

Sciri etiā. Merito hic ⁊ in .c. ꝑcedēte ꝑſupponit̄ baptiſm⁹ i hereditatē quia baptiſm⁹ eſt fidei fundamentū de cōſec. diſt. iiij. c. iiij. l. aliud ⁊ ē ianua oim ſacmentoꝝ. xxxij. diſt. §. porro. i. q. i. cū paul⁹ Sed ꝯ Puer nō dꝫ odio parentū vel eoꝝ negligētia grauari ſicut nec vxor ꝓpter hereſim mariti vt in .c. decreuit de here. in. vi. ⁊ in regula nō dꝫ de regul' iuriſ ergo nō dꝫ ꝓpt' nō baptzatum hereditatē ꝑdere Rūdet̄ aut talis deueīt ad annos diſcretōnis ⁊ adhuc nō ē baptizatus ⁊ tūc punit̄ ex ꝓprio delicto ⁊ ē recapax hereditatiſ ar. c. vrgentiſ de heredi. Aut ē infra annos diſcretōnis ⁊ tūc ꝓcedit ar. in cōtrariū de rigore quia filius añ baptiſmū ⁊ fili⁹ poſt baptiſmū ſunt frēs. xvi. diſt. deiñ ſed rō iſtius eſt fauor fidei catholice vt puer citius baptizet̄. Nec in aliq̊. Liquore ⁊c̄ vt de cōſe. diſt. iiij. cū baptiſmi vicē. cū glo. magna ⁊ de forma baptiſmi notat̄ in .c. de baptiſmo. c. maiores de cōſe. diſt. iiij. in ſumma.

Si mulier dicat ſe impregnatam poſt mortē viri ſui Caplm terciū.

Si mulier dixerit ſe impgnatā poſt mortez viri ſui debet reſidere ī bonis mariti in cōcuſſꝰ viginti ſeptimanis poſtea iuditio honeſtaꝝ mr̄onaꝝ teſtis examiari debꝫ vtrū impgnata ſit an nō. Et ſi cognouerint eā impgnatā reſideat ſicut prius in bonis vſqꝫ ad partum pueri. Et ſi poſtea rationabiliter probari poterit ꝙ de ſemine legittimi viri ſui premortui non ꝓceſſerit primo ſoluat quicquid de bonis ꝑdictis ꝑcepit de treceſiā die obitus ſui mariti ⁊ nichil ampli⁹ niſi dimidietatē mobiliū recipiat videlꝫ herſke ⁊ aliaz dimidietatē recipiāt heredes alij. Veri tamē heredes cum alijs bonis ⁊ honeſtis mulieris cognatis diligēter

videāt ne diſſipet mulier bona ꝑdicta inutiliter vl'
alienet quia nichil põt de dictis bonis vendere niſi
ꝓ ſua moderata ſuſtētatõe ⁊ famuloꝝ cõductõne.

Om kone ſegher ſigh ath ware mz barne Caplm tertiũ.

Om kone ſier ſegh at hwn er mz barne effthē
at henne bonde er døødh tha ſcal hwn ſide i
eghñ wſkifft xx vgher ſidhñ ſculle gode quinne ſe
oc ſkilie huat heller hwn er mz barne eller ey ffinne
the ath hwn er mz barne ſide fremdelis i eghñ til
barn wordher føødh. Fødes barn ſo langt effthē
at thz ma wel prøwes at thz er ey atelbōde barn
ther døød er gialde hwn førſt effther alth thet ther
hwn togh aff the eghñ fra henne bondes tretinge
dagh oc taghe icke mere en halff herſke oc andre
taghe bondes arwinghe. Retthe arwinghe ſculle
togh mz andre gode men aff hennes frendher ware
til ſynes men ath hwn ødher ey eghñ borth oc aff
hender ey thz ther henne ey til hører forthi at hwn
ma icke ſalie bort eller afhende vthñ for ſin retthe
coſt oc hion leie.

Si mulier. Nota circa iſtud capl'm poteſt notari illud gñale qđ
dicit'. §.plus valere qđ agit' q̃ȝ ꝙ ſimulare cõcipere.l.ij.in.vbi dicit'
ꝙ nõ ſemper quod ſcriptũ eſt ſed quod geſtum eſt inſpicitur ber.
de pig.in.c.illo ꝰ alligaſſ;. Item qui filij ſunt le.c.ꝑ trinas ꝑ tri. ⁊
doc.dicit' ꝙ plus valet qđ in veritate agit' q̃ȝ qđ ſimul'ate concipit'.
⁊ dicit hoſti.ꝙ in re fauorabili valet legittima.tunc prefert' verita
ſ extra qui fi.ſunt le.c.ex tenore ⁊ de biga.c.nuper. Si mulier ⁊c̄.
concor.ff.de ventre inſpic eñ.l.i.§.i.ij.q. ibi eſt poſſeſſio facta ⁊ ꝙ
nudum viſum habet. Examinari Aduertendũ eſt ꝙ ſepe fallitur
oculus ⁊ manus obſtetricũ đ li. ⁊.xxvij.q.i. Ne aliqua.xxxiij.q.i.c.i
de ſtig؛.c.fraternitatis. ideo ſi examinātes dixerint eam non impre
gnatam ⁊ alie mulieres non ſuſpctē depoſuerint ꝙ per aliquot tē
pus poſt examen peperit ⁊ ꝙ partui interfuerũt eaꝝ dictis eſt ſtā
duȝ quia probatio ad oculũ aliā vincit inſtitu. de gradibus cogna
tionum.§.cognationes. Nota etiam ꝙ mulier poſt mariti morteȝ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

poteſt ex eo parere in decimo menſe ꝛ non vltra vt in auct. de re/
ſtitutõibus ꝛ ea que pari. Item de iſta materia iſtius.c. ꝛ prece/
dentiũ vide in.c.fino in legibus erici regis Item de legittimatiõe
quere infra ec.xxij.q̄ʒcunqʒ in glo. quaſi in fine. Nota iuditio ho
neſtarum matronaruʒ ꝛc̄ non ideo ſtatim debent credi quia hm̄oı̄
eulogia ſepe ex mala fide fiunt.ff.de cuſtodia ꝛ exhibitõne reorum
l.diuus hec ber.de do. ꝛ contu.c.cuʒ olim in ꝑma glo. ꝛ de iſta ma
teria vide glo.iſtius.c. in ꝟ examinari. Nota eulogiuʒ gᷓ.i.bona
fama ſed aliquando non procedit ex bona radice. A vi fautoꝝ de
pendet lex ppl'oꝝ. Juditio.i.teſtimonio honeſtarũ matronaruʒ ꝛc̄
Nota mulier non admittitur eſſe teſtis in teſtamento vt.ff.de teſta
mentis l.qui teſtamento § mulier inſti.de teſta.§.teſtes ꝛ ber.extra
de verbo.ſig.c.forus § ſi Sed in alijs vltimis voluntatibus puta
codicar ꝛ ſimilibus poteſt eſſe teſtis vt nominaꝫ in dicto § mulier
ꝛ ſpe.ti.de teſte § i xiiij columpna ꝟ Item ꝙ eſt mulier Item mu
lier poteſt eſſe teſtis in ciuilibus ꝛ pecuniarijs cauſ ꝛ in matrimo
nialibus cauſis vt extra de teſti tam lris ꝛ c ſup eo ꝛ hoc no ber ī
dicto c forus Item mulier poteſt eſſe teſtis in criminibus exceptꝭ
vt nõ hoſtꝭ extra de actu c cũ manconella ꝛ geſſ de iuditijs ꝛ mu/
lieres glo iiij li vi ꝛ que ſunt crimina excepta vide infra li iij c ixiiij
Si imputatuʒ in glo magna ꝛ infra de verbo ſig c forus ſuper ꝟ
non femina per ber ꝛ de ſi c cauta per textum niſi ibi etiam mere
trix hec hen de teſti c qm̄ ꝑma diſtinctõe.

Quis primus ē ad capiēdũ hereditatē.c.iiij.

Si puer ſit viuus debet hereditare patrem ꝛ
matrē Sed pueri ſi geniti ſunt de filio reci
piant hereditatē poſt auũ qui dr oldefadhē
ꝛ poſt auā ſicut pater eoꝝ deberet ſi viueret. Sed
qui de filia geniti ſunt recipiāt ſicut mater eoꝝ reci
peret ſi viueret quotquot ſunt ꝑ gn̄atiōis lineā de
ſcēdentes. Itē ſi puer pueri nõ hʒ mrēm nec ſororeʒ
nec frēm hereditas vtiꝫ ad auũ ꝛ auā. Iteʒ frater
hereditat ſororē ꝛ ecõuerſo. ſʒ frater recipiat duas
ꝑtes ꝛ ſoror terciā tā poſt prēm ꝙ poſt mrēm ꝛ poſt
vterinos.

Hwo neſt er at erwe.c.iiij

Barn om til er erffuer bode fadher oc modher
eller barne barn. En bøn thē fødes aff ſøn

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tage arff effther oldefadher oc oldemodher ſo ſom
there fadher ſculle tage om han leffde oc en there
børn e medhn̄ noghē fødes aff gāmelfadhē oc gam
melmodher The ther fødes aff døtther the taghe
ſom there modher ſculle tage om hwn leffde ſo mā
ge ſom the are thē efthē fødes forti at arff a e frā at
gāge e medhn̄ affkōme ere til Haffuer barne barn
ey modher oc ey ſyſken tha gangher arff til oldefa
dher oc oldemodher. Syſken erffuer āneth oc bro
dher tagher to loder oc ſøſther tredie bode effther
fadher oc effther modhē oc ſo effther ſyſken.

Si puer ⁊c̄ concor § filius inſtitu de heredibus qui ab inceſt di
ſcedūt Soror terciā Simile inſti e ti § diui aūt principes ⁊ vide
notata inſtitu de ag̃ ſucceſſ § ceteꝝ ſed de iure rationi cor i auet de
mente ⁊ ſemiſſe § neqꝫ illo coll' in ibi diſponitur ꝙ equaliter capi
at ſoror cum fratre ex ratione ibi poſita ⁊ c de legittimis heredi/
bus l legem ⁊ l meminerint ⁊ pro iſto c facit diſtinctionē quā po/
nit caſpar de calð in arbore ſucceſſionū qua declaratur circa arbo
rem conſanguinitatis ⁊ hoc tenet lex erici regis in lege ſelandie ꝙ
in tercio gradu ſucceditur per capita ſiue ſint fratres ſiue ſorores
ex vno latere vel ambobus in c viij.

Quantū quilibet capiat Capl'm v

Maſculus ſemper recipiat duplo plus ꝙ̃ femi
na in omni hereditate niſi illi qui prius fue
runt coniuges ⁊ nunc p iuditiū eccl'e ſepati
debent hereditare filios ſuos in tali hereditate tan
tū tollit ipſa quantū ipſe ⁊ quantū filius vel ꝑuin
gnas vbi ſimul veniunt ad hereditatē. Item ſi nō
ſunt vterini qui dicunt̄ ſyſkē tūc patruel⁹ qui dr̄ fa
dhēbrodher ⁊ auūcul⁹ qui dr̄ modhēbrodhē filij fra
tris ⁊ filij ſororis oēs equaliter debent ꝑcipe de he-
reditate quaſi oēs eēnt de vno prē ⁊ vna mrē geiti.

Hwre møghꝫ hwer tagher aff arff.c.v.

Man tagher e halffue mere en kone i alle arff
vthn̄ om hion ſkilies at for criſthn̄dōs log

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

oc ſculle erffue there børn tha erffuer hwn om mø
ghz ſom han oc wedh ſøn oc wedh ſtipſøn thē the
komme ſammel til arff tha tagher kone iaffn lodh
Er ey ſyſken til tha er fadher brodhē til ellē mo
dher brodher fadher ſyſther oc modher ſyſther bro
dher born oc ſøſthē børn alle om ner i mellom ſkiff
tes arff ſo ſom the wore alle ſyſken kone taghe tre
tingh oc man to lodher.

Maſculus ⁊c͂ cor. per iura § nouiſſima vtſ c primo Item ibi.
Itē ſi nō ꝑ iſto § facit auct poſt frēs § de legitimis heredibꝰ.]

Quomodo debent bona mobilia diui
di vbi coniuges non hn̄t pueros. c. vi.

Si coniuges ſunt ſteriles ⁊ alter eorū moritur
abſqz liberis tunc diuidi debent bona mobi
lia vna cū domibus ⁊ terra empticia in duas ꝑtes
inter viuū ⁊ heredes mortui.

Alter eoꝝ morit abſqz liber ⁊c͂ Nota fūeralia ⁊ legata ꝑmo ſol
uant qꝛ q̇ iniuriat fuēri cadit ab actōe ⁊ in tātundē cōdēpnat he
redibꝰ iniuriati ⁊ publicat tercia ps ſcz bonoꝝ eiꝰ ⁊ ē infamis ff dō
religioſ ⁊ ſūpt funer le vl ⁊ le ac ſi aliqs § i cōcor piſanus reſti
tutio ij § v in fine.

Sz ſi habent pueros ⁊ mater morit tūc hereditat
pr̄ in terra vxoris vnā ꝑtem cū puero qui plus reci
pit ſiue ſit filius ſiue filia ſic etiā recipiat de oībus
bonis qui dicunt boſcap ſi ꝓceſſerit ad diuiſionē cū
pueris ſuis qn̄ ſepant ab eo Sz de tra empticia ni
chil habebūt pueri anq̄ hereditāt prēm ſuū Sed ſi
pr̄ morit ⁊ mr̄ viuit cū pueris tūc ipa nichil heredi
tabit in terra mariti mortui ſed in terra empticia
recipit equalem ꝑtem ſicut filius vl filia.

Nota mr̄ pueroꝝ nichil hereditabit i terra mariti vt h nec hēat de
terr pueroꝝ vt infra c xxix § iij Itē nota q mortuo prē mr̄ nichil
plus rcipiat q̄ vnus de pueris ſuis vt h infra li i c ix § vltimo.

Si filius non ſit et ita de omnibus qui dicun
tur boſcap. Sed ſi coniuges reſident ſimul in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

cōmunitate q̄ dr fellegh nō hn̄tes pueros emerint terrā ⁊ alter eoꝝ morit tunc diuidit terra empticia ſicut alia bona. Sed ſi maritus habet pueꝝ qui ē p̄uingn⁹ vxoris cuius bona poſita ſunt in cōmunitate ſcʒ fellegh cū eis ſi poſtea aliq̄ terraʒ emerint ⁊ alter eoꝝ poſt morit̄ terra illa empticia ſicut reliqua bona diuidat̄ Tamē ſi nouerca prius moriat̄ terrā illā empticiā quā pr̄ tali mō acquirit cū pueris ſuis qui ſecū fuerūt in cōmunitate tenere pōt q̄ diu viuit poſt mortē ei⁹ inter pueros quotquot hʒ ꝓporcōnaliter diuidat̄ ſicut reliqua terra patrimonial'. Sʒ ſi pr̄ pri⁹ morit̄ ⁊ nouerca cū p̄uingnis remanʒ tūc recipit p̄uign⁹ prio de terra empticia ſm̄ q̄ fuit in cōmunitate ⁊ poſtea oēs heredes mortui recipiāt dimidietateʒ ⁊ relicta mortui q̄ dr huſſrue reliq̄ dimidietatē. Tamen illa ps terre pr̄monial' q̄ recipit preuingnus diuidat̄ ſicut altera terra pr̄monial' quia oīs terra quā emit hō ſiue in cōmunitate cū pueris ſuis ſiue extra vocat̄ terra pr̄monialis excepta illa terra quā hr̄bat domeſtica q̄ vocat̄ huſfrue lodh.

¶ Hwre boſcap ſcal ſkyftes thē ey ere born til. c. vi

Mannes hion oc fa the ey børn oc døør anthn̄ thm̄ ſithn̄ tha ſkiftes hus oc boſa· oc købe iordh i thw mellom hin ther lewer oc hin dødes arwinge. En haffue the børn oc døør modhē tha erffue fadhē i kone iordh en lodh wedh thʒ barn thē neſth taghē ſøn lodh om ſøn er til ellē iaffn lodh wedh dather om ſøn er ey til ſo tagher han i all boſcaph om han ſkiff thē wedh ſine eghne børn ther the fare fra hannū. En købe iordh fange børn icke affør en the erffue there fadhē. En døør fadhē oc lewer modher effther met børn tha erffue

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

hwn icke i hans iordh mē i køpe iordh taghē hwn
taffn lodh wedh ſøn om ſøn til er oc ſo i all boſcap
En ſidhe bonde oc huſfrue ſammel i fellegh oc kø
be iordh oc haffue ey børn ſammel oc døør anthn̄
thm̄ ſithn̄ tha ſkifftes theē børne iordh all ſom an
nē boſcap. En haffuer bonde barn thē er huſfrues
ſtipbarn oc er thz laugt i felligh meth thm̄ haffue
the køpt noghē iordſithn̄ theē fellegh worde laugt
døør anthn̄ thm̄ ſidhn̄ tha ſkifftes thn̄ køpe iordh
oc ſom ānē boſcap. Tho om ſtipmodhē døør føre
thn̄ køpe iordh thē fadher fanghē thüſſe lwnde mz
ſine børn ther i fellegh ware meth hannū holdher
fadher medhn̄ han lewer ſithn̄ ſkifftes thz mellom
hans børn ther i fellegh wore mz hannū hwre mā
ge kolle ſom han haffuer ſo ſom annen there fadhn̄
ne iordh. En døør fadher føre oc er ſtipmodhē oc
ſtipbørn effther tha tagher ſtipbarn førſt aff købe
iordh e effther at thz worde i fellegh oc ſidhn̄ alle
hans arwinge halfft wedh huſfruē tho legges thn̄
lodh ther ſtipbarn togh til fadernes iordh forti at
al iordh thē bonde køber hwat heller i fellegh mz
børn vthn̄ thz hedher alt fadherne vthn̄ thn̄ lodh
ther huſfrue fangher.

Si cōiuges. pro prima parte facit. §. Si vir & vxor per totum
ibi empticia rō quia pater habet vſufructū inſtitu. per quas perſo
nas non acquiritur. §. i. & eadem ratio ibi q̄m diu viuit Nota in li
bro Voldemari li. i. c. de feder; iordh. Item q̄d ſic vir emit & emit
ante matrimoniū & habuit ſcutationē poſt de hoc in libro erici li. i.
c. xvi. ij Item de redditibus emptis ad vitā patris & matris vtr
pueri capiant medietatem cum matre poſt mortem patr; ſicut hic
in terra empticia. videtur ꝙ non quia hic perſona eſt electa. ſecus
ſi emerentur ſimpliciter donec reemerentur Alia ratio. quia text᷒
hic nō loquitur de redditibus ſed ſolummō de terra empticia.

Pater non poteſt tenere ſecū pue. c. vij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Mortua matre pater nō p̄t tenere ſecū pueros
ſuos cum eoꝝ matrimonio ſi ſint xv annoꝝ
ſi voluerit ab eo ſeparí. Sed filia nequaq̄
pōt ſe eximere a tuitōe p̄ris anq̄ tradiderit eā legit
timo tutori niſi aliquo circūuent⁹ infortunio ſed ſi
ḡuatus fuerit ſenectute vl' amētia vl' ſi ſe tradiderit
tuitōni alterius qd̄ dr̄ fletføreth q2 nō pōt ſeipm̄ tu
eri nec aliū. ſed qn̄ hoc cōtingit ille qui ꝓximus eſt
ei in cognatōe debet eam tueri ⁊ bona eius niſi cō
pertū fuerit ꝙ diſſipauerit bona eius. Tamen ſunt
ꝓpinquiores cogt̄i ex p̄te p̄ris q̄ ex p̄te m̄ris vt ſint
tutores.

At fadher mo ey holle ſønne mz ther
re modherne Capl'm. vij.

Nide ſønner mz fadhē ſithn̄ there modher er
døød oc are til alder kōne xv vithē tha mo
fadher ey holle thm̄ om the ville fra hannū
fare mz theē mødhēne. En datthē ma engelwnde
ſeie ſigh aff fadhers warie før en han giffuer henne
annen rette warie vthn̄ hānum kōmer ſo meen til
anthn̄ oldher eller wuidh eller at han fletfører ſigh

Forti at nar han kan ey were ſin eghen warie
tha mo han ey ware annēs warie en nar ſom ſo tē
mer tha ſcal han warie ware ther neſth er i byrdh
vthn̄ han er affhariet. Ware togh fadhēns frēdher
nermere warie at ware en mødhēns frendher.

Mortua mrē. Nota q[illegible]pus dn̄t vocari ad tutelas q̄3 cogti
cōcoꝛ. inſtitu. de legittiā cogtoꝝ tutela. §. i. ⁊ inſti. de capit3 diminu
tōe. §. fi. ⁊ nō p̄t aliū. rō aſſign̄ iſtitu. de excuſatōe tutoꝝ. §. minores
Nota hic etas xv annoꝝ dr̄ legittiā ⁊ etas xviij annoꝝ ē legittima
in filio ad ſubleuandū ſed etiā ad exponendū req̄runt̄ xviij anni.

Frater nō p̄t tenere ſoroꝛē ſecū nō mari. c. viij.

Frater non poteſt tenere ſecum ſororem non
maritatam q̄ diu vult. Uel aliquis alius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ꝛ ſi teſtimoniū fuerit a cognatis ꝙ poſſent eā xviij
ānos habentē ↄgrue locare ꝛ diſtulerūt ꝑpter vſuꝫ
fructuū quē habuerūt de bonis ſuis pn̄t alij cogti
ꝑpinquiores cōqueri corā rege ꝛ rex pōt cū cōſilio
eoꝝ deſpōſare eā qꝛ ſicut amittit pꝛimoniū ſi diuer
tit a cōſilio pꝛis ita nō pn̄t eā cogti diutius tenere
ꝙ cū venerit ad ānos diſcretōnis. Itēꝫ ſi aliqua
v̉go vl' vidua xviij ānoꝝ rōnabiliter petierit a ſuo
tutoꝛe ꝙ eā deſpōſꝫ ꝛ ille diſtulerit ſi poſtea a ſe vi
ro ꝑmiſit ꝑpter hec nō amittet bona ſua cū pn̄t tu
toꝛes eaꝝ cōuenire tl'es viros cōcubinarios pꝛo leer
widhe.

At brodhē mo ey holle ſyſthē mz ſigh vgifft methē han vil. c. viij.

Brodhē mo ey holle ſyſthē mz ſigh vgifft me
dhē han wil En om bꝛodher wil holde ſy
ſther mz ſigh foꝛ hēnes pēnige ower atten
vinther eller annē frende ther quinne va·rie haffue
om ſo er withne til afffrendhē at the matte henne
quemelige ſta·de ta ſculle andꝛe frēdhē neſt er·ka·re
thꝫ foꝛ koninghē tha ma koninghē mz there raad
giffte henne effther at henne bǿǿꝛ. Foꝛti at ſo ſom
hwn taber ſijth fadhēne thē time hwn gifthē ſigh
ſelff oc ganghē afffrendhē there raadh ſo mwe frē
dher ey holde hēne lenghar en hwn kōmer til laghe
alder. Haffuer anthē mǿǿ thē atten vinthē er gā
mel eller noghē encke langligh a thinge krafft the
re wa·rie til at giffte thē oc ville there wa·rie thē
ey giffte oc lade the tha ligge hos thē tha haffue
the ey ther meth foꝛgioꝛth there gooꝫ En tho mo
there wa·rie ſǿghe thē effthē mz leghē wide.

Frater nō pōt. De legali exhibitiōe puelle vel vidue vt ꝑpinqoꝛes
cognati eas maritēt patꝫ ꝑ thoꝛd. in coꝛ. §. lxxxv. Frater rege q̄li/
ter regis ē facere iuſticiā. xxiij. q. v. regū. Nō amittit pꝛimoniū hoc
ſm leges. §. de nuptijs. l. fi. vt ꝑponis inſtitu. eti. in ꝑncipio ſec⁹ ſm

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

canones vt in.c.tuo ⁊.c.cũ apꝰ de ſpon.⁊ ma.ħ eſt etas.xviij.ãno rũ legittiã in filia. Si aliq̃ ⁊c̃.concor.§.cauſas in auct̃.vt cũde ap pellatõe ꝯgnoſcit̃ coll'vni.⁊ glo.c.q̃nte vall'de iuriſiurꝫ. Nota de pena mulierꝫ ſeipm̃ deſpõſantꝫ habet̃ li.i.c.xxxiij.⁊ de leghẽr vide i fra li.ij.c.xviij.infra c.xxxiij.c.⁊ de ħ.c.xviij.ſcd̃i li. Nota ꝙ incau/ ſatus pro illicito concubitu põt ſe defendere cũ iuramento cogna toꝝ vt infra li.ij.c.xviij.

Oc faa ey born ſammel. Nota circa capit̃ ꝑcedentẽ Si cõiuges So ſcrifflandꝫ domer aff landh thinghꝫ oc andre gode mẽ mꝫ hã nũ oc rvor ſithñ ſtafeſt aff righñs raad Om hion kõme ſammel i bo oc door anthñ ther̃ tha ſcal all vitthẽlig gialdh aff felletꝫ bo oc oc vthferd oc borne penninge ſo ſom thẽ indhe ere oc ſithñ hrvat ighñ er Skiffte tha thet i to dele i meꝉlom thñ ther lerver oc thñ dodes arrvinghe.

Si puer morit̃ in cõmunitate.c.ix.

Si puer moritur in cõmunitate cũ prẽ ⁊ mrẽ remanet quaſi nunꝙ̃ fuit natus Si puer moritur matre prius mortua tũc pater totũ hereditabit ꝙuis plures habꝫ pueros ſiue a prẽ ſepatos ſiue non Sed ſi pater prius moritur ⁊ mr̃ viuit tunc mater non plus recipit ꝙ̃ vnum de pueris ſuis ſi ſint vel quantũ ꝑuingnus ſi ſit.

Om barn døør i fellegh.c.ix.

Om barn døør i fellegh mꝫ fadhẽ oc modhẽ tha er thꝫ ſo ſom thꝫ wore aldrigh føød. Døør barn oc er modhẽ førre døød hwat hellẽ ſkifft fra fadhẽ eller ey tho at thꝫ haffuer ſyſkẽ tha erffuer fadhẽ alt ene En ere fadhẽ førre døød oc lewer modher oc er ſyſken til tha taghẽ modher icke mere en eth aff hẽne barn eller ſtipbarn om til er.

Si puer ⁊c̃ Pro iſto facit ꝙ nota.iacobus de bel.vi in auct̃. de fente ⁊ ſemiſſe in iij q ſepatos.i.emãcipatos hereditabit.i.ꝙ hẽat vſufructũ ⁊ filij hñt ꝓprietatẽ inſt.ꝑ q̃s ꝑſonas nõ acquirit̃.§.xij. c.de bonis q̃ libertꝫ in ptãte cõſtituit li.ij.l.q̃cunqꝫ. et.l.cũ oportet.

Si heres extra cõmunitatẽ extitit Cap.x.

Si heres extra cōmunitatē exstitit ⁊ aliquis
eoꝝ qui ſunt in cōmunitate moꝛit᷑ tunc di-
uidant᷑ om̄ia bona ac ſi om̄s viuerent in cō
munitate ⁊ poſtea pars moꝛtui equaliter diuidat᷑
inter omnes heredes.

Om vdarwinge Capl'm x

Ar wtarwinge til oc døøꝛ annen there ther i
fellegh er tha ſkifftes alt gooz ſo ſom alle le
wede i fellegh oc ſidhn̄ ſkifftes hin døͤdhes
lodh mellom alle arwinghe.

Si heres ⁊c̄ Jſtud. c. ponit conſiliū iuris niſi ei̅m fieret plena di/
uiſio inter om̄s tanq̄ꝫ viuerent non bene ſciret᷑ ps q̄ moꝛtuū tāgit
qui iam venit ad diuiſionem.

Qn̄ vnus ꝯfrater hereditat plus q̄ꝫ ali
us confrater vel ſoꝛoꝛ Capl'm xi

Quando cōtingit ꝙ puer pꝛimogenit⁹ heredi᷑
tabit fratrē ſuū qui dicit᷑ halffſyſken cū ma
tre quotquot poſtea naſcunt᷑ cū debent pce
dere ad diuiſionē bonoꝝ poſt prēm ⁊ matrē Jlle ſe
nioꝛ pꝛimo recipiat totūqꝫ hereditabit poſt fratrē
ſuū qui fuit eius ſvſken.

Hwr eth ſer ſvſkē erffuer mere en annē. c. xi.

Har ſō ſo timer at thz barn ther foꝛſt er fødh
erffuer ſin halffſvſken met ſin modher hwr
māge ſvſkē ſidhn̄ fødes wedh ther the ſcul
le ſkiffte anthn̄ effther fadher eller modher tha ta
ge hin elſte foꝛløͤdes vp alt thz han erffuz effthē ſin
ſeer ſvſken.

Quādo ⁊c̄ Jſtud c p̄ſupponit ꝙ filius cū mrē ſuccedat frī ex vno
latere ꝙ eſt ꝯ leges impiales vt ptꝫ in diſtinctōe de ſucceſſionibus
p caſꝰ de calō ⁊ in auct̄ de heꝛdibꝫ ab inteſtato. §. hmōi ⁊. §. ſed ⁊
ipſi Jtem ibi illo ſenioꝛ rō iſtius ē quia ꝙ pꝛius habuit nō fuit de
iſta hereditate ideo nō eſt cōdiuidendū nec defunct⁹ potuit trāſuer
tere ad innoīatos ſicut eccl'e q̄ nō ē. Nota datur p̄uilegium de ec
cleſijs edificandis c ad audientiā.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

¶ Filius patrifamilias in cõmunitatẽ nullam habet partẽ ꝓrogatiuã.c.xvij.

Si filius alicuius exiſtens in cõmunitate cuz patre a cõmunitate pr̄is non diuiſus lucratus fuerit pecuniã mercando ſeu nauigãdo intra terram vel extra ⁊ poſt mortẽ patris ſui pecierit hereditatẽ apportat totuz quod lucratꝰ ſit vel careat hereditate. Sz ſi vxorẽ duxerit extra cõmunitatẽ ⁊ ditatus fuerit nichilominꝰ obtinebit hereditatem poſt patrem ⁊ matrem.

¶ At bonde ſøn i fellegh haffuer icke for lodes.c.xvij.

Har bonde ſøn køpferdh vthñ landz oc vindher penninge i fellegh mz ſin fadher oc er vſkifft fra ſin fadhẽ døꝛ fadher oc bedes hã arff hare alt til ſkiffte ellẽ miſte arff. En quenes hã vth aff fellig oc wordhẽ ſithñ rijgh tha gaꝛ hã tog til arff bode effthẽ fadhẽnes oc mødhẽnes død.

Si filiꝰ Nota ter iſte ħ loquiꝛ de cõmũitate ſz nõ facit mẽtionẽ de tacita cõmunitate iſtud dubiũ ⁊ defectus coꝛ.ꝑ thoꝛd.in coꝛ.§.lij. Dicendũ ꝙ lucrũ de iuꝛ cõi diuidaꝛ eq̃liꝛ inꝛ pr̄em ⁊ filiũ ⁊ reſiduũ veiat diuiſionez ſz lucꝝ filij nõ veiat ad collatõz. vbi grã Pꝛ dedit filio centũ ex q̃bꝫ lucꝛꝰ ẽ filiꝰ centũ. ex illo lucro filiꝰ hẽbit q̃nq̃ginta ſz pꝛ hẽbit centũ ⁊ q̃nq̃ginta ⁊ illa centũ ⁊ q̃nq̃ginta veniãt ad diuiſiõz inꝛ iſtũ filiũ ⁊ alios frẽs ⁊ nõ illa q̃nq̃ginta q̃ filiꝰ ꝑus habuit qꝛ illa habuit ex ſuo laboꝛe ⁊ induſtria ita no.inſti.ꝑ q̃s ꝑſonas nob acq̃raꝛ Nota etiã ꝙ ter di kiopferdh ħ i peculio ꝓfectitio ſecꝰ i aduẽtitio lꝛ caſtrẽſi lꝛ q̃ſi caſtrẽſi iõ armiger ditatꝰ ñ cõpoꝛtabit q̃i lucꝛꝰ ẽ i vita houaliũ nec clericꝰ q̃ lucꝛꝰ ẽ ex clericatu lꝛ ſtudio nec filiꝰ cõpoꝛtabit illa q̃ lucꝛꝰ ẽ i peculio aduẽticia ſcꝫ ꝑ donatiõez ſeu ſubſidiũ alioꝛum amicoꝝ.

¶ Si filius pr̄famililias fert vxorẽ ſuã.c.xviij.

Si filius alicuiꝰ in cõmunitate duxerit vxorẽ ⁊ eã induxerit in domũ pr̄is ⁊ mr̄is ſi bona vxoris nõ fuerit poſita i cõmunitate ⁊ ipſe moriaꝛ ſiue pueꝝ reliq̃rit ſiue nõ ipa nichil amplius

recipiat q̃ intulit q2 maritus ei9 nullā partē habu
erit viuēte prē ⁊ mrē niſi aliquid ſpecialiter fuerit ei
cōmiſſū ⁊ ſi pueros reliq̃rit remaneāt cū auo ⁊ aua
⁊ expectēt hereditatē poſt mortē eoꝝ Si dubitat
quantū ipſa intulit pr̄ mortui exponat quātū vult
cū iuramento xij cognatoꝝ ſuorū noīatoꝝ.

¶ Om bonde ſøn før ſin kone indh til fadhē
oc mødhē Caplm xiij

Quenes bonde ſøn i fellegh oc føre ſin kone
in til ſin fadher oc modher hās kone gooz
er laugt i fellegh oc døør han ſithn̄ hwat
han haffde børn eller ey tha tagher hwn icke mere
en hwn førde til fellegh forti at henne bonde haffde
ey lodh methn̄ hās fadher oc modher leffde om hā
num wor icke ſerlige i hand ſolth En haffuer han
børn with henne tha ware the mz oldefadhē oc ol
demodher oc ſtande there arff effther thn̄ døde.
En wordhē ſkelnet a hwre møghz hwn førde indh
tha mz neſſn i kyn gøre hans fadher thz ſo møghet
ſom han wil.

Si filius ⁊c̃ Nullā ꝑtem. concor inſti de hereð q̃litate ⁊ dctā Spe
ciale ſicut ē donatio ꝓpter nuptias ⁊ in peculio aduētitō ⁊ caſtrēſi
vel quaſi caſtenſi vtꝫ e c ꝓrimo in glo q̃ſi in fine Cū iuramēto. me
lius eſſet ꝙ iudex alicui precīū deferret cū iuramēto attētꝫ circūſtā
tijs cauſaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ vt notat in c ſi de iuriſiurꝫ. et ideo meli9 ⁊ cau
tius eſſet ꝙ in illa rōne conſcriberet ſingl'a ſub publico teſtiōnio ⁊
iuxta eius continentiā reſtituant Nota hic in textu dꝛ ꝙ maritus
eius nullā ꝑtem habuerit viuēte prē ⁊ mrē ⁊ ſil'e habet infra li. ij.
c xcviij ſi repta in textu ⁊ in glo ⁊ infra c ꝓrimo q̃m diu in textu ⁊
in glo.

¶ Quid pater poteſt cōmittere pue
ris ſuis ad poſſidendū Capl'm xiiij

Quam diu pater ⁊ mater viuūt nihil oportꝫ
eos cōmittere pueris ſuis ⁊ ſi aliquid de-
derit vni negare non pōt alteri. Itez ſi pr̄

cõmiſerit puero ſuo ⁊ ille puer genuerit aliuz ⁊ po ſtea moritur prior puer ⁊ puer pueri viuit nec auus nec aua põt ei auferre qđ auus dedit filio ſuo.

Hwat fadher tør ſelie ſiith barn i hand Caplm xiiij

Fadher tør ey ſelie ſiith barn i hẽdher medhñ han lewer oc modher En om hã ſa·lier eth barn noghz i hende tha mo han ey ſithñ ve dre hin andre En ſel fadher ſiith barn noghz i hen dher oc fangher thz annet barn dør barn oc lewer barne barn hwerkhñ oldefadher ellẽ annẽ mã mo fra hannũ tage thz thẽ oldefadhẽ gaff ſiith barn.

Quã diu pr̃ ⁊c̃ Nichil rõ quia pñtes ſunt dñi in eoꝝ vita negare ꝑmmo bñ ar l gñalr̃ § de ſecundis nuptijs Nec cor ꝑ aucẽ lucrum ibiđ quia loqtur in alio caſu ⁊ rõ ẽ quia ſunt veri dñi ⁊ quilz ẽ mo derator in re ſua § mandati ẟin re mandata auferẽ in oppoſitũ ar quia ſi erat prie poteſtatis donatio non tenuit inſti ꝑ quas pſonas in ꝑncipio ſed põt dici ꝙ ꝯfirmaẽ per mortẽ ſicut donatio inter cõ iuges ar C de dona inter virũ ⁊ vxorem li i ⁊ li donatõnes ſi paẽ. Item nota hic ſimile in c ꝓrimo ſi filius in ꝟbo nullã habuerit par tem viuente prẽ ⁊ ſimile infra li ij c xcviij ſi reperta in textu ⁊ i glo

Quã diu pr̃ pueris ſuis. ſupple qui ſunt in eius ptãte ipis dona re non pñt eo ꝙ pater ⁊ filius quaſi vna perſona ſunt C de impu beribus ⁊ alijs ſubſtitutõibus in vltima fallit. tñ i dote. ⁊ in dona. propter nuptias q̃z pater filio ⁊ filie donare poteſt Item fallit cuz filio familias enutrito in caſtra pater donat mobilia Item fallit ſi pater remittat filio vſufructum quem habet in rebus illius aduen ticijs Item fallit ſi fiat ob alimenta hec hoſti concor piſanus i ſum ma in ꝟ donatio primo § ix in fine. Quã diu pater ⁊ mater viuũt nichil oportet eos cõmittere pueris ⁊c̃ Hoc verum niſi parentuz inopia vel ineuitabile cogente neceſſitate nũerata cũ pecunia ⁊ pla cito precedente cum exhibitione legittima quia tũc in bonorum ali enatione vel ſcotatione pueri ꝓpinquiores iudicantur alijs cogna tis patris ⁊ matris fraude non interueniente vt hic in ar infra li i c xxxiij.

De dotalitio quod dici tur hiemferdh Caplm xv

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si pater deſponſauerit filiam ſuam et ei aſſi-
gnauerit dotalitium qd dicitur hiemferdh
vl' filio ſuo aliquid cōmiſerit qñ vxorē duxe
rit ⁊ pater ⁊ mater poſtea moriunt quod prius re-
ceperūt pro plena hereditatis parte cōputabit ⁊ ſi
hoc noluerint referāt totū qd receperūt ⁊ poſtea ꝓ
cedāt ad diuiſiōz ſz ſi noluerint careant hereditate
Sed ſi dubitatur vtrū totū reportatū fuerit an nō
accuſatus ſe defendet iuramēto cognatoꝝ ſcz kyns
neffn. Et ſi illi inferre nolunt quod pater eorū de-
derat eis ſed potius volunt ꝑ hoc eſſe conrenti alij
heredes non poſſunt eos cogere ad reportandū nec
ad equalitatem cum eis faciendaz excepta ſola ter
ra de qua debent omnes equaliter participari.
Puer potius debet adiudicare ſe ad hereditatē et
cōmunitatē ꝙ non quia potior eſt vox adiudicātis
ꝙ abiudicantis.

Om hiemferdh Capitulū xv

Gifther fadher ſin dather wth mz hiemferdh
eller ſalier ſin ſøn noghz i hende ther hā que
nes ther there fadher oc modhē døør tha ſtā
dher thet thm̄ forfulle i retthe lodh hwat ſom the
haffue taghz En om the wille ey orwes at tha fø
re ighn̄ thet the haffue fanghz oc ſkiffte ſithn̄ ſom
reth er En om the wille ev effther føre miſte arff.
Skyl a ath ev kommer alt ighn̄ giffue a logh thn̄
ther for ſaagh er meth kyns neffn En om hin thē
wde er wil orwes ath ſin lodh thē fadhē gaff han
num tha mwe andre arwinge ev nøde hannum til
effther atføre eller at iaffne wedh thm̄ aff thet ther
han haffuer fanghet for vthn̄ iordh ene Barn er
nermer at wide ſig til fellegh oc arffen the hannū
wille wide fra.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Nota ꝙ antiquitus ritus erat vt maritus ⁊ vxor inuicem ſe eme
rent ⁊ dotarent ne vxor videretur ancilla propter dāpnabilez pre/
ſumptionē prime mulieris contra deum ⁊ proprium virum quia
occaſio expulſionis de paradiſo fuit generis humani ⁊ ideo debet
dici dos q̄ꝫ dotare quia precedente in nuptiis viri donatiōe ſequa
tur dos vxoris Nota dotalitium .i. dos vel dotis precium ⁊ dos
dicitur illud quod datur vxori a marito quando nubit.
Si noluerint careant hereditate ⁊c̄. Nota ſi vnus referat totū qđ
recepit cum iuramento cognatorum ⁊ alii referre nolunt careant
illi hereditate qui referre nolunt ſed ille qui totum retulit cum iura
mento cognatorum poſſideat hereditatē omniuꝫ mobilium vt hic
⁊ infra li .i. c. xviii. Hec rex ⁊ conſiliarii regni. Si pater concor.
l filie C de collationibus ⁊ l vt liberi e ti ſed fallit quando filia petit
ſolum relictum ex codicill' quia tunc non tenetur conferre vt C de
collationibus l filiam contenti concor l poſt huō ⁊ filie ii C de col/
lationibus excepta terra Hoc locale eſt puer ſtat in volūtate an ve
lit eſſe contentus an non per dictam le poſt huō ⁊ legem filie .ii.
Nota codicillus paruus codex vel ſcriptura vlla indigēs ſolempni
tate ſed ſolummō ſigillo teſtatorum voluntatem ſignificans loco te
ſtamenti habetur. Nota in glo quando filia petit ſolum ſcilicet pe
culium relictum ex codicillis puto hoc eſt quādo petit hereditatem
ſibi extra ſcꝫ ex latere deuolutā aliis confribus ⁊ ſororibus de iure
excluſ vtſ̄ c primo q̄ꝫ d u in glo ⁊ ſ̄ eodē c ii qn̄ contingit p textū
Item qn̄ filia petit peculiū aduentiuū vel caſtrenſe vel quaſi caſtrē
ſe vtſ̄ e c xii ſi filius in glo in fine in ℣ ſubtracto kiobeferdh. Iſta
preſcripta filius vel filia ad diuiſionē conferre vel referre non de/
bent ratio eſt quia ſuper talia peculia non habꝫ ptātem paterfami
lias ſꝫ tm̄ ille cuius eſt ⁊ adeo propriū eſt quaſi licet filio de eo fa
cere q̇dq̇d vult preter voluntatē patri quia ſm catholicon peculiū
eſt paruus cenſus extra corpus patrimonii poſitus in poteſtate fi
lii vel ſui. ⁊ ideo in glo dicit ex codicillis .i. ex parua ſcriptura ſine
ſolempnitate ſcꝫ pluriū teſtimoniū ſed ſolummō pris ſigillo ſigilla
ta quia ſm papiā Codicillus ē puus codex vl' ſcriptura nulla indi
gēs ſolēpnitate ſꝫ ſolummō teſtatoꝝ volūtatē ſignificās loco teſta
mēti habet Itē ē ⁊ aliud peculiū extra corp⁹ primonii ⁊ tantūmō
ſub ꝓpetate filii l' filie nec ſub ptāte pris vt hereditas mr̄na ſcꝫ tra
vt infra e c xxx vitricus § vltimo Item vſufructus pueroꝝ ex bo/
nis mobilib⁹ ⁊ immobilibus ex pte matris mortue vtſ̄ e c xiiii q̄m
diu in glo Item dos vl' donatio quando matrimoniū vt infra li iii
c xliii q̄uitum in glo.

Si vn⁹ cōfratꝝ impetit aliū Cap xvi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si om̄s pueri qui dicunt̄ ſyſken viuūt ⁊ ſi oēs
partes eoꝝ ſunt indiuiſe poteſt tamen vnus
eorū plus impetere ſi vult ⁊ ad equalitatez
cū alijs inter eos debent iudicare ex̄ij cognati eorūz
cum eorū iuramento ꝙ non ſcirent melius Itez in
ter pueros qui vocant̄ ſerkol debent conſanguinei
id eſt compromiſſarij ex vtraqz parte illud iudicat̄
patrimoniū ⁊ illud matrimoniū ⁊ terraz empticiā
⁊ hoc quod volunt Itē ſi mater ⁊ pueri diſcordāt
⁊ dubitat̄ quid ſit patrimoniū ⁊ quid matrimoniū
ipſa debet ſcire cum cognatis ſuis ⁊ tunc nō p̄iudi-
catur pueris ſi ſuprauixerint matrē ſuam ⁊ idem eſt
de patre ſi cum pueris ſuis contenderit.

Om eth ſyſken kaller a annet ath
thz h. Capittulum xvi

Alle ſyſkē lewende oc om alle lφde w vdlaffde
tha mo om hwer ſyſken wil kalle a annē til
iaffneth tho ſo at hwer wedh hwor ſin lodh
faldhē oc til iaffnz wed andhē thz ſculle gφre xij the
re ſamfrēdhē mz theꝛ eedh at the kwnne ey retthē
gφre Mellom ſerkolle om thm̄ ſkyld at ſculle ſam
frēdhē gφre thz fadhēne oc thz mφdhēne oc thn̄ kφ
be iordh ther the wille Skyl bφrn wedh modher
hwilkhz fadhēn er oc hwilkhz mφdhēn er tha with
ne hwn mz hēne frendhē Forti at tha withnes ey
fra bφrn om the ower lewe there modher Sligh
ſamme er om fadhē maler ſine bφrn ighū tha with
ne han mz ſine frendher.

Si om̄s. De iſta materia i l voldemari c xxxij ⁊ i li erici c xxvi li p̄
mi. rō de ꝯſāguineis ē q² meli⁹ ſcit̄ bona p̄ſuemnt̄ q̄ȝ alij ergo ſtat̄
coꝝ iuditō ar l qſqs de i § de reſcindēda vēditōe i fi ſȝ ipis deficiē
tib⁹ pn̄t extranei diſcutere vt in li erici c xxi li p̄mi Nota vtrū puer
potius dȝ iudicari ad xp̄ianitatē hereditatē cōmūitatē ⁊ etiā ad le
gittimatōȝ q̄ȝ in ꝯriū ptȝ infra c c xxij in glo. Nota hic dubiū de
arbitrijs cōpromiſſarijs ꝯtiū cōſenſu aſſumpti vtrum eorum ſiuē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

vel laudo eq̄ vel iniq̄ cōueniit ſtare de iſto q̄re infra li ij c lxxi in mar gine. Inter pueros Nota arbiť cōpromiſſarius ꝯ ius vel iuſticiā nō pōt ferre ſniam vel laudū ⁊ ſnia iniuſte ꝑ eū lata nō valet ſed ē corrigēda ⁊ hoc etiā vbicūqȝ cōtinet manifeſtā iniquitatē ꝓ iſto de iuriſiur; c q̇nta vall' ꝑ innoc; ꝺ arbi.c.ij.ꝑ innoc; hoſti. ⁊ io in no ⁊ ħ vez ꝗȝuis ꝑs inſtādū laudo ſic adiurata ar.notato.ij.q.vi.c. a iu dicibus in addi adde dicas ⁊ in addi adde dicit innoc; ꝑ ar cōcor cū iſti; de arbitrijs § i in ꝟ ſi ſȝ q̇d ſi fuerit ꝓ ſpe iuīcti; notati; e ti c ij ꝑ hoſti infra de iuꝺ c i ꝑ io in no de iuꝺ c paſtoralis i ꝟ nota ꝑ pau lū in cle ⁊ ibi diti de ꝟ ſig c ſepe in ꝟ defenſiōes ꝑ io infra re iur; c ſcienti ꝑ diuū ⁊ io in no Item ex p̄miſſ cōcludiť ꝙ lȝ a ſnia arbi trij cōpromiſſarij directe nō licet appellare tn̄ ꝯ ipius ſniam ꝑmit tiť ſupplicare de iſto ē ar ad finē p̄me glo cōcor io in no ⁊ ij q vi § a iudicib9 ꝑ iohēm ⁊ pōt haberi recurſus ad ordinariū hec ar in c ab arbitrijs in ꝟ cōcordať ti de offi de lega in vi.

Qꝺ vna hereditas lucrať aliā.c.xvij.

Vna hereditas lucrať aliā in omni diuiſione ſi hereditas occurrit alteri quātūcunqȝ ſit magna ſeu ꝑua ſed ſi nō inueniť occurriſſe tūc quilibȝ tantū recipiat quantū intulit cū teſtiō nio noīatoꝝ cogtoꝝ ſi nō ſint poſita in cōmunitate

Om arff bedher arff Caplm xvij

Arff bedher arff i alle ſkifft om arff er kōmen arff ighn̄ hwre møghet ſom hwn er annen wegne oc hwre lijth ſō hwn er annē wegne Ven fynnes ev arffighn̄ tha a hwer ſin arff førſt wth thȝ ſcal withnes mȝ neffn i kyn thē indh kōmer om thȝ wor ey i fellegh laugt.

Vna hereditas lucrať aliā ⁊c̄ Plana ē vide c i in legibus erici q̄ liter vxor ⁊ maritus cōuenieētes et erūt eq̄ diuites in mobilib9 nō in terris Sciendū ꝙ arff bedhr̄ arff in mobilib9 ex vtraqȝ ꝑte vel in terris vtriuſqȝ ſȝ nō mixtim ſcȝ in mobilib9 q̄ntū ad immobilia ⁊ ix ſm quoſdā hec expoſitio ꝑ thorꝺ legiſe aliter expōit vt ptȝ hic Arff bedhr̄ arff Illud nō ē ſeruandū in terr; nec in bonis mobilib9 q̇ plus prēm mrēm auū ⁊ auā hereditario iuř ꝑcepiunť ſed in he reditate bonoꝝ mobiliū q̄ a latere accidēs cōtingit iure heredita/ rio poſt auūculū vł nepotē vel in conſimilibus vſqȝ ad quartā line am thorꝺ § ~~xliij~~ 34.

post

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si ſtipſyſkē diſcordāt de mobilibꝫ.c.xviij.

Si pueri qui vocanť ſtipſyſken diſcordant de mobilibꝰ qui vocantur boſcap exponāt ex vtraqꝫ parte cū iuramento ꝯgnatoꝝ nomi natoꝝ quia q̄n cauſa receſſit a m̄rimonio puerorū qui vocanť ſyſken poſtea nō poſſunt cognati accedere.

Om ſtipſyſken ſkelie om boſcap.c.xviij.

Skyl ſtipſyſkē om boſcap lade wdbegge weg ne mz kyns neffn forti at fø2ſte thꝫ gāghē aff ſyſken dele ſithū kōmer frendhē ev til.

Si pueri ⁊c̄ Ratio p2ime partis eſt quia qui tacet conſentire vi detur per regulam iuris qui tacet.de regulis iuris in vi ⁊ ꝙ quis ſua culpa ſentit ei debet imputari ff de ſepatōibus l i § queſitum. Ratio ſecunde partis quia non debet alicui imputari ſi nō fecit ꝙ facere non poteſt etiam ſi vellet ar ff de arbitrijs l arbi ff de nego/ cijs geſtj l ſi pupilli § videamus nec eſt imputandū nobis ꝙ pꝛeť voluntatem noſtram contingit xxiij q v de occidendꝫ hec quo ad in fantem ſed p2ecedens § quo ad puellam Nota q̄uis textus iſte loquitur de cōmunitate tamen non facit plenam mentionē de taci ta cōmunitate ⁊ igitur huius capituli dubium ſiue defectus cor per thord in co2 § lij. Si pueri.eſt eq̄ cōſtitutio.

Si ſenio2 frater duxerit vxo2em in cōmuni tate cū fr̄ibus ſuis qui eoꝝ tuto2 ē.c.xix.

Si pueri qui vocantur ſyſken in vna ſint com munitate ⁊ ſenio2 frater qui eo2um ē tuto2 vxo2em duxerit ⁊ eam duxerit ad eo2ūꝫ cō munitatem ſcilicet fellegh ⁊ p2olem ex ea genuerit ⁊ ſi fratres ſint loquentes et cōqueri noluerint pu eri eius capiant plenam po2tionem in eo2um cōmu nitate ⁊ ſi ſint infantes vel etiaꝫ puelle que nō pn̄t conqueri nec debent nullum dampnū de pueris fra tris ſui qui in communitate naſcuntur ſocianť.

Om elſte b2oder quenes meth and2e ſyſken i fellegh.c.xix.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwore ſyſken are mange i fellegh oc hin elſte
ther there werie er quenes han oc føre ſin
kone i fellegh til ſine ſyſken fange the barn
ſammel oc are hans ſyſken malend oc wille the ey
kare taghe hans bøn fullodh i fellligh. En are
hans ſyſken wmelande eller mø børn ther ey kwn
ne kare oc ey mwe haffue enghen ſkade aff there brø
dre børn ther i fellegh ere fødde.

Si aliquis matrimonio vidue fuerit
copulatus Capitulum XX

Si aliquis matrimonio vidue fuerit copula-
tus qui non habet ſpecialem portionem ſi
ipſa habet pueros et maritus eius in com-
munitate non fuerit poſitus vel ſi non fuerit publi
catum in placito ipſum cum bonis ſuis in commu
nitate poſitum quando debent procedere ad diui-
ſionem bonorum ſcire debent pueri cum eorum neffn
in kyn quantum vitricus eorum intulerit et tantum
recipiat et poſtea diuidant reliqua bona inter eos
ſicut fuerunt in communitate ſimul antequam eorum fa
ctus fuit vitricus et ipſe nichil amplius recipiat ni
ſi portionem vxoris ſue.

Om man quenes i
encki bo Capitulum XX.

Quenes man i encki bo ther ey haffuer ſelff
howet lodh haffuer hwn bøn oc wordher han ey
laut i felleg eller liwſt a thingi then time te ſculle ſkiff

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

the tha ſculle bøꝛn wide mz neffn i kyn hwre mø-
ghz there ſtipfadher føꝛde indh oc ſo møghz taghē
han føꝛſt wd oc ſithn̄ ſkifftes boſcap thm̄ i mellom
ſom the woꝛe i fellegh føꝛ en han woꝛde there ſtip
fadher ocfanghē han ev mere en ſyn kone lodh
Si aliquis. ꝯcoꝛ l generalr̄ § hijs aūt caſib9 § de ſecūdis nuptijs.
Qui nō habet ſpecialē poꝛtionē. Sed ſecus ē ſi hēat ꝛ ſi maritus
eius in cōmunitate nō fuerit poſitus hoc verū ſi pueroꝝ patrimo
niū fuerit in placito publicū ꝑ cognatos ſed ſi mulier virū accipit
ꝛ pueroꝝ patrimoniū non fuerit publicatū in placito tūc oēs ſint
in tacita cōmunitate vt ptꝫ in coꝛ § lij ꝛ ſic poti9 pōt ꝛ debet ſe ad
iudicare ad cōmunitatē q̄m in cōtrariū qꝛ pocioꝛ ē voꝛ adiudicātꝫ
q̄ꝫ abiudicantꝫ vt8̄ e c xv Si pr̄ § vltimo ꝛ idē ē ſi moꝛtua mulier
ē ꝛ vir recepit vxoꝛē vt ptꝫ in pꝛeallegato § in coꝛ. Pater. cōcoꝛ c
ꝑ tuas § Si vero qui filij ſunt legittimi qūo pōt pater legittimare
ꝑ io fa inſti de nuptijs § fi ꝛ ꝙ ſuccedūt no caſpar de calō in ti de
ſucceſſionib9 circa arboꝛē conſanguinitatis ꝓ ſꝫ tercio caſu ꝛ intel
ligit̄ de filio nato nō ex dāpnato coitu ꝑ l legem § de naturalibus

De pueris illegittimis Caplm xxi

Pater filios cōcubinarios in placito legitti
mare debet ꝛ quantuꝫ vult ſcotari ꝛ ſi ali
quid ſcotauerit ꝛ nichil dederit dimidieta
tē poꝛtionis recipiat cū filio legittiō ꝛ ſi puer legit
timus nō remāſerit puer qui legittimatus ē in pla
cito plenā recipiat hereditatē poſt pꝛēm. Et ſi ali
quid recepit de hereditate pr̄is tunc hereditabit p9
fratres qui vocant̄ ſyſken tantū quantū puer legit
timus Niſi pater ſpecificaſſet in placito ꝙ deberet
eſſe cōtentus hijs q̄ ſibi dedit pater ꝛ nichil ampli9
obtinere ne poſt pꝛēm nec p9 frēs .i. ſyſken.

Om ſlegefredh barn Caplm xxi

Slegefred barn ſcal fadher til thingi føꝛe at
liwſe at thꝫ er hās barn oc ſkøde thꝫ huat
ſom han wil thꝫ giffue Oc ſo møghꝫ ſom
ſkøth woꝛdher thet beholler han oc ey mere. En

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

liwſer han thz i kiøn oc i koldh oc ſkødhē icke tha
tagher thz halff lodh wedh atelkone barn En er
atelkone barn ey til tha taghē ſlegefredh barn fa
dhēs arffthē thingh liwſt er En fanghē hā noghz
aff fadhēs arff tha erffuer han effthē ſyſkē iaffn lodh
wed atelkone barn Vthē at fadhē malte a thin
gi ſo at han ſculle athorwes mz thz ther fadhē ſol
de hannū i hendhē oc fange ey mere oc taghe effthē
ſyſken icke.

Solus pater pōt pueꝝ in filiū recipe. c. xxij

Quemcūqꝫ pater recipit in filiū nullus pōt eū
negare ⁊ nullꝰ pōt adiudicare puerū niſi ve
ri heredes Quicūqꝫ legittimauerit ſibi ali
quē puerū in placito ſi impetitꝰ fuerit ꝓ aliquo cri
mine rñdeat pro eo ſicut ꝓ legittimo Item ſi ali
quis habens pueꝝ cōcubinariū ⁊ ipſum in placito
non legittimauerit nec pr̄ nec cogñti patris aliquid
recipiant de emēda. ſi fuerit occiſus ſed cognati ex
parte matris totū Sed ſi naturali morte moritur
mr̄ hereditabit vel cognati mr̄is ſi ipſa nō vixerit
ſed pater nichil.

Fadher ene mo ſig barn gøre. c. xxiij.

Hwem ſom fadher gør ſig til barn thē mo en
ghen man werki Oc enghē man mo giøre
thē mā barn thē ſig gøør ey ſelff barn vthē
rette arwinge. Hwilkhē man ſigh gør meth alle
log ſlegefredh barn a thingi ſware for thz ſom for
atelkone barn hwor thē a bedes En haffuer man
ſlegefredh barn oc liws thz ey a thingi wordhē thz
dræbet tha tagher mødhēns frendher alle both oc
fadhēns frendher icke oc ey fadhē En wordhē thz
ſtrodøøth tha erffuer modher alt oc ey fadhē eller
modhēns frendher om modhē er døød.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Quando hereditas vel debitum exigi debeat Caplm xxiij.

Quicunqȝ hereditatē vel debitū poſt mortem alicuius voluerit exigere veniat vel nunci⁹ eius in die treceſima ſi ſit infra ꝓuinciā q̄ vocatur bygdh vel in placito qđ proximo ſequatur Sed ſi ſit extra ꝓuinciā infra ſex ſeptimanas Sed ſi extra terrā eſt remaneat debitū incōcuſſum ꝑ diē ⁊ annū ſed ſi ē in regis expeditōne vel ſāweth poſt q̄ꝫ redierit exigat debitū vel hereditatē infra trinū Sed ſi in nullo iuſte ſit impeditus ⁊ ſciuit hereditatē vel debitū ita eſſe ⁊ non exegit in recto termino qui hereditatē recepit defendet ſe legib⁹ ꝙ recte recepit Item ſi veri heredes non ſunt infra ſeptimā generationē vel ſi non venerint infra annū ⁊ diem tollat rex hereditatē Item ſi in die treceſima non inueniunť veri heredes eſtimari dꝫ hereditas quāti ſit precij ⁊ ſeruetur per diē ⁊ annū ⁊ ſi nō comparet verus heres rex tollat. dies ⁊ annus ſunt ſex ſeptimani ⁊ annus

Hwen arffſcal kreffues ellē giald. c. xxiij.

Hwo ſom wil arff kraffue eller giald effthē an nens døød kōmer han eller hans budh at tretiughe dagh om the are indhn̄ bygdh eller thꝫ thingh ther neſt effther er En er han vthn̄ bygdh ſtande ſex vgher En er han vthn̄ landz ſtāde dag oc iamlingh En er hā i kōnīgs thiūs fareboth effther han hiem kōmer kalle a arff eller gialde indhn̄ tredie fem En er han i eghn̄ laghe forfall ther fleſte mē widhe at laghe forfald er oc wiſte at thn̄ arff wor til oc talꝫ ev a ſō ſauth er i rette time ware han wedh logh ther arff togh at han togh rettelige En ere ey rette arwinghe indhn̄ ſiwende man

ne oc kōme ey indhñ aar oc dag tha tage konīghñ arff En om enghñ rette arwige hittes a tretiuge dagh tha ſcal arff wyrthes oc ſettes atgōme iam=lingh oc dag kōmer ta enghñ tage konīgh arff oc gōme e til rette arwinge kōme en kommer enghñ rette arwinghe effther tha haffue konīghñ Aar oc dag thz er iamligh oc ſex vgher.

Quecunq̄z ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ puer potius debet ſe adiudicare ad xpi enitatē ⁊ hereditatē q̄z in cōtrariū vtſ̄ e c § i Itē puer potius debz adiudicare ſe ad hereditatē ⁊ cōmunitatē q̄z non vtſ̄ codez c xv § vltimo Item poteſt elici ex textu in pmo § huius c ꝙ etiā puer potius poteſt ſe adiudicare ad legittimatōz q̄z in cōtrariū. ſi dubiū ſit vtrū legittimus ſit Ratio eſt quia potior ē vox adiudicantis q̄z abiudicantis vtſ̄ e c xv § vltimo in fine. Nota qui filij ſunt legittimi ⁊ per tuas per textū ⁊ hoc dicit ꝙ plus valet q̄m in veritate agit q̄z qd ſimlare cōcipit ⁊ dicit hoſti ibi ꝙ in re fauora. videlz pro legittimatione pfertur veritas opinioni ſed ſi opinio facit pro legittimatione tunc prefertur veritati extra qui fi ſunt le c ex tenore ⁊ de biga c nuper d hac materia q̄re ſ̄ e c iij Si mulier in glo g̃li in pncipio Quicunq̄z pr̄ heredes q₂ ꝯtiᵗ in eoꝝ piudiciū de ſc͠da pte cōcoꝛ inſti ad ſenatus conſultū circulianū § fi Nota puer cōcubinarius q̄ filius naturalis dicit non in placito legittimatus non habz cognatos vt infra li ij c xx in glo Quicūq̄z ⁊c̄ Nota hic q̄liter p/dit ius nō venietz debito tpe ad exigendū debitū vel hereditatē vt hic in § Sed ſi in nullo ⁊ ſimile infra li ij c x Si rex § vltimo ⁊ extra deſcriptꝫ c ſi aūt ⁊ c plerūq̄z. quia ſi impedimentū legittimū nō habuerit ⁊ in debito tpe ad exigendū debitū vl hereditatē nō venerit pdat ius ſuū vt hic ⁊ ſimlr ſi nō pbauerit cū legittimis pbatōnibus vt infra e li c xiij ſi aliqs § penl vltio ⁊ infra e c q₂ ⁊ ſimile infra li ij c xxxiij qui voluerit § ⁊ ſi teſtimoniū Nota pſcriptōez xxx dieꝝ al de iure cōmuni req̄rit lōgius tpe ſcilz xxx annoꝝ in iſtſ pſonalib de q̄ inſti de ppetuis ⁊ tpalibus actōnibus ⁊ § de pſcriptōibus xxx annoꝝ l cū notiſſimi extra puinciā ſit diſtinguit h i § de dilatōnib ſeptimā gn̄atōz ſil'e de iur cōi in feudo q₂ ſucceſſio feudi n̄ admittit vltra ſeptimū gradū vt d ſucceſſ feudi § h iō coll x de iure tn̄ cōmuni ⁊ bonis hereditarijs ſuccedit ad x g̃dū ⁊ pᵒ h vir ⁊ vxoꝛ pᵒ h fiſcᵒ inſti de ſucceſſ ꝯg̃toꝝ § fi ⁊ p caſp de calō circa arborē ꝯſāguinitatꝫ de ſucceſſ § in iij caſu ꝯf iz nūqd codē mō.

Si aliquis recepit adulterā ſciēter. c. xxiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si aliquis receperit adulterā ſciēter ⁊ genue
rit ex ea ſiue ſit manifeſtuz eccl'e ſiue nō filij
ſic geniti remanēt legittimi ⁊ ſi poſtea ꝑ iu
ditiū eccl'ie ſepant ambo tn̄dem recipiāt de boſcap
quia ambo ſcierunt nequitiā ſuā Itē ſi ipa ſciuit
talē nequitiā ⁊ nō ipſe ⁊ poſtea cōpertuz fuerit ab
eccl'ia ⁊ ſepant ſi pueros hn̄t portiones eoꝝ cōputē
tur ⁊ deponent apud prēm ⁊ poſtea moriunt pater
ſolus hereditabit eos ⁊ nō mē ſic ē etiā de patre ſi
ſciuit adulterium eſſe reuertit hereditas pueroꝝ ad
mrēm ⁊ ad alios vterinos qui dicunt ſyſken ſi mo
riunt Itē ſi nō hn̄t pueros tūc quicūqꝫ eoꝝ adulte
riū ſciuit ſi minus intulit ꝙ̄ alius habuit ⁊ contige
rit eos ſm̄ iuditiū eccl'e ſepari nichil amplꝰ recipi-
at ꝙ̄ quot intulit Itē ſi ille qui adulterium ſciuit
plꝰ habuit recipiat tn̄ ille qui neſciuit dimidietatē.

Om man taghē horkone withn̄de. c. xxiiij.

Tagher man horkone vithn̄de oc wies meth
oc fanghē børn weth hwat heller thz wor
dher apenbart for thn̄ hellige kirke eller ey
tha ere there børn e atelkone børn oc ſkilies the at
for criſthn̄doms log tha tage the bode lige møghz
i boſcap forti the wiſte bode there ontſcap En wi
ſte hwn oc ey han at thz wor hoor oc wordhē thet
tha apenbart oc ſkilies at oc haffuer the børn ſam
mel tha gøres børnes howz lodh oc ware mz therē
fadhē oc om the døø tha erffuer there fadher thm̄
ene oc ey therē modhē So er thz oc om fadhē wiſte
hoor oc ey modhē tha fare børn til therē modhē oc
hwn arffuer thm̄ all ene mz ſyſken om the døø oc
ey fadhē En haffue the ey børn ſammel tha hwil
ken there hoor wiſte om thn̄ førde mynne til en hin
annen en hindh haffde føre oc ſkilies the ath ſom

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſauth er taghe icke mere en han fǿrde til En haff
de hin mere thē hoor wiſte taghe hin to ther hoor
ev wiſte alt halfft.

Si aliquis ꝛc̄ Item diſtingendū ē an ambo ſciunt impedimētū
ꝛ ſic pueri ſunt illegittimi vt in c cū inhibitio de clandeſtina deſpō
ſatōe aut vnus tm̄ ſciuit ꝛ ſunt tunc legittimi vt ibi in glo in ꝟ am
bo ꝛ fa c in pn̄tia deſpon ꝛ c ex tenore qui fi ſunt legittimi ſed ſepa
to mrimonio in facie eccl'e ꝯtracto filij geniti vel cōcepti an̄ ſniam
legittimi ſunt vt in c ij ſcȝ cū inter qui filij ſunt legittimi.

De filijs adulterinis Capl'm xxv

Filij adulterini nichil recipiant poſt mortē pa
tris etiaȝ ſi legittimauerit eos in placito ꝛ
ſcotauerit quantū niſi an̄ mortē ſuā aſſigna
uerit eis aliquid Itē ſi aliquis deſponſauerit mu
lierē ꝑ ꝟba de pn̄ti ꝛ ꝯtraxit de facto filij quos pri
us ex ea genuit erunt legittimi Itē ſeruus natu-
raliter ꝛ fletfǿringh ꝛ clauſtral' nō pn̄t hereditare.

Om hoor bǿrn Capl'm xxv

Hoor bǿrn taghe effthē fadhē icke tho at hā
liws oc ſkǿdhē alt thȝ hā mo meſt for vthn̄
at om han ſolde thm̄ noghȝ i hendhē fǿr en
han dǿde En haffuer man ſlegefredh bǿrn oc tig
gher han there modher ſithn̄ the bǿrn ere alle atel
kone bǿrn tho at the ere fǿrre fǿdde Trel oc ſlet-
fǿrth man oc cloſther man mwe icke erffue.

Filij adulterini Pro ṗmo § Nota gloſam magnam in c cuȝ ha
beret de eo qui dux in ma Item pro ſecūdo § ē c tanta qui filij ſūt
legittimi Item contra terciū § de fn̄o fa inſti de heredibus inſtitu
endis § xij de clauſtralib' fa ꝯ c in pn̄tia de ꝓba exceptis minori/
bus vt notatur in c legari inſti de legat;.ſed rn̄detur ꝙ cōtraria lo
quunt̄ de iure cōmuni ſed illi iuri cōmuni derogat̄ in dacia per cō
ſenſum ep̄orum ꝛ prelatorum atq; nobiliū nec valent priuilegia ī
oppoſitū impetrata niſi poſt iſtas leges fuerint impetrata ꝛ ſic mē
tio de iſtis legibus danicis ꝙ eis non obſtantibus. Filij adlterini
Nota propter delictum patris puniтur filius hoc veꝝ temporal'r
ſed non perpetuo Adde de hijs qui fi a maio parte ca c queſiuit ꝑ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

hoſti xxiiij q iiij in ſumma per io ꝛ ar i q iiij Notādū de vſu c xxiiij
terre per thorð.

Siquis moritur multis in.c.xxvi.

Siquis moritur multis inuolutus debitis et
exponit oīa bona in teſtamēto ſuo vt ex
inde ſoluant debita ſua ſi heredes ſui in die
triceſima poſt obitū ſuū recognouerint ſe eſſe here
des ſoluant totū qð exigitur Sed ſi non recogno
ſcunt ſe heredes tunc ſoluant illi quibꝫ bona ſunt
cōmiſſa ꝙ diu dicta bona ſufficiant.

Om man døør meth.c.xxvi.

Om nogher man døør ther møghꝫ er gialdh
ſkyldugh oc ſetther ſin eghn̄ al til wiſſe foꝛ
ſin giald anthn̄ cloſther men eller andꝛe mē
kennes hans rette arffuinge weth hans arff a ret
te tretiughe dag gialde al giald ther kreffues ellr̄
giffꝛe logh aff hins hende ther døød er En kennes
the ey weth arff tha gialde the gialdhn̄ thr̄ gootz
haffꝛe til wiſſe taghꝫ ſo f:āmeligh ſom hans gooz
recker.

Siquis moritur ꝛc̄ Sciendū ꝙ de iure cōmuni heredes habēt
tēpus deliberandi ſcꝫ annū de iure ſed ab homine non minus ꝙ̄ ix
menſes ꝛ ſi fecerint inuentariū tenētur iuxta q̄ntitatē bonoꝝ non
vltra ſed iſtud inuentariū faciant infra tres menſes ſi bona ſunt pn̄
tia ſi abſentia infra annuꝫ vt in l facimus § fin aūt dubi⁹ § de iure
deliberandi inſti de hered q̄litate ꝛ drn̄a § extraneis ꝛ § ſciend ꝙ
ibi notatꝫ. Itē ſi n̄ recognoſcūt ſe heredes xviij iij vel the ey kēnes
ꝛvedh arff tunc debita ſoluere nō tenent̄ vt infra li iij c xxiij in glo
in fine. Quā diu dicta bona ſufficiant Nota ꝙ qn̄ debita totam
hereditatē exhauriunt heres eſſe immunis a lucro ſic ꝛ a grauami
ne piſanus in ℣ hereditas § vi in fine allegans C de iure liberādi
l facim⁹ § ꝛ li pfectam Item tutores paruuloꝝ pauperū non te/
nentur pro eis ſoluere vltra ꝙ̄ extendit ſe hereditas hec ray ꝛ hen
de merſeburgen̄ ti de rap ꝛ incend ꝛ vtrū tenentur paupes ſoluer̄
querere infra li ij c xxiij in margine. Itē lꝫ obligatio teſtatoꝝ trāſe
at ad heredes non tn̄ pcilū piurij ꝛ li quiq̄ nō poſſunt excedere lim

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

gularem perſonam hec piſanus in ℞ hereditas § vi in ſi concor vl et hoſti.

Quã diu poteſt aliquis ſecum habere concubinam Caplm xxvij

Quicunqꝫ habuerit ſecum concubinã in curia ⁊ vadit cum ea manifeſte ad dormitũ ⁊ hꝫ ipſa ſeras ⁊ claues ⁊ comedit cũ eo ⁊ bibit manifeſte in tribus annis hĩs elapſis ipſa debet eẽ legittima vxor eius.

Hwr lenghe man mo haffue ſlegefredh meth ſigh Caplm xxvij

Hwo ſom haffuer ſlegefredh mꝫ ſigh oc ganghẽ apẽbarlige mꝫ atſowe oc hwn haffuer laas oc lucke oc ſøghẽ ade oc dricke mꝫ hanñ apẽbarlige i tre vinthẽ hwn ſcal ware atelkone oc rette huſfruwe.

Quicunqꝫ habuerit ⁊c̃ facit l in cõcubinatu ff de concubinis qꝛ l preſumit ꝙ ſic vxor dũmõ ſit ingenua ⁊ non viuit in honeſte vt ĩ l in liberꝫ ff de ritu nuptiaꝝ ſed non ponitur certum tẽpus pro illa p̃ſumptione ſicut hic ſm canones ceſſat illa preſumptio niſi mrĩmoniũ fuerit publice contractũ vt xxx q v c ij in ſi vide ibi glo ⁊ d̃ clamdeſt deſpon c cũ inhibitio.

Quis poteſt eſſe tutor. c. xxviij.

Tuttores puuloꝝ poſt mortẽ pr̃is p̃t eẽ frater adult⁹ qui deuentus ẽ ad legittimã etatẽ ſi hic nõ ẽ tũc põt eſſe auus ſi hic nõ ẽ tũc erit frater pr̃is ⁊ hic nõ ẽ tũc erit auuncul⁹ ⁊ ſi nullus eoꝝ ẽ tũc dꝫ eẽ qui ꝓpinquior ẽ in cognatõe Itẽ nota ꝙ coḡti ex p̃te pr̃is ſꝑ ſunt p̃ferẽdi in tuitione cognatis mr̃is ⁊ ſint beniuoli Itẽ ſi maliuoli volũt eẽ ⁊ male tueri tunc regis eſt iſtis deputare tutores quos voluerit qꝛ ipe tenet om̃s tueri qui nõ hñt fauorabiles tutores qꝛ nõ dꝫ vocari tutor qui ẽ diſſipator.

Hwo warie mo ware, c. xxviij.

Hma børne warie efftheꝛ fadheꝛs døød er bro-
dher fulwoxen oc til lawe aldher er kõmen
En er ey brodheꝛ fulwoxen tha er oldefadheꝛ
er ey han tha er fadheꝛ brodheꝛ er ey han tha er mo
dher brodher Er enghñ theꝛ til ta ſculle neſt ther
mwe wari ware fadheꝛs frẽdheꝛ er nermer wari at
ware en mødheꝛns frendheꝛ om the ere omſkyldugh
oc wille wel wari En wilde the ilde wari ta ſcal
komīg ſetthe thñ til atwarie thẽ han wil forti ko-
nīghñ er warie at alle thm̄ thẽ ey haffue ſelffue ret
te warie Min mo aldri warie ware ther harieꝛ
er.

Tutores ꝛc̃ Nota cognati ex parte patris in tutela pferantur ni
ſi fuerint diſſipatores vt hic ꝛ ſ̃ e c vij mortua § i ꝛ vltimo Nota
hic in textu. ꝙ nullus poteſt eſſe puerorum tutor niſi habuerit legitti/
mã etatem vt hic Item nota hic in fine textus huius capittuli qui
male voluerit tueri dꝫ a tutela deponi qꝛ nõ dꝫ vocari tutor qui ẽ
diſſipator ꝛ ſ̃ e c vij § pmo. Tutores ꝛc̃. de fratro facit inſti de fi
duciaria tutela in pncipio ſcdi pro alio ibid de legittima ꝯgnatorum
tutela Item ꝙ cognati pferunt inſti de capitis diminutiõe § ſi mali
uoli inſti de ſpectꝫ tutoribꝫ § nouiſſime Regis ſupple vł eiꝰ aduo/
cati ſeu officiał inſti de actiliano tutore circa mediũ Sicut pater pt
dare tutorẽ in teſtamẽto qꝛ ẽ tutela hereditaria ſeu legittima vt hic
tutela datiua vt ptꝫ de rege tutela teſtamẽtaria vt ptꝫ de prẽ vt no
tat inſti e ti. Nota ꝙ mulier põt eſſe tutrix ptꝫ extra de appel c ex
parte ꝟ. Nota hic qui debet eſſe puerorum tutor debet eẽ ſapiẽs ꝛ
eloquẽs vt hic ĩ textu dicit ꝙ tutor dꝫ defẽdere pueros ꝛ eorum bona
p legẽ prie qd alias nõ fieri põt niſi tutor eẽt ſapiẽs ꝛ eloqñs Itẽ
qui dꝫ eſſe puerorum tutor dꝫ eſſe in eorum cognatione primus vt li i c
xxviij Itẽ cogti pris ſunt pferendi vt eodẽ c ij § Itẽ debet tutor eẽ
in bonis habundãs ꝛ diues vt li i c xxx § i Itẽ dꝫ tutor puerorum p
bonis ne fraudent ponere ſufficiẽtẽ cautionẽ ſcꝫ ſi nõ habuerit bo
na inmobilia tunc nichilominꝰ maneat tutor dummõ pro bonis
puerorum fecerit cautionẽ hec thord § liij Item que ſit ſufficiens cau
tio li iij c xxi ꝛ li ij c ix.

Nota ꝙ mulier poteſt reſidere cũ pueris
ꝛ eorum bonis cõmunibꝫ nõ maritata. c. xxix

Quam diu mulier voluerit reſidere cū pueris ſuis non maritata poſt obitū viri ſui nec debent pueri nec poſſunt ab ea ſepari ſȝ terra eoꝝ tutorē habere debet ⁊ cōſuatorē qui eaȝ poſſit defendere ꝑ legeȝ pͥe ſi fuerit neceſſe ſed tñ mr̄ exinde recipiat oēm fructum ⁊ diſponat pro velle ſuo Sed ſi mater eoꝝ maritata fuerit tunc pueri recedant ad tutores niſi ſint adeo parui ꝙ non poſſunt carere auxilio mris hoc ē ſi non ſunt ſeptē annorū tñ poſtꝙ maritata ē tutores cōſuant bona puerorū qui cū matre remanēt ⁊ ſoluant ei expenſam ꝓ pueris qui vocat̄ coſtegiald Itē ſi mater ꝓpter aliꝗ̄ neceſſitatē ſederit cū pueris ſuis ⁊ vendiderit terrā ſuam ⁊ preciū terre ad vſum oīm eoꝝ ꝑuenerit ⁊ ipſa poſtea nupſerit ⁊ pueri ab ea ſepent̄ tunc ipſa tenet̄ recipe de bonis eoꝝ indiuiſis quantū fuit preciū terre ſue Sȝ hoc nota ꝙ de terra eoꝝ nichil habet niſi aliqua terra ſit empta de qua pōt recipe recōpenſatōeȝ plenā ꝓ terra quā vendidit.

At kone mo ſine børn oc gootz gøme. c. xxix

Kone methn̄ hwn wil ſidæ mȝ henne fadhꝛløs børn wmānet oc wgifft tha mwe mē børn ey fra henne taghe en there iordh ſculle tog laghe warie haffue at game oc ware oc tilſyns mē oc warie thm̄ mȝ loghn̄ om noghē kallē a Modhē taghē tho alle nytte thē affgar oc ſkiffte efthē hēne willie En mānes modhē tha ſculle børn til laghe warie for vthn̄ om the are ſo ſmaa at the mwe ev modhēs hielp myſte thȝ er til vij vinthē tha efthē hwn mānes tha gøme lage warie thȝ børne gootz ther mȝ henne er oc giffue henne foſthēløn oc coſtegialdh En ſel modhē ſin eghn̄ iordh for trang thn̄ ſtwn hwn ſither meth henne børn oc ganghē iorde

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

werth thiñ alle til terſfue mãnes hwn ſithñ ellẽ the
fare fra henne tha ma hwn tage af boſa· wſkifft ſo
mǫghz ſom henne iordh werth wor En aff there
iord for hwn icke vthñ affkǫbe iordh er til tha ta-
gher hwn thẽ fyllingh for henne iordh.

Quã diu mulier. ff § qñ mulier tutoriſ officio fungit᷑ Itẽ q᷑ ꝑ ſe
põt eſſe tutrix ſed ceſſat tutela qñ volat ad ſecũdas nuptias fructũ
qd habeat vſufructũ ſicut pr̄ inſti ꝑ q̃s ꝑſonas § ꝛtj qd dr de terra
eoꝝ voluntaria de terra aũt ſua equũ ẽ ꝙ preciũ cõputet᷑ vt de du
cta ꝑte mris reſiduũ ſcʒ ꝑtes pueroꝝ ſoluãt᷑ vt ſicut ipa ſenſit emo
limẽtũ ꝓ parte ita ꝛ onus ar in regulis iuriſ qui ſenſit de regul᷑ iuriſ
in vi.

De vitrico ꝛ preuingnis ꝛ vtrum vitricus poteſt eſſe tutor eoꝝ. c. xxx.

Vitricus non poteſt eſſe tutor puingnorũ ſuo
ruʒ niſi propinquiores cognati conſentiant
tamẽ cũ eoꝝ tutor eſt vel debʒ eos ad plenã
cõmunitateʒ hoc ẽ fellighþ recipe ſecuʒ cũ bonis ſuis
vel ad eſtimatõʒ bonoꝝ q̃ dr wvrthpẽninge tñ nõ
pt alienare trã eoꝝ nec domos Itẽ nota ꝙ quicũqꝫ
tutor dʒ eẽ alioꝝ tñ dʒ habere ĩ bonis ꝙ ſi bona il
loꝝ quoꝝ ẽ tutor ꝓpter eius negligentiã diſſipãtur
poſſit oĩa dampna refundere ꝛ ſi plus diſſipauit ꝙ̃
poſſit de ꝓprio refundere iã nõ põt eẽ tutor Itẽ qui
verus tutor ẽ debʒ cõputare expẽſam quã ſuſtinʒ ꝓ
pueris ꝛ ſi aliquid ſupeſt de bonoꝝ ꝓuentibʒ reſer
uet᷑ ad vſus eoꝝ Sʒ ſi fuerit publicatũ in placito
quantũ de bonis eoꝝ ꝓuenire poſſit annuatim tũc
pñt qñ venerit ad ãnos diſcretõis totũ exigere qd
inde poterat ꝓuenire ad vltimã quadrantẽ cũ cõpu
tabit᷑ tũc tercia ꝑs q̃ poterat ꝓuenire de ꝓuẽtibʒ et
aſſignabit᷑ tutori ꝓ labore ſuo ꝛ expenſa Nullus
tutor eſt ꝛ poſtꝙ̃ mater eorum mortua ẽ nec pater
nec auus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om ſtipfadher oc ſtipbørn en om ſtipfadhē mo ware warie ꝛc. c. xxx.

Stipfadhē ma ey ware ſtipbørns warie vthn̄ at neſte frendhē wille en tog ſcal hā anthn̄ tage thm̄ i felleg mz ſigh ellē til wyrthigs pēninge medhn̄ han er there warie tho mo han ey afhende there iordh oc ey there hws Hwilkhen ſom ānes warie ſcal ware hā ſcal ſo møghz haffue weth athette ſom han taghē vndhē ſin warie met ful eghn̄ to ſo at øder han ther warie er ſyth eghz gooz ſo at haffuer to icke aff ſyth eghz gootz ſo møghz at gialde effthē aff ſom han haffuer vndhē ſine warie En øder han mer en hā haffuer ſelff tha mo hā ey wari ware Hwo ſom warie er hā ſcal acte thn̄ coſt hā haffuer for the børn oc hwat ſom ower er thz ſcal gange børn til frāme terff En worthē ey neffnd a thingi meth frendhēs raadh hwre møghz there gootz mo ſkilde hwert aar thm̄ til framterff tha haffue the loff ther the kōme til olders at kreffue alth thz ther aff there eghn̄ matthe gange i vterff To actes tha warie trithingh aff thz thē gozet matthe ſkilde for hans arbeide oc hans coſt Enghn̄ warie mo aff hende the børne iord thē the are ware ath hwerkhn̄ fadher eller oldefadhē ma affhende børne iord ſithn̄ there modhē er død.

Vitricus non poteſt eſſe tutor ꝛc̄ Nota nec ſponſus poteſt eē tutor ſponſe vel bonorū ſponſe ante matrimoniū per copulam carnis conſummatū ratio eſt Nota So ſcriff landz domer oc andre godhe men aff landz thinghz oc ſaude ſo for retthe at man mo reffſe ſin feſtebundhn̄ ſyſther mz kep oc vand thn̄ ſtundh the ere i felligh ſammel ſo lenge til henne bryllop wordher giorth oc indfordh til hennes huſbondhe oc ꝛvere enghē man pleetugh ther fore for thi at han er henne retthe ꝛverie ſo lenghe hvn effther henne bryllop bliffuer vndher hennes huſbondhes vern Hec ſcripta ſunt

Anno dñi M c lv a placito totius terre ⁊ cócordet textus ⁊ glo. infra li ij c lxxxi quicunqȝ § ij ⁊ li iij c xxxij percuſſione in gloſa. Vitricus cóſentiat. quia ſuſpectus ē ar inſti de aucte tutorȝ ⁊ curatorȝ per totū ⁊ de ſuſpectis tutoribꝫ per totū Jtem nota ſa inſti de excuſatōe tutorȝ § ſed ⁊ paupꝫtatē ⁊ qñ dꝫ de tercia pte danda tutori cóco2 de q̄rta legȝ falcidie ⁊ de q̄rta tribelliata vt inſti ad legem falcidiam ⁊ de fidei cómiſſarijs heredibus i de iur̄ tñ cómuni nō habet̄ vt notat̄ inſti q̄ tutores dari pñt in teſtamento § Si quis. Nullus fallit in caſu neceſſitatȝ vt inſti q̄bus alienare licet vel nō § admonēdi ⁊ infra c c xxxvi puer § i Nota textus huiꝰ capittuli nō loquitur de tutore pueroꝝ q̄ nō ē ſufficieus in bonis ⁊ iſte defectꝰ cor. ꝑ thorō in cor. § xlvi Nota Si tutores de iniuria vel fraude ſunt ſuſpecti tunc pueroꝝ bona debent ad cómunitatē vel eſtimationē vt inſti de ſuſpectis tutoribus ꝑ totū.

Qui non pñt eſſe tutores pueroꝝ. c. xxxi.

Claustrales ſacerdotes dyaconi ſubdyaconi non poſſunt eſſe tutores in placito laycoruȝ Jtem villici ſerui ⁊ qui alteriꝰ iugo ſunt dedíti qui vocant̄ fletføringhe nulliꝰ pñt eſſe tutores quia ſeipos non poſſunt tueri.

Hwo ey mo warie ware. c. xxxi.

Closthē men oc lerde men ther ere preſther oc meſſedeghne oc ſubdeghne mwe ey warie ware a legmēs tingh Brydi oc trel oc thñ ther fletføring er the mwe enghñ māȝ warie ware forti at the ere ev there eghñ warie.

Clauſtrales ⁊c̄ De hoc inſti qui tutores dari pñt in teſtiōnio excep̄tis monachis alij clerici de iure cōmuni pñt eſſe tutores ſed non debent cōpelli Sed rō iſtius cap̄li quia nō debēt apparere veredici in cauſ̄ forenſiū vt in c i de poſtula ꝑ glo de ḃ xxi q iij c moleſtus Jtem fletforing ſicut ē arrogatus vel qui facit ſe emi ꝓ pecunijs ⁊ ꝑ hoc efficit̄ ſeruus de arrogato inſti de adoptōnibus § cū aūt inpubes ſed de illo empto inſti de iure pſonaꝝ § ſerui Nota ꝙ clerici poſſunt eſſe tutores orphanoꝝ ⁊ viduaꝝ ⁊ etiā defenſores eccleſiaꝝ de licentia epoꝝ lxxxvi diſt ꝑuenit Jtē pñt agere in iuditio ſeculari ꝓ ſe ⁊ miſ̄abilibꝫ pſonis c añ dicti ꝑuenit ⁊ etiā ſi ſuaȝ vel ſuoꝝ ꝓſequunt̄ iniuriā e. q vi omībꝫ ⁊ concor. io l xxxvi diſt c ſi hec piſanus in ✝ tutela § ij ⁊ in ✝ clericus ij § i Enghñ ꝛ verte Nota

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

in alienatōe rei pupillarꝫ requirit cauſe cognitio ⁊ decreti interpoſi tio ⁊ iuſte cauſe ſubſiſtentia alias nō dominiū nō trāſfert cōcor in nocen̄ ⁊ hoſti. Itē iſta cauſa alienatōnis ceſſante cōpetit minori rei venditio contra poſſidentē ⁊ actio pſonal' ꝯ tutorē ⁊ pcuratorē cō cor io in nouella ⁊ hoſti. hec cardinal' de reb e nō alie c dudū in ꝟ alienatiōe de hmōi alienatiōe ſcꝫ eccl'e q2 eccleſia fungit iur minoꝝ q̄re infra B li c xliiij in margiē. Clauſtrales ⁊ ſacerdotes ⁊c̄ Nota iſtud capitulū intelligendū ē de ſacerdotib qui inſtituunt tutores in teſtamēto. i. de teſtamētaria tutela ſiue datiua de ſepul c ex parte ij in glo ⁊ cui cōmunicat ſecus vero in legittiā tutela vt lxxxvi diſt c puenit ⁊ in ſūma piſani in ꝟ tutela § ij ⁊ ē.

De ill' qui dicunt fletføringe. c. xxxij.

Quicūqꝫ ſemel ſubdiderit ſe iugo alteri⁹ qd̄ dr fletfører nunq̄ pōt ām̄odo reclamare ſed in placito debet ſe homo fletføre Itē quicūqꝫ recepit aliquē ſeruū vel aliquē fletføringh debet rn̄ dere p delictis ſuis Itē Nota quicunqꝫ voluerit ſe fletføre dꝫ ſe cuꝫ ſuis denarijs ſiue bonis exibere ill' qui ipm debēt hereditare ⁊ hoc in placito ſi āt hoc nō fecerit ipi pn̄t rōnabiliter reuocare eū ad liberta tē ꝓpriam vel ad tuitōꝫ eoꝝ excepta oi lege Itē no ta ꝙ qui vxorat⁹ ē nō pōt ſe fletføre niſi vxor ſimi liter fecerit ſecum vel ſi ſint adeo decrepiti ꝙ ſepan tur ab inuicem iuditio epi.

Om fletføringh. c. xxxij.

Hwo ſom ſig wil fletføre han mo ſithn̄ aldri wethē ſeie thꝫ En a thingi ſcal mā fletføre ſigh Hwo ſom trel haffuer eller fletføringh taghē ſware there gerninghē Slaer fletføringh ſin eghn̄ huſbonde tha gialde huſbonde thē ſaar worde blot wide En hwo ſom ſigh wil fletføre han ſcal førſt lauge biwde ſig oc ſine pēnige thm̄ thē hānū ſculle arffue En forglømer han thꝫ tha mwe the dele hā num til hans eghn̄ frelſe eller til thm̄ ſelff Kaller annē man a fletføringh oc er thꝫ ey giorth a thingi

E

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tha er han frels for vthñ al logh Thñ ther quent
er han mo ſig ey fletføre for vthñ at hwn ſletfører
ſig mz hãnũ eller the ere ſo gamle at biſcop lower
thĩ ſeer atware.

Quicunqȝ ſemel Uide iura s̃ primo c allegata ſemel qð ſemel
placuit amplius diſplicere nõ põt vt in regul' iur; qð ſemel. Item
quicunqȝ iſti de noxalibus actionibꝫ § i. Iteȝ nota qꝛ ꝓpinquiores
debẽt eẽ potiores ad emendandũ q̃ȝ alij ſicut in alijs rebꝫ vt infra
e li c xxxiij in nota fundaẗ ex c ꝓpoſuit de cõiugio ſuoꝝ. Nota nõ
recediẗ a iure cõmuni niſi ex cã Carð in pᵐa glo in c in fidei de he
retic; li vi concor io de elec licet canon in ꝟ carere ꝑ ar. Qui ipm
dñt hereditare Nota ſi aliquis reddiẗ nimis decrepitus vel ex toto
incẽſatus tũc habeãt heredes ipm cũ oĩbus bonis ſuis thorð § xv
Nota ꝙ ius textus iſte ſcȝ quicũqȝ ſemel loq̇tur de fletforinge cũ
non plene loq̇tur de decrepit; ⁊ iõ corrigiẗ ꝑ thorð hic in glo ⁊ in
cor thorð xv. Nota furioſi excuſanẗ a culpa in dementia cõmiſſa xv
q i aliq̃s xxij q vij quẽadmodũ. Itẽ ſm iohẽm ⁊ pau de homici/
dio ſuꝑ ꝟbo furioſus ab oĩ actu in quo requiriẗ animꝰ excludiẗ ⁊
excuſaẗ rõ ẽ qꝛ iuditiũ animi inſtãte tꝑe dementie nõ hẽbat ⁊ iõ ex/
cuſaẗ de tor viuat; c ex ꝑte ber circa finẽ in ꝟ iuditiũ animi. Item
nota ſm io an de homicidio c ſi furioſus in cle ꝙ furioſꝰ ꝓ delicto
accuſari nõ põt. Nota vlterius Si pater fuerit incẽſatus vel furi
oſus de hoc req̇re s̃ li i c vij § i.

Qũo vir accipiat vxorẽ ⁊ a quo petat. c. xxxiij.

Qui vxorari voluerit recipe debet deſpõſatio
neȝ a patre mulieris ſi vixerit vel a filio ſi
ſit adultꝰ vl' a fratre ⁊ ſi nullus eoꝝ ſit qui
ꝓximus ẽ in cognatione qui deſpõſet eã requiſito
prius eius cõſenſu Sed ſi mulier nõ habuerit cog
tos põt mandare cui voluerit vt eã deſponſet Itẽ
nota ſi mulier habet cognatos adeo ꝓpinquos ꝙ
pñt ⁊ debent eius tutores eẽ ſicut ſunt pr̃ frater fi
lius auus patruelꝰ ⁊ auũculꝰ ⁊ noluerit eoꝝ parere
cõſilio ⁊ deſpõſet ſeipam abſqȝ eoꝝ ꝯſilio ipi bona
eius cõſeruãt ad vſus eoꝝ q̃ diu ipa vixerit niſi ali
ter concordati fuerint Sed ſi ꝑ vim fuit oppreſſa
ꝓpter hoc nõ amittet bona ſua.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

¶ Hwre man ſcal quenes Caplm xxxij.

Hwo ſom wil kone taghe bede aff fadhē ellē ſón om han er fulwoxen ellē brodher en er thÿſſe enghñ til tha tvgghe han affthñ thē neſt er i mwe oc tho mz hēne ia oc willie ¶ En haff uer hwn ey ſo neer frēdhē at the ere hēne rette wa rie ſo ſom er fadhē eller brodhē eller ſón ellē oldefa dher fadhēbrodher modhēbrodhē oc giffter ſig ſelff vthñ there raad tha holde the hēne gooz e methñ hwn lewer vthñ the worde ādzelonde til ſynne En gangher kone wold ower haffue icke forthi tabet ſÿth gootz.

Qui vxorari ꝛc̄ Sciendū ꝙ cōſiliū hic ſtatuitur alias de iure cō muni non eſſet neceſſariū dūmodo alias bñ nubit vt § de nuptÿs l ſi vt ꝓponis ꝛ l in cōuentōe ꝛ xxx q v c i ꝛ ſi male vixerit non tenē tur eam dotare de quo in auct vt de appella cognoſcat̄ § cās ꝛ § fi ꝛ in glo in c q̄nte vall' de iureiuran ꝛ iſti cognati ſunt q̄ſi ꝓloquu tores mulierꝫ ꝓpter verecundiā eius ad inſtar tutorꝫ vt̄s e li c xxviij vide etiā s̄ viij c q̄liter q̄ñqꝫ efficit̄ penal' ſi nupſit ſine ꝯſilio eoꝝ.

¶ Quis terram pōt vendere. c. xxxiij.

Quilibet poteſt terram ꝓpriā vendere ſi eam vendendā exhibuerat ſuis ꝓpinquioribꝰ co gnatis in tribus placitis Terraꝫ patrimo nialis dꝫ exhibere ꝯgnatis ex pte mr̄is ſi prius ſco tauerit ꝛ hoc nō fecerit tunc pnt ꝓpinquiores cog̃ti reuocare ſcotatōem factā ꝛ ipe ſoluat tres marcas regi ꝛ tres bondoni Sꝫ ſi ille dixerit qui vēdidit ꝙ dctā terra rōnabil'r fuit ī placito exhibita defen det ſe xij hominibꝰ.

¶ Hwo iord mo affhende. c. xxxiiij.

Bonde ma ſin eghñ iord ſelie hwem ſom hā wil om hā lagh bøød a tredie thing oc ſine neſte frēdher Fadhēne ſcal biwdes fadhēne frendhē oc møꝺhēne møꝺhēnes frendher en ſkøꝺhē han før en han laugbiwdher tha mwe hans neſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

frendhē thz effthē kalle oc han haffuer forgiort ſine tre mark bode wedh konīg oc ſo wedh bonde En ſeier hin ther ſolde at thz wor lagbodhz giffue xij menz eedh.

De terra vxoris. c. xxxv.

Maritus non pōt alienare terrā vxoris ſue niſi tantū habeat terre quātū ipa ⁊ adeo bona ⁊ inſup puerū cū ea Item ſi maritus vēdiderit terrā vxoris ſue ⁊ emerit aliā ipa recipiat plenū reſtaurū de terra empticia ꝙ diu terra illa ſuffecerit ſz ſi plus remanet de terra empticia ꝙ illa terra fuit que vendita eſt diuidatur inter oēs heredes Sz ſi terra empticia nō ſit ſufficiēs recipiat plenum reſtauꝝ de patrimonio mariti.

Om bonde iordh. c. xxxv.

Bonde mo ey ſelie ſin kone iordh vthn̄ at han haffuer om goot iord wedh athette En ſel bonde ſin kone iord oc kiøber annē iord tage hwn fyllingh aff købe iord e methn̄ til er En er mere købe iordh til en ſoldh wor ſkiffte alle arwinge i mellom En er ey købe iord til tha tage hwn fyllingh aff bondens frendher.

Quilibz pōt ⁊c Utrū qui bona ſua alienauerit ⁊ ea poſtea quiete tenuerit ꝑ annū pōt ea poſtea defendere. declaratur ꝑ thord c lxxi Quilibz pōt. ſimile de alienatōe feudi pr̄ coll' x vbi cognatoꝝ cōſenſ⁹ requirit̄ ſecus de iure cōmuni in re nō feudali vt inſti qbus aliena re licet vel non per totū. Quilibz pōt terrā. ⁊ io qui dixerit ꝙ terrā venalē exhibuit in placito vtrū docere dz cū teſtiō placi vel ſe defendere cor in cor thord § iiij. Itē ſi aliquis inpingnorauerit terras quas in ꝓprietate nō poſſidet ſil'r notatur in cor thord § xxxvi. Nota in textu quilibz pōt terrā ꝓpriā vendere qđ regula a ꝯtrario ſenſu nemo pōt terrā alienā vendere infra li i c xli § ij in ꝑncipio ⁊ vltimo ⁊ extra ꝑ ſcm̄ thomā ſcđa ij c q lxxvij q dicit ꝙ nullus dz vēdere alteri qđ nō ē ſuū concordat bar in pīſ ſub vocabulo emptio § iij q̄ſi in medio ⁊ nullus tutor pōt alienare terraz pueroꝝ quoꝝ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tutor eſt poſtq̄ʒ mater eoꝝ mortua eſt nec pater nec auus li i c xxx
§ vltimo Item thord § iiij ⁊ nō poteſt aliquis alicui terras illas
inpingnorari quas nō pōt ſm leges alienando ſcotare vel ſcotādo
alienare. Nota nō pōt aliquis vendere terrā alterius vt infra li i c
xliiij in principio ⁊ § vltimo Itē nec pōt aliquis diminuere terrā al
teri⁹ vt infra li i c xlix q̄m in principio Itē null⁹ pōt occupare q̄uis
mō terrā alteri⁹ vt infra li i c lviij q̄ſi per totū Itē nullus pōt arare
terrā alterius violenter vt infra li ij c lxxij. Si vero bona alterius
aliq̄s vendere ꝓmiſerit ⁊ non impleuerit ſoluat bondoni tres mar
cas ⁊ regi tantū thord § iij ⁊ li i c xli in principio ⁊ in vltimo.
Nota q̄ ꝯiura fit ꝓ infecto debet habere x d vides nec valet iura/
mentū contra hoc factū C de legib non dubiū ſibi de fo cōpe c ſi
diligenti hec henricus de boic de iureiurā c cū cōtingat d vnica.
Item alienatio q̄ fit contra formā iur nulla ē ipſo iur̄ de iureiurā.
c inſtitut⁹ de hijs q̄ fiunt a ma par ca c xij q̄ ſine exceptōe ar cōtra
xij q ij ſi q̄ de reb hoc ſoluit ne ſe vacan c i hec ber de re e c non
alie c ſiquis preſbiteroꝝ ꝓ ab initio nullas.
Maritus non pōt Uide inſti quilibʒ alienare licet vel non in glo.
Nota Credo q̄ alienatio ſiue venditio terre vxoris tenet ⁊ legitti
ma manebit ſi habuerit puerū cum ea plenum reſtaurum de terra
empticia vel de patrimonio mariti vt hic in c maritus ⁊ quaſi ſile
infra li iij xliiij c mulier. ⁊ hoc veꝝ intelligit̄ ſed mulier ſciēs ⁊ ſuſti
nens conſilio ⁊ ope hoc idem fecerit vt ſ ibi.

Quante etatis ſit maſculus quando poteſt terram alienare Capl'm xxxvi.

Puer maſculus non poteſt alienare terram ſuam nec vendere anteq̄ fuerit xviij annorum Sed puelle nunq̄ pn̄t terram ſuam vendere niſi adeo pauperes efficiantur q̄ oporteat eas ꝓ ſuſtentatione vite vendere tūc debet vendi cū cōſilio cognatoꝝ ꝓpinquoꝝ tamen nō ampli⁹ niſi ꝓ dimidia marca argenti vno anno Uidua pōt terrā ſuā cū conſilio cognatoꝝ ꝓpinquoꝝ vendere ⁊ mutare Itē ſi aliquis vendiderit terrā ꝓpriam ⁊ eaʒ in cōmunitate cōſumpſerit vxor ei⁹ exinde nichil ſoluat Sed ſi vendiderit vtrāqʒ ⁊ ſuā terram ⁊ terrā vxoris propter paupertatē ambo dampnuʒ ſuſtineant q2 tenentur viuere de proprijs ⁊ vtriuſqʒ bonis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwr gāmelt barn gotz mo aff hēde.c.xxxvi.

Swen barn ma ey ſelie ſin iordh oc ey andhē
lwnde aff hendhe før en han wordher atten
vinther gammel En møbarn mo aldri ſin
iord ſelie vthē hwn wordhē ſo fatugh ath hwn ſel
for liffs føtzel tha ſcal ſelies mz neſte frendher raad
oc ey mere ſammel en for halff mark ſølffeeth aar
Encke mo ſin iord mz neſte frendhē raad bode ſælie
oc ſkiffte Sel bonde ſin eghē iordh oc øder henne i
fellegh thz gialdhē huſfrue ey effthē En ſel hā bo-
de ſin iord oc ſin huſfrues iordh for vſelhedh haffue
hiemgialdh forthi at the are ſkyldughe ath fødes
aff there beggis.

Puer maſculus xviij De iure cōmuni requirit̄ q puer t'lis ſit xxv
annoꝝ ff de minoribꝫ xxv annis per totū xviij hec etas requirit̄ ad
alienandū ſꝫ etas xv annoꝝ ad ſubleuandū s̄ e c vij. Itē nota q
bona immobilia pueroꝝ puellaꝝ pñt in caſu neceſſitatꝭ ꝓ vite ſu/
ſtentatōe caꝑ vendi vt hic s̄ e c xxx vitric⁹ in glo vltā i v̄bo null⁹.

Qūo debet terra emi vel ſcotari.c.xxxvij.

In placito debet terra ſcotari ⁊ nō in alio lo
co hoc ē in placito In cuius hareth illa ter
ra iacet in placito Syſel vel in placito toci⁹
terre vel corā rege quia teſtimoniū placiti adeo va
lidū ē q cōtra illud nulla lex ꝑualebit.

Hwr iord ſcal købes.c.xxxvij.

At thingi ſcal man iordh ſkøde oc ey andhēſtz
thz er a thz haretzthingh thē iord liggher i
ellē ſyſel thingh eller lantzthingh eller for konighē
forti at things withne er ſo ſterct at innod things
withne ſcal enghē logh giffues.

In placito ⁊c hoc ē ſpāle quia de iure cōmuni pōt qs in quocunqꝫ
loco alienare dūmodo puideret ſibi de ꝓbationibus ſufficiētibus
ſed ratio iſtius ē ad tollendū querelas ⁊ lites ꝓpter teſtimoniū pla

citi vt infra c ꝓrimo.

¶De teſtimonio placiti Caplm xxxviij

Hoc eſt teſtimoniuz placiti ꝙ boni ⁊ iuſti qui tunc tpis fuerunt in placito teſtificãtur ſevidiſſe ⁊ audiuiſſe quod factũ eſt ¶Placitũ nõ poteſt teneri ſiue haberi cũ paucioribz ꝙ cũ ſeptem hominibus quia tot hoím teſtiõniuz de placito eſt plenũ teſtimoniũ Terra que legat eccleſie ſi vendi debet põt emi a quocunqz quia oẽs xpiani debent eſſe fratres.

¶Om things withne.c.xxxviij.

Things withne er thz at the gode mẽ a thingi wore withnet thz thẽ the ſoe oc høre Mynne en vij men mwe ey thingh holle ſo mange men ere oc things withne Thñ iordh ther mã giffuer til gudz hws ſcal hwn ſelies thñ mo kø be i hwo ſom wil forthi ath alle criſtne men ſculle brødre wære.

Hoc eſt teſtimoniũ ſeptem.ſic ſeptem teſtes requirunt ad teſtamẽtũ inſti de teſtamẽto ordinand § ſz cũ paulatim ⁊ vide glo in l teſti § de teſtibus ⁊ infra e c xli terra concor in auct ꝟ ius porrectuz C de ſacroſctis eccleſijs ⁊ r q i hoc ius ſic tñ ꝙ ille preferat qui plus dat vt dicit auct hoc ius ⁊ facit glo in li C de iure fiſti ⁊ has fiſt li x Nota ſm canones teſtib nõ teſtiõnijs ẽ credendũ vl' iudi.extra de cohabi cle c tua. Nulla lex ꝑualebit Hoc vep ſi teſtes in teſtiõnio placiti nõ ſunt ſuſpecti ſz ſi ſunt ſuſpecti tũc ſecus Itẽ de re ſine cã extra placitũ acta ſiue diſcuſſa teſtiõniũ placiti non valet qz ꝯ illud ꝑualebit lex ſcz iuramentũ hoim Itẽ pro falſo teſtiõnio in placito preſtito ſoluat falſus teſtis ad minus tres marcas bondoni ⁊ regi tantũ § i ⁊ i. Itẽ ſi aliquis aliquẽ in placito pro aliqua cauſa incuſauerit ꝓ qua non eſt citatus ad placitũ habeat ſpaciũ deliberandi qd rñdeat ad ꝓrimũ placitum thord § i xxij. Itẽ homo citandus ad placitũ citari dz apud eccl'am ſuã corã prochianis dñica ꝓxima ante placitũ ꝑ duos teſtes thord Item qcunqz ad placitñ acceſſerit ⁊ in via aliquis ꝯ eũ deliqrit ad diſtantiã a loco placiti quo a placito videri põt illud delictũ ſcz thingfredh brode ſimilit ſi cõtingat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

in placito ſimilr ſit delictũ thingfredh per totũ diem integrũ q̃ pla
citũ hereth vel ſyſel teneť ſi aliquis cõtra aliquẽ in receſſu a placito
deliquerit Si vero in receſſu a placito gñali tm̃ par illa per totuz
diem ⁊ ſequentẽ durabit Si in placito contingat tunc eodem pla
cito pmulget delictũ ⁊ illud in ſcdo placito ad diſcernendũ ſup hoc
xij fidedignos nominari ⁊ tercio placito diſcernant ⁊ in receſſu a
placito ſi letus fuerit tunc ſequẽti placito promulget delictũ thorđ
c lxxxviij.
Item ſi aliquis ſine quacunqz cauſa teſtimoniũ habet ⁊ aduerſari
us ſuus ſimiliter habet tunc illud teſtimoniũ tenẽduz eſt pro firmo
in quo epus ⁊ octo meliores illius hereth teſtimonio ſuo conſenſe
runt thorđ § xxv.
Nota quilibet falſus teſtis ſeptenni pnĩa puniatur primo propter
dei offenſionem xxij q v ſiquis.
Item infamis eſt ⁊ a teſtimonio repellitur propter iuditij illuſio/
nem c q ſiquis conuictus Item verberibns caſtigetur propter in
ueſtigationem veritatis quinta q v illi qui.
Item rebus ſpoliatur propter dampni qđ intulit reſtauratiõz xxxiij
q v hec ymago in fine.
Item excõmunicetur. Item nota inducens ad falſum teſtimo
nium grauiter peccat ⁊ ſimiliter pena puniatur xxij q ij ſiquis con
uictus. Nota falſus teſtis excõmunicetur auctoritate ſtatutoꝝ
prouincialium. Nota quantuz vir ⁊ mulier poſſunt legare ꝑ
anima ſua ⁊ quibꝫ quere infra li iij c xlv in margine.
Nota huat huſfrue oc born oc hion maa aff hendhe li iij c xliij §
iij ⁊ hic in parte in c vxor habens maritum ⁊ ſupra li i c iij § vlti/
mo Et vtrum voluntas defuncti ſit adimplenda quere infra li iij
c xlv in margine.
Hoc eſt teſtimoniũ placiti ⁊c. Nota hic oritur dubium ſi diſcor
dauerint teſtes per quos cõmunicatur. rñdetur vt i cor per thorđ
§ ij ⁊ hic in gloſa Item aliquis infra li ij c vij Si diſcordauerint
in gloſa.

De legato a muliere nupta vel in nupta Capitulũ xxxix.

Uxor habens maritum ⁊ puerum cum eo non
poteſt plus dare pro anima ſua q̃ maritus
voluerit ſz ſi querimonia exorta fuerit de le
gatis ꝑ aĩa vl' de vno vl' de reliquo marit⁹ mortue
exponat qđ fateť ⁊ pro reliqua ꝑte defendet ſe lege

Itē ſi nō habuerit pueꝝ cū eo tūc hn̄ pn̄t legare di-
midietatē portōnis ꝓ aīa ſua.

Om ſiele gifft Capl'm xxxix

Huſfrue ther haffuer huſbonde oc børn wedh
mo ey giffue ath ſiele gifft mere en bondhn̄
giffuer ia wedh En wordhē thē kare a ſielegifft an
thn̄ affcloſther eller ander māz tha ware bondhen
wedh log at han iette ey mere en hā gāgher weth
En haffuer hwn ey barn weth hannū ta mo hwn
giffue halff ſin howz lodh bort for hēne ſiel.

Uxor hn̄s Iſtud capl'm reſtringit libertatē teſtandi ꝯ l i § de ſa
croſctis eccleſijs. Nota etiaz ꝙ mulier hn̄s pueꝝ mortuo marito
ſi teſtamentū fecerit debet dimittere puero q̄rtā nature al' q̄rela de
inofficōſo teſtamēto locum habebit inſti de inofficioſo teſtamēto §
xij ibi per glo.

Si aliquis vēdiderit terrā ſuā ꝓ denarijs ſuis
⁊ alia terra non fuerit empta pro illis denarijs
Capittulum xl.

Si vendiderit aliquis terrā ſuaz pro denarijs
⁊ alia terra nō fuerit empta cū denarijs illis
hoc qd̄ interim ī terra ponitur ⁊ remaneat
terra ꝙ in pecunia repertū fuerit remaneat boſa·
Itē ſi maritus primo emerit terrā cū denarijs qui
vocant̄ boſa· ⁊ poſtea vēdiderit terrā ꝓpriā ꝓ expē
ſa ſua ⁊ ſue vxoris primo ſaluat̄ ei ꝓ matrimonio
ſuo oīs terra qua emit ſi maior terra empticia ſit
ꝙ vendita hoc diuidatur totū inter omēs heredes
Si minor fuerit terra empta ꝙ vēdita recipiat ple
nā recompenſatōz de denarijs qui dicunt̄ boſa· ꝙ ſi
nō īueniat̄ ſuſtineatur.

Om man ſel ſin iord oc wordhē ey
laugt i iord Capl'm xl

Sel man ſin iord oc wordhē ey laugt i iord thz
thē i penninge wordher fwnnet ware boſa·

En bonde om han kǿber fǿrſte iord mz boſa· oc ſel ſin eghñ iord for ſin coſt oc hãs huſfrues ſo mǿghz ſom kiǿpt er gialdes huſbonde for hãs fa·dhẽne om kǿbe iord er til er kǿbe iord mere en bondhñ ſolde ſkifftes mellom arwinge er kǿbe iord mynne til ta ge: fylling aff boſa· er ev boſa· til haffue hiem giald.

Si vendiderit ⁊c̃ Si vendiderit maritus terram ⁊ emerit terrã pro illa pecunia terra empta veniat in diuiſione inter maritũ ⁊ he redes vxoris ſed ſi ſolũ pecunia ſuperſit veniat inter boſe. Jtez de alio articulo ratio dictat q̃ heredes de bonis vxoris refundat ma rito reſtaurã pro ſua re vendita ſi bona poſt vxorem ſuperſint alias habeat maritus dampnũ qui ſibi melius nõ prouidit fortaſſis pri ma ps loquit̃ cũ § ſiquis a nõ dño inſti de re℞ diuiſione.

Siquis vendiderit terram nõ appro priatam Capl'm xli.

Quicunqz terram vendiderit ⁊ eam appropri are non poterit ⁊ illa legaliter reuocata fu erit per contentõem q̃ d: dele ille qui vendi dit debet exponere preciũ integraliter ⁊ ſoluere re gi tres marcas· ⁊ bondoni tres quia non poteſt ap propriare Sed quicunqz vendiderit alteri terram tenetur eã appropriare ⁊ tueri per ꝯgnatos ſuos ĩ fra trienniũ quia legittima p̃ſcriptio nõ currit pri- us que dicit̃ laugheudh nec minus currit q̃ tribus annis Poſtea ille qui emit defendat ſe per cog̃tos ſuos niſi aliquis impetierit qui tũc ñ erat infra an- nos diſcretionis vel mulieres nõ hñtes tũc tutores vel ſi illi quo℞ intererat erant tunctp̃is extra patri am quando terra vendebat̃.

Hwo ſom ſel whiemelt.c.xli.

Hwo ſom whiemelt iordh ſeel oc deles hwn heffthẽ lade wdh werdh hin thẽ ſolde oc bǿ de iij mark bonde oc ſo konigh forti at hã ſolde whiemelt En ho ſom ſeel annẽ iordh han bǿr

athiemle hannū thn̄ iordh oc warie hannū thn̄ mz ſine frendher e til thiſſe ath hin haffuer tryghi win ther laugheud a ther hā køpte forti ath laugheud er ey mynne en tre winthē Sithn̄ a hin thē køpte at warie mz ſine egne frendher vthn̄ at the kalle a thē ey wore kommen til olders eller quinne thē ey haffde retthe warie eller the men ther wore vthen lantz thn̄ tijth thē iorden ſoldes.

Quicunqz terram vendiderit ⁊c̄ De venditore rei aliene qua/liter puniatur de emptione § de emptionibus per totum. Itē hic preſcriptio currit tribus annis hoc de iure communi verum eſt in vſucapiōe qui habet tres annos preſcriptio tamen hebet x ⁊ am/plius vt inſtitu de vſucapionibus ⁊ longi temporis preſcriptioni/bus per totum ſi quando terra vendebatur quia contra tales per ſonas non currit preſcriptio vt de integrum reſtitu c requiſiuit ⁊ c benefitio.

Nota laugheudh kan enghen man fo pa nogher iordh vthn̄ log ligh ſkode oc enghen mā kan fo logligh ſkode vthn̄ aff rette eghē man vt hic ⁊ ꝑ toto titulo de ſcotatione venditione ⁊ alienatione terrarum vndhētaghn̄ arff.

Si contentio oritur vtrum plus venditum erat vel minus. c. xlij.

Si aliquis vendiderit terram ⁊ oriat̄ contentio inter eos vtrum plus emerit vel minus ſi ille qui emit poterit allegare legittimam preſcriptionē triuz annoꝝ ꝙ tanto temptore fuerat in plena poſſeſſione abſqz querela obtinebit in cauſa Sed ſi contentio fit inter eos de dicta terra infra tres annos tunc requirendum eſt teſtimoniū de placito ⁊ ſi teſtimonium placiti non affuerit tūc potior eſt cauſa vendentis.

Om trette wordher a huat ſolth wor mere eller mynne. c. xliij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Seel man annē iord oc ſkyl thī om huat heller han køpte mere eller mynne haffuer thn ther køpte laugheud a wkert tha ma han withne hin ighn ther ſolde En ſkyl thī a indhn tre winther tha ſtaar thz til things withne En er ey things withne til tha wordht hin nermere ther ſolde atwinne.

Si aliquis dixerit ſe emiſſe.c.xliij.

Si aliquis dixerit ſe emiſſe tam terrā ſororis ꝙ fratris ⁊ ipſa ē non maritata ⁊ in cōmunitate cum fratre ⁊ ſi teſtimonium pro taciti non affuerit ꝙ terra vtriuſqȝ fuerit noīata tunc ille qui vendidit defendat ſe lege ꝙ non vendidit niſi ꝑtem ſuā Sed ſi cōuictus fuerit ſoluat tres marcas ⁊ ſoror vtatur terra niſi tutor eius vel ipa perſonaliter alienauerit eam.

Om man kaller ſigh athaffue køpt bode ſyſthēs iord oc brodhēs.c.xliij.

Kaller nogher man ſigh athaffue køpt bode ſøſthēs iordh oc brodhēs oc er hwn wmānz oc mz brodher i fellegh oc er ey things witne til at neffnz wor bode ſerlige ta ware hin wedh logh ther ſolde at han ſolde icke mere en ſin eghn lodh En brøſther hannū logh bøde iij mark Oc ſyſther holler ſin iordh vthn at henne rette warie eller hwn ſelff haffuer thn affhendeth.

Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Nota de preſcriptōe ſ̄·e c primo ⁊ de teſtiō placi. ſ̄ e c xviij. Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Nota quicūqȝ ꝓmiſerit alicui bona ſua vendere ad implemendū tenet obligatus Si vero bona alteri⁹ vēdere ꝓmiſit ⁊ nō impleuerit ꝗd ſoluat regi ⁊ bondoni ꝑtȝ ꝑ thorō in cor § lxxxi. Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Facit § nunc ad manendū inſti qb⁹ alienare licet vel non.

Qui non debet terra defendi.c.xliiij.

Terra dz defendi ꝑ noīatos de cōſanguinita
te q̄ dr kyns neffnd Si eccl'a cōtenderit cū
aliquo bondone de terra ⁊ illa pl⁹ valz ſm
cōſuetudine velle q̄ꝫ marcā argēti dn̄t veredici ſuo
diſcernere iuramento Sz ſi terra valet marcā ar-
genti vl'minus ⁊ bondo retinet eā in ſua poſſeſſio
ne tunc tp̄e defendat ꝑ kyns neffnd. ſed ſi terra ſit ī
poſſeſſione eccleſie ⁊ alterius non tunc dn̄t tutores
eccle ⁊ alij meliores ꝑrochiani xij ſuo iuramēto ad
iudicari eam eccle vel alteri alicui Si aliquis ha-
buerat terrā xl annis in quieta poſſeſſione dz eaz
abſqz oīm lege tanq̄ꝫ iuſto titulo poſſidere Sed ſi
ecclia xxx annis fuerat in poſſeſſione abſqz q̄rela
obtinebit terrā abſqz omni lege.

Hwr mē ſculle iord warie. c. xliiij.

Iordh mz atwarie kommer icke annet til en
kyns neffnd Sſkyl bonde wedh kirke om
iordh oc gialdhē iord mere en mark ſølff aff
rette bywyrthing tha ſculle ſandmē thē om ſkylie
En gialdhē iord mark ſølff eller mynne oc haffuer
bondhā i hefft tha worde han wedh kyns neffnd
En om iord er i kirkens hendh tha ſculle kirke wa-
rie oc ādre kirke mē the beſte ſo at the are xij ſwa-
rie henne iordhā anthā til eller fra Haffuer bonde
hafft iord fyrthiwge vinthē i hendh ware logløøs
for kirken En haffuer kirken hafft iordh tretiwge
vinthē i hendh ware logløøs for bondhe om thet
ſtood wkerth.

Terra dz defendi. ⁊c̄ De poſſeſſore q̄ teneat defendere poſſeſſi
onē ſuā ⁊ q̄ dicit de xl annis verꝫ ē de iure cōmuni etiā ſine titulo
ſm leges ꝑ l cū notiſſimi C de preſcriptōnibꝫ xxx annoꝝ ſed ſecus
ſm canones vt in c Si diligēti ⁊ c fi de preſcrip. Itē cōtra eccl'am
requirit p̄ſcriptio xl annoꝝ ſed ꝓ eccl'ia ſicut ꝓ alijs de iure cōmu
ni vt in c iij ⁊ c ad aures de p̄ſcrip. ex q̄ ptz q̄ eccl'ia citius p̄ſcribit

F

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ꝙ ꝓuatus oppoſitū deberet eē q2 a ꝓuato ſpat reuerti nō ab eccl'a
⁊ ea rōe ꝓhibet alienatio feudi in eccl'am nō in ꝓuatū vt i li feudo
rū de alienatōe feudi ſed rō iſtius deciſiōis ē fauor eccl'e. Tutores
eccleſie. Nō ex facto defuncti cōueniunt heredes C de emptōnibꝫ
ſi ꝑntes xij q ij epꝰ q filios ber de pigno c ex pn̄tiū ꝟ ex ſucceſſiōe
Si eccl'a Nota ꝙ ē in optōe eccl'e vtꝝ velit alienantē res eccl'e vl'
recipientē ꝯuenire xij q ij ſi q̄ de rebꝫ ⁊ c ſiquis q̄ lꝫ alanꝰ § ſi tu vl'
cura li ⁊ l vlti. ad inſtar minoꝝ ⁊ ibi dicit ber de pingnoribꝫ c ex pn̄
tiū in ꝟ ſua neceſſitate Itē cōcor henricꝰ in ſumma in hec ꝟba in
re male alienata eccl'a hꝫ actōem ꝑſonalit in alienatōꝫ vel actōeꝫ in
rem ꝯ poſſeſſorē xij q ij apl'icos Iteꝫ decretal' hec cōſultiſſimo de
re ⁊ nō alie in vi dicit ⁊ ꝓhibet alienatōes rerum eccleſiaſticaꝝ ni
ſi in forma iuriſ cōmunis io in no vn̄ dicit ar. Itē dicit innocen̄ ꝙ p̄
poſitus abbas ⁊ rectores vniuerſitatis ⁊ hmōi poterint pr̄are au
ctoritatē in iudicijs ⁊ cōtractibꝫ alienatōis rerū eccleſiaſticaꝝ ſua
ta forma iuriſ cōmunis h io mo in c dudū de re ⁊ nō alie in vi
Itē Nota ꝙ eccl'a fungit iure minoꝝ ⁊ iō de hmōi alienatiōe requi
re s li i c xxx in fine.

Om by ellē bool ſkil a Capl'm xlv

Qui dixerit ſe minꝰ habere de terra q̄ dr̄ bool
ꝙ deberet dꝫ totū bool ꝑ legē pr̄ie ad equa
litatē ⁊ equitateꝫ funiculi reducere Sed ſi
vnū bool diſcordauerit cū reliquo tota villa redu-
cenda ē ad equalitatē funiculi.

Om by ellē bool ſkyl a Cap xlv

Man thē ſeier at han haffuer mynne aff bool
en hannū hører hā kōmer alt bool til rebs
En ſkyl bool wed ānet ta kōmer hā al by til rebs
Si villa vel bool diſcordauerint tūc q facit ſed ⁊ ſi § ſi dicant ff fi
mū regūdoꝝ de mō diuidēdi ꝑ funiculū ſoli vide infra c c lx.
Si aliqua terra Hic ponit vnū ſpāle locale ſtatutū.

Om ornū er i by Capl'm xlvi

Si aliqua terra q̄ vocat ornū ſita ſit ī villa dꝫ
eē ex antiquo ⁊ ſpāliter ſignata cū lapidibꝫ
vel foſſis vel ſtatuis q̄ dicunt ſtabel nō mēſurat ad
equalitatē ville q2 diminuit de tota villa Sꝫ ſi cō
tentio ſit vtꝝ illd ornū vel vna ps q̄ dr̄ deel ſi iacet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

i villa illa dꝫ ſcire ꝑ noīatos i cogtōe qui dicūt kyns neffnd qui ē in poſſeſſiōe ꝙ ei⁹ ſit ornū ⁊ n̄ tenet mutari ad villā Sz ſi nō ſit ſpāliter ſignatū cū lapidibus foſſis ⁊ ſtabel diſtribuat ꝑ funiculū.

Om ornū er i by Caplm xlvi

Er ornū i by tha ſcal hwn ware aff areld oc ſo ſeer merckt mz ſteen oc mz ſtabel oc met gryff: Hwn rebes wed by ey forti at hwn ſkerthē al by En wordhē ſkelnz a huat hellē thz er ornū eller en deel om thz ligghē vbygd wide hin thē i hende haffuer mz neffn i kyn at thz er hans ornū oc a ey atſkifftes til by En er thz ey merckt mz ſteen oc mz ſtabel gange mz reeb.

Si pua villa cōtendit cū maiori .c. xlvij.

Si aliqua pua villa edificata ſit in mark ⁊ vna ſit diſtributio agroꝝ ⁊ pratoꝝ ⁊ cadit ad maiorē villā q̄ vocat atelby ⁊ ſi poſt contētio orit quid ꝑtinet ad villā q̄ dr torp quid ad maiorē villaz q̄ dr atelby hoc dn̄t ſcire qui morant in maiori villa ⁊ ſi videt ill' ꝙ aliqd dāpnū incurrit ꝓpt illā puā villā q̄ dr torp pn̄t eos reuocat ad cōmunē villā ſi dāpnū illd ſit itollerabile ⁊ ſi noluerit redire ꝓfigi dꝫ eis terminus de placito ꝙ redeāt ⁊ ſi vltra id reſideāt ſoluāt regi ius ſuū Cū ſi hītauerint ibi tribꝫ ānis ſine q̄rela in placito ꝓnūciata nō pn̄t de iure reuocari.

Om torp ſkyl wed atelby .c. xlviij.

Er torp giorth vth a mark oc er alle agher ſkifft oc engh oc ſkyl thē at hwat til torp hører oc hwat til atelby tha ſculle the widhe ther i atelby bo Tycker thē oc ther i atelby bo ath thet torp ſtandher thē til ſkade tha mwe the kalle thē effther ighen om then ſkade er thē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

vtolligh Wille the ey effther fare tha ſculle mē leg ge thm̄ lagdag aff thingi thm̄ effther atfare Side the effthē oc the a·re loglige vpkraffde ligge konin ghīs ret wed Tho om the haffue trygge vinthēs heudh a there bygge wkert a thingi tha mwe mē thm̄ ey vpdele.

Si aliqua parua villa ⁊c̄ Notanduꝫ ē ꝙ edificari conceditꝰ ſine dampno alterius etiā in loco publico ff ne quis in loco publico l ſi quis a p̄ncipe facit c ad audientiā in ꝟ in curia in glo de eccl'e edi ficandis tribus annis Nota hic p̄ſcriptionē triennalē.

Quicunqꝫ habitauerit i wongh.c.xlviij.

Quicunqꝫ extra cōmunē villā habitauerit in wongh licet in terra ꝓpria habitauerit de- bet in terra ꝓpria habere introitū ⁊ exituꝫ ad forte oc fa·gangh abſqꝫ omī diſpendio vl' redire ad villam cōmunem.

Om man ſectes i wongh.c.xlviij.

Hwo ſom ſectes i wong fra atelbv dogh at han ligghē a hans eghꝫ tha ſcal hā anthn̄ a ſijth eghꝫ kōme ſigh til forte oc fa·gangh alle eghē ſkadeløøs ellē flvtte vp til by effthē ighn̄

Quicunqꝫ facit vt s̄ ⁊ c primo de hoc inſti de ſuitutibus ruſti/ coꝝ p̄dioꝝ § ideo aūt hec ſuitutes.

Om reeb oc iordh Caplm xlix.

Nullus p̄t negare alteri diſtributionē funicu li nec renunciare ſi aliquis petierit ⁊ volue rit ſcire ſuū ſtuff ⁊ ſuā ſpecialeꝫ emptionē in aliqua parte q̄ dꝛ deel vel villa tūc pōt ⁊ debet ad mitti funiculꝰ ⁊ hēat quilibꝫ quantū teneꝫ vl' quā tū habuerat anteceſſoꝛ ſuꝰ ⁊ ī nllo diminuat terrā alteriꝰ niſi illius qui teneꝫ habere diminutōeꝫ q̄ dꝛ ſkerth hoc ē ille qui vēdidit Vox cuiuſlibꝫ adiudi cātis ſe ad diſtributiōꝫ funiculi potioꝛ ē ꝙ illiꝰ qui eum voluerit adiudicare.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om reeb oc iordh Caplm xlix.

Reeb mo enghn̄ mā forſie a by ho ſom a kal
ler Hwo ſom wil wide ſigh til ſtuff ellē til
ſerkøb i nogher deel eller by lade tha reeb
gange oc haffue tho ſo møghz ſom han haffde thē
han feck aff anthn̄ kiøb ellē ſtuff ellē hans forældhē
oc ſkierte enghn̄ mā vthn̄ hin thē ſkyldug er ſkiert
at haffue thz er thn̄ thē ſolde Man er e nermer at
wide ſig til reeb en hin thē hannū wil wide fra.

Nullus pōt negare ꝛc̄ Hic admittit̄ menſuratio per funiculuz
de hoc notat̄ inſtitu de actionib; § preterea.

Hwr mā ſcal dele ſig til rebs. c. l.

Quicunqz voluerit ſe reduci per legem ꝛ con-
tentionē ad equalitatez funiculi hoc eſt ho
ſom ſigh vil dele til rebs Primo debet cō
queri in placito ꝙ inequalitatē habet de ſuis com
poſſeſſorib⁹ ꝛ minus de terra ꝙ̄ tenet̄ ꝛ petat equa
litatē cuz funiculo tunc pnoīabit̄ ſibi ꝛ aduerſario
ſuo ꝓximū placitū qđ ſequitur ſi aduerſarius ſuus
habitauerit intra hareth Sz ſi habitauerit extra
hareth tūc pnoīabit̄ ei placitū ad dimidiū menſem
ꝛ alter faciat eū citari ad domiciliū ſuū cuz duob⁹
viris quinqz dieb; an̄ placitū ꝛ illi hoc dn̄t teſtifi
cari in placito ꝙ fuit legittime citat⁹ Sed ſi appa
ruerit qui citati fuerāt pfiget̄ eis termin⁹ dies quī
tus de placito vt terra illa de qua lis orta eſt per
funiculū diſtribuat̄ Inſuper nominētur de placito
boni ꝛ veraces qui in die illo pn̄tiam ſuā adhibe-
būt ꝛ ſciāt ſi reus ꝛ cauſatus iuſtitiā adhibeat ꝛ il
li dn̄t ꝓnunciare in placito qđ factū fuit in die illo
ꝛ ſm̄ teſtiōniū eoꝝ deb; ꝓmulgari inditiū ad diſtri
butionē funiculi ſi neceſſe fuerit vł hoc iudicare ra
tū ꝛ firmū de quo noīati in placito ꝯcordabāt Si

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

impedimentū rei venerit in placito qđ dicit withē
maals thing ⁊ ipe nō pſonaliter cōparuerit tūc pre
noīatur ei aliud placitū Sed vltra terciū placitum
nō pt aliquis excuſari p impedimentū niſi ſit adeo
infirm⁹ ꝙ nō poſſit venire vel in negotio regis vel
in ſāneth qđ dicit forbodh vel in pegrinatōe extra
terrā vel ſi vocatus ſit ad ſupius iuditiū, vel ſi debe
ret tueri terrā ſi dies ille eēt certus terminus ſuus
qui vocat laugdagh iſta ſunt impedimēta legittiā
Sz ſi aliquis dixerit ſe velle cōpare illo die tūc nul
luz impedimentū pōt eū excuſare niſi infirmitas ⁊
pegrinatio Si oīs cōpoſſeſſores acceptauerint fu
niculū in placito nec vn⁹ nec duo pn̄t impedire.

¶ Hwr man ſcal dele ſig til rebs.c.l.

Hwo ſom ſigh wil dele til rebs han ſcal förſt
ka·re a thingi at hā haffuer wiaffnz aff hās
eghē oc mynne en ham bør oc bedes iaffnz
mz reeb tha neffnes hannū thing for oc hans dele
mā thz thing thē neſt effthē er om han ſidhē indhn̄
ha·reth Sidhē man vthn̄ ha·reth tha legges hannū
halffmonz thing fore Min thē ka·rer hā ſcal ſteffne
thn̄ ther for ſaghn̄ er fem na·thē for thing mz to mē
at hans hws ſo ſculle the oc withne a thingi at hā
wor loglige ſteffnd Kōme the til ſwar thē ſteffnde
wore tha legges thm̄ fore xv daghe a thingi at re
be thn̄ iord thē thm̄ ſkyl om gode thinghøringe oc
ſande mē ſculle neffnes til ower atwa·re oc atwith
ne om oc ſe hwat hin for ſaghn̄ er biwdher reth oc
the ſculle ſie a thigi huat giord wor a lagdag efthē
there withne ſculle men anthn̄ ma·le reeb til om
behoff giøres ellē døme thz atſtāde til thinghøringe
worde ſamſette thē om Kōmer hinds forfald thē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſecthz er a withēmaals thingh oc ey han ſelff tha neſſnes hannum anneth thingh fore En lenghē en a tredie thingh mo ey forfald mødes vthn̄ han er ſo i ſiwge ſengh at han mo ey komme Eller i kom̄ghens ſyſel eller forboth Eller i pillegrims ferdh vthn̄ landz Ellē han er kalleth til høgre dom Eller for høghre worneth Eller ſcal warie ſin iordh om hās rette lagdagh wor Thi thyſſe er lag forfald i alle dele En om man tagher wedh geen maal a thinghi tha mo hannuz enghn̄ forfald hielpe vthn̄ pillegrims ferd ene Taghe alle eghē wedh reeb a thingi ſithn̄ mo thz ey en mā eller to formene

Quicunqȝ ⁊c̄ Nota qualiter deuenit̄ ad funiculi diſtributiōem Nota hic impedimēta legittima ⁊ eſt aduertendū ꝙ p̄mo fiat q̄rela de ineq̄litate deinde ante citatōem nominētur thinghoringe ⁊ veredici ad experiendū an ſit neceſſe ꝙ terra diſtribuit̄ funiculo iuxta coꝝ dicta fiat vel maneat indiſtributa ſi dixerint ꝙ fiat tunc citatur aduerſarius per duos ad domū ⁊ in tercio placito ꝓceditur ad diſtributionē niſi occurratur legittimū impedimentū vt hic. Nota hic fit dubiū de piſcatura q̄ȝ de ea hic nō loquit̄ ⁊ ideo per thord § vi fit cor. Quicunqȝ ⁊c̄ Nota hic in ꝙ faciat eū citari ad domiciliuȝ ⁊c̄. ſed de meliori conſilio ⁊ iudicio videtur citari apud eccleſiam ſuā coram ꝓchianis propter maius periculū cuitandū concordat cor thord § viij. Faciat eū citari Si pro cauſ̄ trium marcaꝝ cōuictus fuerit aliquis excepta executione mābelleth maal ſi appellare voluerit vl' aliquis noīe eius iudiciū regis appellet in eodem die in placito quo conuictus fuit ⁊ iter recedendi arripiat infra quindenam ſi appellauerit ⁊ non fuerit ꝓſequutus tūc ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū. ſi non appellauerit tunc teneatur aduocatus ſub pena trium marcaꝝ aſſumptis ſecū quatuor fidedignis ad domiciliū conuicti accedere ⁊ bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi ita tamen ꝙ prius ſeruentur ibi tria lagdaghe ſi aduocatus ad primam monitionē non fecerit bondoni iuſticiam ſoluat ſibi vt dictum eſt pro contumacia tres marcas ⁊ tantuȝ pro ſecunda monitione ⁊ tantum pro tercia monitione et tantū pro q̄rta ⁊ ſi tunc ſibi non fecerit iuſticiam exinde poſſit eum cogere per litteras regis ad faciendum ſibi iuſticiam ⁊ ad ſatiſfaciendum ei ꝓ contumacia aduocato autē ⁊ ſequacibus ſuis ſi bondoni iuſticiam

fecerit non debet imponi cauſa herrezverck vel rapine Thord §
xiij.

Quicunqȝ voluerit ſe reduci ꝛc̄ Utrum leges debent ſoluȝ feſto
vel ꝓfeſto patet per thord in coꝛ § lxxxvi ꝛ infra li ij c de neffnungſ
in ẟ debent iurare in glo.
Item nota hic per argumentū in § ſed ſi. ꝙ leges ſolū debent quin
ta die poſt firmationem legis.

Legittimum impedimētum Nota legittima ſunt hec ſcilicet in/
firmitas impedimentū negotij regis Item expeditio regis Item
peregrinatio vel extra terram vocatus ad ſuperius iuditium. Iteȝ
ſi deberet terram ſuam defendere in certo termino iſta omnia hic ī
textu continentur.
Item in captiuitate vel carcere detentus extra de pig c ſignificāte.
ꝛ de ꝓcura c accedēs. Item capitalis inimicicia vt extra de purga
c cum in iuuentute Item timoꝛ amiſſionis reꝝ probabil'ar ꝙ me
cā c abbas. Item etiam pꝛobabil' metus vel timoꝛ cruciatus coꝛ
poris vel moꝛtis ar ꝙ me cā c cum dilectus filius. Item de peri
culo moꝛtis vel capitali inimicicia quia locus non tutus. vide tex/
tum vt lice non conceſſ c accedens. Item exceptō foꝛmi eſt iuſtū
impedimentū per pꝛocuratoꝛem vl' alios legittimos in pꝛincipio
lieȝ iij q vi c Siquis.

Kommer hindȝ foꝛfald Si iniuriam paſſus infirmatur nō va
lens venire ad placitum quo executio cauſe ſue per veredicos vel
neffningos ſeu denominatos aut quocunqȝ modo alius debet de
terminari cum reſtitutus fuerit ſanitati veniat ad placitum ꝛ habe
at per ſe vicinos ſuos ſex teſtificantes ꝙ in infirmitate fuit impedi
tus et tunc ꝑ duos teſtes ex nouo citētur ad diſcernendū ꝓrio pla
cito ſubſequenti ꝛ idem poſſunt facere heredes ſi infirmus moꝛia
tur thord § xi.

Enghē man mo bygge Caplm li.

Nullus poteſt occupare foꝛtam quia commu
nis eſt oīm quicunqȝ poſſeſſoꝝ eſt in villa
quantūcunqȝ habet ſemper debet conque
ri de foꝛta ꝛ poteſt ſi aliquis eam diminuerit Om
nes fundi qui in villa ſunt tam antiqui ꝙ̄ ex nouo
iurati dn̄t habere foꝛtaȝ illi ſūt fundi iurati qui pri⁹
fuerūt aghēlandh ꝛ nūc ꝑ iuramētū facti ſūt fūdi ſic
tn̄ qd de illa ꝑte t̄re iurata q̄ dꝛ deel exponat foꝛta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Quicunqz habitauerit extra villam cōmunē dz in
prīijs venire ad forte ⁊ ſi oēs tranſtulerint ſe de cō
muni villa excepto vno ſolo hoīe tunc ipe pōt eos
cū maiori ratione reuocare ad villā cōmunez ꝙ ipſi
eū ad ſe niſi ipe q̄rimoniā de eis non moueret infra
tres annos Si deuaſtata fuerit villa cōmunis tūc
diuidit illa terra q̄ prius fuit forte ſicut alia terra
tam ad villam ꝙ ad bool.

Enghn̄ man mo bygge Capl'm li.

Enghn̄ mā ma bygge a forte forti at forte are
alle mēz hwo ſom er eghē i by hwre møghz
ſom han haffuer i by han mo e kalle a for-
te om annē mā haffuer thz mynſketh ellē røgt Al
le toffte thz i by are ſculle haffue forte bode gamle
toffte oc ſworne toffte Thz er ſworne toffte thē for
re wore aghē landh delt oc gøre hēne til toffte tho
ſo ath om thn̄ ſamme ſworne delt gøres oc forthe
Hwore ſom mā boor vthn̄ atelby the ſculle aff the
re eghz ſelffue fange thm̄ forte Ere alle men flytte
fra atelby oc ſithē en effther tha er han nermer at
kalle thm̄ effthē en the hannum borth vthn̄ at han
thier oc tool ſo lēgi thz er iij vinthē vkerth. Ødes
al by tha ſkifftes thz thē førre wor forte ſo ſom an
nē iord til by oc til bool.

Nullus pōt de forta.i.via cōmuni qui nō p̄t occupari vel inhabi
tari vide inſti de rex. diuiſione § vniuerſitatis ⁊ p iſto facit c xlvij
ā c in fine. Itē terra vel bona cōmunitatʒ deſolata ad quē ſpectat
nō bar de lux fʒ in li ff de collegijs illi. Item hoc eſt etiā preſcriptō
triennal'.

Hwor om xij eghē ſculle ſwarie.c.lij.

Inter fundū ⁊ furtā iter fundū ⁊ aghēlandh
inter ſiluā ⁊ aghēland ⁊ inter ptes q̄ dicun
tur deld ⁊ oīa principia ⁊ de ſtrata regis q̄
vocat komīghn̄s herſtrade debent xij cōpoſſeſſores

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſuo ſcire iuramēto ⁊ ſi in villa nō ſunt xij recipiāt
tot de villa ꝓxima donec xij fiant ⁊ quid illi xij le
legittime ad illud vocati iurauerint in recto termi
no de placito ſumpto ratū erit ⁊ firmū ⁊ ſi diſcor=
dauerint ꝙ a pluribus factū fuerit firmū erit Sed
ſi ſex vnū iurauerint ⁊ alteri ſex aliud tunc tres de
bent adnominari ad illos ⁊ quicunq₃ duo ex illis
tribus ſup̲ p̄miſſis conſenſum prebuerint qd̄ illi iu
rauerint firmū erit Quilib₃ qui villam inhabitat
imo wide ſigh til forte oc fagangh.i.poteſt ⁊ deb₃
ſe adiudicare ad forte ⁊ ad paſcua pecorum ſi p̲ tri=
enniū ibi habitauerat ſine q̄rela.

Hwor om xij eghē ſculle ſwarie.c.lij.

Mellom toffte oc forte mellom toffte oc agher
landh oc deelt i mellom oc alle vphoff Oc
konnghēs herſtrade ſculle xij eghē m₃ thers
eedh wide En ere ey xij men i by tha ſcal mā ta=
ghe aff thē by thē thm̄ er neſt til xij mē ere Hwat
ſom the xij ſwarie loglighe til kraffde a retthe lag
dagh a thingi laught th₃ ſcal ſtande En ſkyl thm̄
a tha ſtande th₃ thē flere giorde om th₃ ther ſauth
er En ſwarie ſex eet oc ſex ānet tha ſculle neffnes
tre til oc hwilke the to fylge th₃ ſtande En om fle
re neffn kōme til ſtāde th₃ the førſta giorde Hwer
man thē i by boor ſcal wide ſigh til forte oc til wt
gang om hā haffuer tryggi vinthēs heudh vkerth
a hans byggi.

Inter fundū ⁊c̄ A pluribus notatur pro maiori parte ſup̄ c cl
in fine Item tūc tres notatur pro teſtimonio ſenioꝝ Item per ad
iunctionē illorū trium efficitur maior pars vide c i de arbitrijs in
vi quilibet qui villa₃ de iure cōmuni preſumit ꝙ quis habeat for
te ⁊ fegangh ſimile in c freq̄ns de reſtitu ſpoli in vi.

Om en manz ſkow oc annen manz
mark mød Capl'm liij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si terra vnius ⁊ alterius ſilua concurrũt tũc ille cui⁹ eſt ſilua tantũ poſſideat terra quã tum frondes ⁊ radices extenduntur niſi terra ſit cõmunis tunc rex poſſideat terram ⁊ bondones ſiluam.

Om en manz ſkow oc annen manz mark mødh Caplm liij.

Mødes en mãz ſkogh oc annẽ mãz mark tha a thũ thẽ ſkog a ſo langt ſom grena lwdhẽ oc rodh rindhẽ vthũ thz er almynnig oc ta a konighũ iord oc bondhũ ſkogh.

Si terra vnius Silua ſemel diuiſa nunq̃ põt fune ſolari diuidi licet campus diuidat̃ § vi. Itẽ facit § ſi cici⁹ inſti de rex diuiſiõe iſtud capl'm ibi ſi terra ſit cõmunis ⁊c̃ Itez ſi terra vnius cõcurrit ad aq̃m cõmunẽ tũc aq̃ ẽ regis ⁊ alter retinet terraz ex q̃ ſequitur q̃ piſcatura ẽ regis ſed t̃ra illa nõ ſuat piſcatoribꝫ nec ad intrandũ nec ad rethia vel caſulas ſine licẽtia poſſeſſoris vt infra li iij c lxi ⁊ vraagh in glo. Niſi terra ſit cõmunis Nota h ar q̃ ſi aliq̃ aq̃ ſit cõmũis ⁊ bondones terrã poſſidẽt tũc aq̃ ẽ regis ⁊ bondones poſſideãt terrã vt hic in p̃ma glo ⁊ infra li iij c lxi in glo.

Om mageſkifft Caplm liiij.

Nullus põt aliũ cogere ad diuiſionẽ q̃ vocatur maghe ſkiffte ſine voluntate alterius.

Om maghe ſkifft Cap. n liiij.

Anghũ mã mo nødhe annẽ til at maghe ſkiffte vthũ hin annens wilie.

Nullus põt Hic ponitur modus diuidẽdi p̃ funiculũ ſed ſi aliquis pro iſto facit titulus de noui op̃is nunciatõne in canonibꝫ ⁊ ĩ legibus.

Om ſolſkifft ganghẽ i by.c.lv.

Ganghẽ ſolſkifft a by hoc ẽ ſi ſolaris diſtributio tradita fuerit ville tũc quilibz dz reſigñre ſuũ heud ĩ toto mark niſi ſit ornũ vl' kirke ſtuff l' alicui⁹ ſpãl' emptio de qua neſcit cui noceat hoc ẽ hwẽ thz ſcal ſkerte Itẽ nll'a p̃s que dz deel in qua iacet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſtuff pōt diminui vel augeri Poſtea diſtribuūtur
primo fundi qui iacent in villa ꝑ ſolarē diſtributōꝫ
ita ꝙ nullus poſſit impedire Sed ſi funiculus ſola
ris ceciderit in habitatione vel ſub habitatōe alicu
ius ⁊ ille qui ibi habitat noluerit recedere ille qui
impetat plenā habeat ptātem recipe de terra ſua ꝗ
inhabitata ē hoc ē de eius mark iordh vbicūꝫ no
luerit funiculū ꝓ funiculo So hegner mā landbo
tofft ſicut fundu illū in quo habitat et etiam gard
ſedhe ⁊ ſic quēlibet funduz in quo habitatio ē qui
prius fuit inhabitatus ꝙ totū mark deles til rebs
Sz ſi aliquis occupauerit.i.inuaſerit terrā alicuꝰ
vel cū tugurio qd̄ dr hielm vel cū aliquibꝫ alijs do
mibus ille qui terram poſſidet nō pōt deſtruere do
mos illas ſine vførm iuditio placiti ⁊ cū tribus ter
minis qui vocant̄ laugdagh Sz ſi ille qui occupa
uerit terrā remouerit domos ſuas ī prio laugdagh
⁊ legē dederit quē putauit terrā eē ſuaz excuſatus
erit ſi in iuditiū expectauerit ſoluat regi tres mar=
cas ⁊ bondoni tres Sicut fundi diuidunt̄ in villa
ſic diuidēdū eſt totū mark iord, eadē eſt lex ſi ſepes
deſtruuntur.i.deles vp.

Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by.c.lv.

Ganghē ſolſkifft a by tha ſcal hwer mā giffue
ſin heudh vp om alle marke for vthn̄ at thz
er ornū eller kirke ſtuff ellē noghē māz ſerdeles køb
thē man wedh ey huem ſcal ſkerte Enghn̄ deel thē
ſtuff ligghē i inwe mē anthn̄ øge eller mynſke Si
thn̄ før ſt toffte thē i by ligghē ſo at enghn̄ mā mo
thz mene En faller noghē māz reeb vndhē annen
manz byggi oc wil hin ey rymme ther a boor tha
haffue hin vold til thē a kaller attage aff hans w
bygde iord a mark hwore ſom hā wil reeb for reeb

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

So hegner mā landbo toffte ſom thn̄ tofft hā boor ſelff vpa oc ſo gardſet tofft oc ſo hwilkhn̄ tofft thē noghꝫ bygdh er a ther føꝛre woꝛ bygdh en mark deldes til reebs En bygghē man a annē māꝫ ioꝛd anthn̄ mꝫ hielm ellē mꝫ noghē andhē hws tha mo hin ey thē ioꝛdhn̄ a the hws aff bryde vthn̄ things doom oc mꝫ trynne laugdaghe en rymmer hin thē bygde aa føꝛſte laugdage oc giffuer logh aa at hā wenthe at thꝫ woꝛ hās eghꝫ ware anghēløs En tool han dom bøde iij mark bonde oc ſo konīghn̄ iij mark So ſom toffte ſkifftes i by ſo ſkifftes al marke ioꝛdh Thꝫ ſamme er logh om garde deles vp ſo ſom hwſe deles vp.

Banghē ſolſkifft.in § Sed ſi aliqs ꝛc̄ Nota qui ſic occupauerit terrā alterius iniurioſe ſoluat leſo tres marcas ꝛ regi tantū vt hic ſi fuerit laycus.ſed ſi fuerit clericus ſatiſfaciat leſo ne trahaꝛ̄ ad iu/ditiū ſecularꝫ ꝛ ibi ꝫ c olim de iniurijs ꝛ dāp da cōuincaꝛ̄ vt extra de iuditijs ar c qualiꝛ̄ ꝛ qn̄ vbi dꝛ ꝓ indefectu iuſticie iudicꝫ ſecularꝫ eccl'a pōt ſe intromittere vt extra de foꝛo cōpe c licꝫ ꝛ c ex tenore. ꝛ ratio eſt qꝛ nemī iuſticia ē deneganda vt in c preallegato qualiter. nec iuſticia eſt vendenda vt infra li ij c l Si exactoꝛ in glo. Nota hic ſine iuditō placiti nullus pōt alterius domū q̄zuis in terra aliena edificatā deſtruere vt hic ꝛ infra li ij c xxxvij Siqs habuerit. Nota poſſidens terrā nō domū edificatā in terra ſua abſqꝫ iuditio placiti remouere vel deſtruere pōt vt hic ꝛ li ij c xxxvij ꝛ li i c lv § vi ꝛ c xlvij § ij ꝛ iij ꝛ iiij et c li. Item in fine huius capittuli ibi ſicut fundi qꝛ eadem ē ratio de pte ꝛ de toto ꝛ ecōuerſo ff de re mend iō l que de tota. Nota occupare.i.inuadere quaſi ex improuiſo vel ante capere.

Om warie Capl'm lvi.

Quelibet villa dꝫ habere vias q̄ ex antiquo fuerūt quas nullus pōt impedire nec diminuere Sed ſiquis impedierit ſoluat regi tres marcas ꝛ recupet viā bene Stratam regis que dꝛ konīghens herſtrade debent facere cōpoſſeſſoꝛes in qualibet villa ſuper qualibet mark Sꝫ ſi tm̄ ſit thooꝛ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

føre i via vl' miricaq̄ dr moſe vl' mgn⁹ amnis vl' ali
qđ taliū tūc dz tota prochia illos adiuuare ad edifi
catōz pōtis ſi neceſſe fuerit Nullꝰ pt vias ex anti-
quo iuratas impedire l' claudere q̄ ducūt ad villas
foreñſes vl' ad placitū vl' ad ſiluas vl' ad littꝰ maris
Viā cōmunē tociꝰ hareth dn̄t oēs inhitatores illiꝰ
puicie facere ⁊ repare ⁊ reparatā ꝑuare Jtē via cōis
dz eē xiiij vlnaꝝ i latitudie ſz forta dz ee via cōis xij
fawna· i latitudie l' adeo lata put ſufficit oībus cō-
poſſeſſoribꝰ

Om warie Caplm lvi.

Til hwer by a rette fire waie affgange the
thē aff a reldh haffue til ganghz oc thīn mo
enghn̄ mā formene ellē ſpille En hwo ſom thīn me
ner ellē ſpiller gialde konīghn̄ iij mark oc gøre thn̄
wai wel ferdi Ower hwer bymark ſculle the eghē
thē a mark bo konīghens herſtrade gøre En er ſo
møghet thoorføre a anthn̄ moſe eller ſtore aa tha
ſcal alt kirke ſoghn̄ hielpe thīn til atgøre bro om
wedh tørff En er thz alt haretz wai tha ſcal alth
hareth hielpe til atgøre bro oc atholde ſithn̄ En-
ghn̄ man mo ſworne waie lucke eller mene ther til
købingh ellē thingh ellē ſtrandh eller ſkogh løber
Atel waie ſculle ware xiiij alne brede En forta .i.
via ſcal ware xij fawna· bredh ellē ſo bredh ſom al
le eghē wille ath orwes.

Quelibet villa De hoc ff de via publica Jtez ff de locꝫ ⁊ itineribꝫ
publicꝫ ⁊ ff de dāpno infecto l qui vias publicas. Debet tota pro
chia iurare Delictū herrezverck ſit illud ſi aliq̄s cōmunē pontē vel
ſtabella placiti fregerit ⁊ illi qui pontē repare cōſueuerūt cōſtituāt
executorē huiꝰ cauſe Si vo ſtabella placiti fracta fuerint ꝯſtituit
executor ex pte cōmūitatꝫ q̇ illō placitū tenet viſuare thord § liij.

Hwre mā ſcal mølle bygge .c. lvij.

Nullus pōt de nouo edificare molendinū niſi
poſſideat aggerez q̄ dr dam ⁊ locū aggeris
ſic tn̄ ꝙ p inundationē nō dāpnificet aliquē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

nec in agris nec ĩ pratis nec etiã noceat molẽdinis
ex antiquo edificatis cũ inundatione q̃ dr bagflod
Itẽ ſi molendinũ fuerit edificatũ nemini cõtradicẽ
te et ſine interdicto ⁊ ſi ille qui edificauit habuerit
legalẽ poſſeſſionẽ q̃ dr laugheud tunc ipſe debz ſcire
inundationẽ ⁊ locũ inundatõis aggerẽ ⁊ locũ agge
ris ⁊ ligamẽ aggeris cũ iuramẽto ſuoꝝ cognatorũ
noĩatoꝝ qui vocant̃ kyns neffn laugheudh ẽ tres in
undatiões hoc ẽ trynne flodemaal ſine querela Itẽ
ſi quis cõquerat̃ anq̃ molendinũ conſummatũ ſit ⁊
anq̃ ali⁹ habuerit laugheudh tũc dñt illuc deſtina
ri diſcreti viri qui diligẽter videãt ⁊ cõſiderẽt ſi in-
undatiõe ſua terrã alicui⁹ occupauerit p̃ter ſuã q̃
null⁹ p̃t terrã alicuius p inundationẽ occupare ſine
volũtate ſua nec fodere nec inhabitare.

Hwre mã ſcal møllebygge. c. lvii

Man mo ey gøre mølle aff ny vthñ hã a dam
oc damſtz tho ſo at thẽ fløgher ey a annen
mãz aghẽ ellẽ engh oc ſpiller ey mz bagflod the gã
le møllẽ thẽ aff areld mølle ere Wordhẽ mølle giort
vthñ forboth oc alle mentz a kallẽde oc for hin thẽ
giorde laugheud a tha a hã atwide flod oc flodſtz
dam oc dams bond mz hans kyns neffn laugheud
er trynne flode maal vthñ kare Kalles a føre en
mølle werdhẽ giort oc føren hin fanghẽ laugheud
a thẽ giorde ta ſculle ſyns mẽ til wiſe oc wide huat
heldhẽ hã fløghẽ a ſijth eghz ellẽ a annẽ mãz forthi
at enghñ mã mo fløde a annẽ mãz iord vthñ hans
willie oc ey grawe oc ey hws a ſetthe.

Null⁹ p̃t de nouo edificare molẽdinũ Si vo poſſeſſiõz alicui⁹ q̃
dr molledam vl' fiſkedam deſtruxerit reddz eũ in dampnẽ cuz iure
q̃dragınta marcaꝝ ⁊ tantũ ſoluat regi vl' p hijs cauſ dz ſe defen/
dere ſic p iuramẽto cognatoꝝ thord Null⁹ põt Facit l maifeſte §
de ſuitutibꝫ ⁊ aq̃ ⁊ ff de edẽdo l ſiq̃s ex argẽtarijs § in initio.
Trinne flodemaal intelligit̃ ſpaciũ triũ annoꝝ thord.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Eadē lex ē de ſepibus que dicūt fiſke gar
de q̄ ē de molendino.c.lviij.

Item nullus poteſt p̱ aque ductū reducere aquam de alteri⁹ fiſke garde nec de antiquo curſu vel ter ra alterius.

Sligh ſamme logh er om fiſke garde
ſom om møllc.c.lviij.

Man mo ey felle wand aff ſin a-ryltz reen fra annē manz fiſke garde oc ey fra annē manz iordh.

Eadem lex Si contentio ſi de piſcatura tunc quilibȝ licentiā pi/ ſcandi habeat ſicut habeat terrā rebdraghn̄ in campo ſuo thord.
Nullus poteſt p̱ aque Quicunqȝ aquā deduxerit extra antiquum curſum repet illud infra dies quindecim ⁊ omnib⁹ poſſeſſoribus ſoluat tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū Thord § vij

Finis Primi libri.

Regiſtrum Primi libri

Hwilket barn erffue ſcal c i
Hwat ſie ſcal thn̄ thē barn døber c ij
Om kone ſier ſigh atware meth barne c iij
Hwo neſth er ath erffue c iiij
Hwre møghȝ hwer tagher aff arff c v
Hwre boſcap ſkifftes thē ey er barn til c vi
At fadhē ma ey holde ſønner mȝ theē mødhēne c vij
Brodher ma ey holde ſyſthē meth ſigh vgifft men han wil c viij
Om barn døør vthi fellígh c ix
Om vt arffuinghe c x
Hwre eth ſamſyſkē erffuer mere en annē c xi
At bonde ſøn i fellígh haffuer icke forløødes c xij
Om ſøn fører ſin kone in til ſin fadher oc modher c xiij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwat fadhē tørff ſelie ſzth barn i hende c xiiij
Om hiemferdh c xv
Om eth ſyſkē kaller a anneth at thz haffuer wiaff
neth c xvi
At arff bedher arff c xvij
Om ſtipſyſken ſkil om arff c xviij
Om elſte brodher quenes met andre ſyſkē i felligh
c xix
Om man quenes i encke bo c xx
Om ſlegefredh barn c xxi
At fadher ene mo ſigh barn giøre c xxij
Hwem arff ſcal kreffues oc gialdh c xxiij
Om man tagher hoorkone withūde c xxiiij
Om hoor børn c xxv
Om man døør meth møgel giald c xxvi
Hwor lenge mā mo haffue ſlegefred mz ſig c xxvij
Hwo wartie mo ware c xxviij
Om kone ma ſine børn oc therē gooz gøme c xxix
Om ſtipſadhē oc ſtipbørn c xxx
Hwo ey mo wartie ware c xxxi
Om fletføringh c xxxij
Hwre men ſculle quenes c xxxiij
Hwo iordh ma affhende c xxxiiij
Om kone iordh c xxxv
Hwre gāmelt barn gootz ma affhende c xxxvi
Hwre iordh ſcal købes c xxxvij
Om things wi hne c xxxviij
Om ſielegifft c xxxix
Om mā ſeel ſin iord oc worthē ey laugt i iord c xl
Hwo ſom ſeel u hiemelt c xli
Om trate worthē a hwat ſolt wor mere ellē myn
ne c xlij
Om man ſier ſigh athaffue køpt bode ſyſthēs iord

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

oc brodhēs c xliij
Hwre men ſculle iordh wari c xliiij
Om by eller boolſkyl at c xlv
Om ornū i by c xlvi
Om torpe ſkyl wedh atelby c xlvij
Om man ſectes i wongh c xlviij
Om reeb a iordh c xlix
Hwre men ſculle dele ſigh til rebs c l
Enghā man ma forte bygge c li
Hwre om xij eghē ſculle ſwarie c lij
Om en mãz ſkogh oc annē mãz iord mødes c liij
Om maghe ſkifft c liiij
Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by c lv
Om wari c lvi
Hwre men ſculle mølle bygge c lvij

Concordantie Primi libri.

Om arff in primis c xxvij
Om kyns neffn li i c i
Om xij eghē eeth li i c lij
Om coſtebotz eedh li iij c xlij
Om ſam frendhē eedh li i c xviij ⁊ xx
Om xij mē edhē eeth li i xxxiiij c lij c ar li iij c lij ⁊ lxij
Om haretz neffn li iij c lxiiij
Om hion ſkielnet li i c xxiiij ⁊ c vi
Om købe iordh li i c vi ⁊ c xxix
Om fadhē ma holde ſine ſønner li i c vij
Om brodher mo holde ſyſther li i c viij
Om giffthē maal oc hiemferdh li i c xij ⁊ c xvi ⁊ c xxxiij
Om leer wide oc voldtect li i c xxxiij ⁊ c viij ⁊ liij ⁊ xvi ⁊ duobꝰ capittul ſequētibus
Om ſlegefred oc hēne børn li i c xvi ⁊ c xxij ⁊ xxv

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

c ⁊ c xxvij ⁊ li ij c xviij
At quinne ma forgøre ſith gooz li i c xxxiij ⁊ c viij
Om aar oc dagh li i c xxiij
Om gialdh li i c xxiij ⁊ c xxvi
Om trel eller cloſthē mē eller fletføring ma erffue li i c xxv
Om warie c vij ⁊ c xxviij ⁊ tribus capittul' ſequētibus ⁊ c xxxiij
Om ſlegefredh børn worde ecthe om there fadher thighē there modhē ſithn̄ c xxv li i § i
Om fletføring li i c xxxij ⁊ c vij ⁊ li iij c xix
Om iord li i c xxviij ⁊ c xxxv ⁊ ad finē primi libri fere per totum ⁊ li ij c xxi
Om ſiele gifft li i c xxxix ⁊ li iij c xlv ī textu ⁊ in margine
Om heud li i c xliij ⁊ xlvi
Om thing ſteffne oc lagdage oc geen maal li i c l
Om forfald li i c vij ⁊ c l § iij ⁊ li ij c xviij ⁊ xviij di c Si eps nota ibi
Om forte oc toffte li i c lij
Om mageſkifft li c liij
Om ſolſkifft li i c lv
Om warie li i c lvi
Om mølle oc fiſke garde li i c vltimo
Om things withne li i c xxxvij ⁊ c xxxviij
Om kirke iord l i c xliij ⁊ lv c
Om kone ma barn døbe oc huat ſie ſcal thē barn døbes li i c ij
Om oldarff oc om arff ganghē ighn̄ til oldefadher oc oldemodhē oc om brodhē erffuer ſyſthē oc ſyſthē brodhē oc brodhē taghē to dele oc ſyſthē en deel li i c iiij
Om bonde erffuer i kone iordh li i c vi § i
Om kone mo erffue i bonde iordh li i c vi § ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om ſtiffbarn ſcal haffue ſin arff forſt li ij § vltio
Om man ma warie ware thē haffuer meen for an
thē older eller wuith eller fletføringh li i c vij § i
Om mø eller enck ma forgøre ſijth gootz li i c viij
⁊ c xxxiij
Om modhē ma taghe lige lodh wed ſtipbarn li i
c ix
Om warie ellē fadhē ellē oldefadhē mwe ſelie ellē
affhende børne iordh li i c xxx § vi
Om modhē ma fange børne iordh til wethē giald
forti hwn fortharet henne iordh mz thē i fellegh li
i c xxix § iij
De conſuetudine q̄n cōtrariat̄ legi vtrū vz li i c i in
margine ⁊ in ꝓlogo in danico c i quaſi in fine
Vtrū voluntas defuncti ſit adimplenda li iij c xlv
in margine.



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Incipit liber ſecundus.

Om ſandmen Capittulū primū

In quolibet hareth debent eē octo veridici duo in quolibꝫ fierthingh ſed de nll'a cōmunitate q̄ dr fellegh ⁊ de nll'a prochia plures ꝙ̄ vnus quilibꝫ illoꝝ dꝫ habere poſſeſſionē ī illa fierthingh in qua ipe ē veredicus ad minꝰ villicatōem hoc ē fellebryde ⁊ nō colonuꝫ Itē nullus ꝑt eos deſtruere vl' deſtituere niſi ipi demerauerint ſuū boos loth ꝑiurando vel ſi recepint maiorē cōductionē ꝙ̄ deberent qd̄ dr heſteleie tn̄ nullus pōt vtrūqꝫ habere exactōem ⁊ veridicā in vno hareth

Om ſandmē Capittulū primū.

Sandmen ſculle ware otte i hwert hareth to i hwer fierthing aff enghn̄ felleth aff enghn̄ kirke ſoghn̄ tog mere en een Huer therē ſcal haffue eghn̄ i thn̄ fierthingh ther han er ſandmā i ath mynſte felles bryde oc ey landebo Enghn̄ mā mo thn̄ oc afftage vthn̄ at the forſwarie therē boos loth eller tage mere heſteleie en the ſculle Tho mo enghn̄ man i eeth hareth haffue bode leen oc ſandmenꝫ eedh.

In quolibꝫ hereth ⁊c̄ Simile de teſtibꝫ ſinodalibꝫ de q̄bus xxxv q v epūs vel ſūt ſicut publici notarij iurati ⁊ hic in fine ꝙ idē non pōt eē aduocatꝰ ⁊ veridicus. rō qꝛ idē nō pōt eē iudex ⁊ teſtis cuꝫ diuerſa officia ſint diuerſ diſtribuenda ꝑ c Singl'a de ꝑbend in vi ⁊ nemo pōt habere duo officia in eadē cauſa de teſti inſup ꝑ ber in almania dicunt bedelli iudicij tales dictāt ſentētias ⁊ ſi vincuntur ſunt falſarij ⁊ infames. ſil'e i l ff ad legē coꝛ de fal l lucius ff de hijs q vocant infamia Nota hō legaliter cōuictus nō pōt recipi in neffningh vel veridicū vl' denoiatū vt coꝛ per thord § lxxvi ⁊ infra c c lxvij q cōuictus in glo ⁊ in textu Item frēs bona mobilia bo do nū in cōmunitate hn̄tes nō pn̄t cōpelli ad h̄ vt accipiāt veridicā et fiāt veridici vt hic ⁊ ſil'e infra li iij c xix Si pueri in ꝑimo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwor om ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. ij.

Veredici dn̄t iurare de homicidijs de violētia mulieribꝫ facta de markeſkel de poſſeſſionibus eccl'iaꝝ ſi plꝰ ſit q̄ꝫ marca argēti de mutilatōe que dr̄ affhogh de quadā iniuria q̄ dr̄ herrewerk de vulneribꝫ de ligatōe q̄ dicit̄ bandh.

Om ſandmen Caplm̄ ij

Sandmen ſculle ſwarie om man drab om affhog om quīne tect om herrewerk om markeſkel om ſaar om gudzhws eghn̄ om thz er mere en mark ſølff om bandh.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. iij.

Veredici debēt iurare in placito tociꝰ terre q̄ dr̄ landzthing de homicidio de violētia mulieribꝰ facta de herrewerck de affhogh ⁊ ſi quis fuerit delatus de ꝓpria libertate ꝑ vim alterius Sꝫ in placito cuiuſlibꝫ hareth dn̄t iurare de bonis eccl'e ſi aliquis bondo cōtenderit cōtra eaꝫ ⁊ de vulneribꝰ de markeſkel in illo hareth vbi terra illa icet de qua contenditur.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. iij.

Sandmē ſculle ſwarie a landzthingh om mā drab om quinne tect om herrewerck om affhog oc om mā vordhē førth mꝫ wold aff ſin eghn̄ frelſe En a haretzthing om gudz hws eghn̄ wedh bonde oc om ſaar Om markeſkel i thꝫ ſamme hareth thē dele iordh ligghē.

Veredici de q̄bus debēt iurare ſimile in l cognitō ff de officio eiꝰ cui mādata ē iuriſdcō ⁊ ff de iuriſdictōe oim̄ iudicū li ij ⁊ iij ꝙ nō oīa ſunt cōmittenda in floribus vt ibidē. Nota hic dubitat̄ per quos veridici citant̄ ad placitū generale. rn̄det̄ vt in cor iſtoꝝ primoꝝ duoꝝ capittuloꝝ ꝑ thord § iij. Nota ꝙ violētia vna diſtin/ctione fit tribꝫ modis ſcꝫ captiuitate dilatione ⁊ ligatōe pmo captiuitate vt infra c c lxxxix Siqs § vltimo ⁊ in glo Itē dilatōne infra

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

eodē c xxx Siquis § vltimo ⁊ in cor § xci ⁊ § xcij Itē de ligatōne vt hic c ij in fine ⁊ hic c iij ⁊ infra e c xxx § vltimo ⁊ in cor § xxix Veredici debent iurare Nota clericus ordines habēs ⁊ coronaꝫ Si vulnerauerit vel occiderit laicū vel ecōuerſo ſup hoc nō debēt veredici diſcernere Thord § ij Nota quotuplex ē violentia notat infra li iij c xlviij. Veridici Markeſkel ſcꝫ in loco rei ſimile in c ſta tutū de reſcript in vi ⁊ c ſane de foro competenti. Si quis fuerit delatus de ꝓpria libertate p vim ⁊ qliter iſta vis legitime hꝫ fieri declarat in cor thord § ij q ij ⁊ infra e c xxx Siqs intrauerit § vlti mo. Veredici debent iurare in placito cuiuſlibet hereth de vul/ neribus ⁊ intellige de vulneribus ante mortē vulnerato inflict ſꝫ poſt mortem debent iurare de morte ⁊ nō de vulneribus vt infra c xij in glo.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle i kalles .c.iiij.

Per litteras regis debet quilibet veridicus in ſtitui ⁊ in placito illius hareth in quo debꝫ eſſe veridicus ⁊ exactor regis debet eos cuꝫ iuramento aſſumere Itē ſic iurabunt qui inſtituū tur ſic de⁹ iuuat eos ꝙ nec prece nec ꝑcio nec ꝓpter amiciciā alicuius nec ꝓpter fauorē cognatorū aliud faciunt ꝙ qd iuſtū ſit in ſuo iuramento.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle i kalles .c.iiij.

Konīghūs breff ſcal liwſe ſandmen i oc a thꝫ haretzthingh thē the ſculle ware ſandmē i oc konīghūs vmboſmā ſcal thm̄ i edhe Oc ſo ſcul le the ſwarie thē the edes i ſo hielpe hannū gud at han ſcal ey gøre for gawe eller for frenſcap eller for noghē wild annet en thꝫ reteſte oc thꝫ ſanneſte thē han wed i hans ſandmāz eedh.

Per lrās ⁊c Tangit de iuramento veridicoꝝ ſimile ē de teſtib9 de quorum iuramento in glo c fraternitat de teſti § e c i l teſtiōniū ⁊ l eos ſic etiā iurat notari⁹ de ꝙ notat in c celric ne cle vel monachi Per litteras ⁊c Nota ꝙ priores lrē valēt niſi qui primas lrās im petrauit eis illegittime vſus fuerit aut ex malitia aut ex negligētia de reſcrip plex ⁊ infra e c x Si rex § vltimo. Item lrē ſecundo im petrate porib9 ꝑiudicāt ſi de eis mētionē faciāt de reſcrip c ceteꝝ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Item ſi expreſſe non cōtinet nomē eius q̄ impetrauit vel impetra/
re facit § de pba l ad pbatōem nō valet Itē nō valꝫ ſi expreſſe non
cōtinet nomē eius quē vult cōuenire ſcꝫ reū ꝗ q ııȷ c quiſqꝫ
Item Nota ꝙ vltimū teſtamentū iudicatᷣ firmꝰ alijs qꝛ teſtamētū
cuiuſlibet hoīs poſt mortē cōfirmatᷣ ꝛ nouiſſimū hoīs teſtamētuꝫ
inmobile pſeuerat de cele miſſaꝝ c martha Itē Nota ꝙ rex extra
puinciā ſuā nullū citet ſed aduocatus regꝭ infra puinciā ex pte re/
gis impetat ꝛ cōuincat Thord § xxix.

Om ſandmen tage mere en rette heſte leie Caplm v

Si ꝓbatū fuerit cōtra veridicos ꝙ recepint vl
tra dimidiā marcā argēti ꝓ eoꝝ heſteleie q̄
quidē dimidia marca argēti diuidatur in-
ter illos oīs octo licet vnꝰ eoꝝ recepit āmittēt pri
mo ſuū booſloth ꝛ poſtea ſuā veridicam Iteꝫ qui
vocauerit auxiliū veridicoꝝ hoc ē hin thē ſandmen
kaller vp ſiue iurauerint cū eo ſiue cōtra eū vel om
nino nichil tn̄ debet eis dare heſteleie Itē in eodeꝫ
placito vbi debēt iurare dn̄t recipe ſuū heſteleie cū
teſtiōnio placiti tunc poſtea nō oriᷣ inde contentio
Sꝫ ſi detentū fuerit eoꝝ heſteleie vltra tha ma thꝫ
deles meth raan.

Om ſandmē tage mere en rette heſteleie.c.v.

Worde ſandmē ther i prøwꝫ at the tage mere
heſteleie en there reth er tha haffue the førſt
forgiort there booſloth oc ſithn̄ there ſand
mēꝫ eedh There rette heſteleie er alle otte en halff
mark ſølff togh at en taghē thn̄ halffue mark ſølff
ta ſcal hā togh ſkiffte thn̄ e mellom alle andre ſand
men Hin thē ſandmen kreffuer vp hwat hellē the
ſwarie mꝫ hannū ellē a modh ellē icke mꝫ alle tha
ſcal han togh giffue heſteleie A thꝫ ſamme thing
thē the ſculle ſwarie thē ſculle the theē heſteleie ta
ge meth things withne tha kōmer ey ſithn̄ dele a

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

En holles heſtelete thē ower tha mo thē deles mꝫ raans dele effthē.
Si ꝓbatum De ſalario veridicoꝝ ſil'e de ſalario aduocatoꝝ ℭ de ſuffra l iſta ⁊ de ſumptibꝫ teſtiū vt § de teſtibꝫ l qm̄ ſed alia poſita ſunt ſpecialia. Item licet marca argēti ſit multiplex tn̄ hic in legibꝫ ⁊ in cōmuni loq̄la danica atꝫ litterꝫ intelligitᷣ vt hic de q̇nqꝫ ſolidis groſſoꝝ niſi adiectio alia fuerit appoſita vt qꝛ marca argenti colo nienſ vel aliter. Item hic ē defectus in iſto capitulo qꝛ nō loquitᷣ de veridicꝫ in vill' forenſibꝫ.q̄ntū ſoluāt ꝓ ſuo booſloth iſte defectus corrigitᷣ ꝑ thorð § xi. Nota Secularꝫ ptās q̄ ꝯuicerit clericū in iu ditio ſeculari ſm̄ eſtimatōem iniurie ꝯdēpnabitᷣ in expenſ ⁊ dam pnis ꝑ iudicē eccleſiaſticū de iniurꝫ ⁊ dāp da c olim Itē Nota ſnia cōtra clericū in iudicē ſeculari ſic lata ꝑ iudicē ſecularē eſt nulla qꝛ nullā habuit iuriſdictionē in ip̄m.layco em̄ non licet de clerico legē dare xcvi diſt bn̄ quidē xvi q vij non placuit ymmo tanꝙ ſacrilegꝫ fuerit puniend⁹ eadē cā ⁊ q eadē Siq̇s ꝑncipū ⁊ qꝛ in hoc offen/ dit eccleſiaſticā libertatē ⁊ ꝓpter hanc iniuriā punitᷣ in expēſ quas ꝓpter h̄ fecit dāpna que ꝑtulit tali occaſiōe reſarciat vt ptꝫ in textu c olim vbi dꝛ ꝙ taxatōe ⁊c̄.debet iudex taxare ꝑmo de expēſis ⁊ dā pnis in iuditio petitꝫ ij q ij offeratᷣ ꝟ q̇d fieri ⁊ poſtea debet iura re ⁊ tali iuramēto ſtabitᷣ tanꝙ legittime ꝓbatū ℭ vn̄ vi l Si qn̄ ij q i In ꝑmis ⁊ ſ̄ de hijs q̄ vi metus ve cā fi c vlti vbi de hoc ber in ꝑdicto c olim ⁊ ꝯcoꝛ piſa in ꝟ libell⁹ § ij Itē ſen ⁊ re iudi c cū te.

Nar ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.vi.

Infra minus ꝙ ſex ſeptimanas nō perficitur loghmal cum veridicis quia ad hoc debent eſſe tria placita ⁊ inter quodlibꝫ eoꝝ dimidius menſis In primo placito dꝫ publicari cauſa id eſt liwſe ſẏth loghmaal tunc prefigendū eſt eis placitum ad dimidiū menſem ⁊ veridici citentur ad placitū tūc in tercio placito vnus cōqueritur ⁊ alter reſpondꝫ ⁊ tūc teſtimoniū proferetur ꝙ veridici ſunt rationabiliter euocati hoc eſt loglige tilkraffde vt de cauſa illa iurare ⁊ ſine iuditio non tenētur ⁊ poſtꝙ iuditiū prolatū fuerit tūc nō poſſunt dimittere quin oporteat eos iurare de cauſa illa ſub periculo ſuoꝝ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

booſloth Sandmē oc raans neffning pn̄t de oībꝫ ſuo iuramento iudicare ad que fuerint loglige til kraffde.i.citati in omni tempore anni quādo tenet placitum quia latrones qui dicunt mordhē ⁊ fures ⁊ predones nunꝗ̄ debēt pace perfrui qꝛ nulli dant pacem.

¶ Nar ſandmen ſculle ſwarie.c.vi.

Inthet mynne en ſex vgher fulkōmes logh maal mꝫ ſandmē forti at thē ſcal try thing til halffmonꝫ mellom hwerth A thꝫ forſte ſcal mā liwſe ſÿth loghmaal oc thꝫ thē mā ſkadhē tha legge mē thim̄ halffmonꝫ thing fore oc ſteffne ſandmen til thingi tha a thꝫ tredie thing ſecthē en oc annē ſwarer oc lade withne thiwge at ſandmē ere loglige tilkraffde om atſwarie tha ſcal dom til ganghe ath thim̄ bør vm atſwarie Sithn̄ dom er tha mwe the ey forlade thꝫ vthn̄ the ſculle ſwarie oc there booſloth ligghē there wedh Sandmen oc raans neffningh mwe ſkilie om alt thꝫ ther the ere loglige tilkraffde alle time ors ther thingh hol des forti at mordhē oc thvff oc raans mē ſculle al- drig fred haffue thi ath thi frede enghn̄ mā.

¶ Infra minus Ratio eſt quia cum matura deliberatōne debꝫ ſen tentia ſimile in § curare de accuſationibꝫ inſti ⁊ c i de dilationibus Non poſſunt dimittere ſimile de notario publico quicūqꝫ fuerit re queſitus tenetur facere inſtrumentū requirenti ⁊ etiā omni tempe In omni tempore quia latrones fures ⁊c̄ non debent gauderi fe/ rijs quia periculū eſt in mora vt notat̄ in c primo de feri de immu n tate eccleſie c inter Item ꝙ iuramentū veridicoꝝ ⁊ neffningoꝝ ⁊ denominatoꝝ ſit ſtabile Si infra ſex ſeptimanas non impetitur ſuper ſuo iuramento Thord § xxviij.
Poſſunt de omnibus ſuo iuramento iudicare ⁊c̄ Nota in diebꝫ feriatis iuditia liberalia que ad pietatem pertinent poſſunt tracta/ ri ſicut per inſignes latrones ⁊ fures punientur § c l ij Hec hen/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ricus in ſumma ti de ſe Item vbi actio vel res ſit tempe peritura
puta actio furti iniurie dampni ⁊ alijs vtõ de iudi c ſignificauerũt
vt ff c l i § excipiunẽ ⁊ l ij ⁊ in cã vo que pertinet ad pacẽ ⁊ cõcor
diam quolibet die feriato poſſunt expediri § c l vlti tranſactiones
pacta vti ibi ver Hec faciunt cauſas feſtꝫ tractare diebus Par ſce
lus admiſſum manumiſſio res peritura Terminus aſpirans mo/
ra teſtis abeſſe volentꝫ Cunqꝫ poteſtatꝫ patrie ius filius exit Hec
ber de ferijs c conqueſtus in magna gloſa in fi ⁊ de iſta materia q̃
re infra eodem c lxxxij Sabbato in gloſa.

Juditiũ proferetur ꝙ tenenẽ de cauſa illa iurare ⁊c̃ Nota non de
bent veridici diſcernere ad monitionẽ illorũ fyllingh qui ipſos ad
diſcernendũ inuocant ſine conſenſu executoris cauſe ⁊ talium fyl/
lingh q̃libꝫ ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tantũ thord § xxvij
Nota exequi.i. aliquid perficere ad effectum ducere.i. ad finẽ rei
ducere c Infra minus ⁊c̃ de illis fyllingh q̃ infra c c iij q neffningi
Steffnes ſandmen til things ⁊c̃ Item non debet aliquis ad pla/
citum generale veridicos citare niſi executor cauſe vel aliquis ali/
us ex parte ſua ad hoc in placito conſtitutus vel aliq̃s qui veridi/
corum heſteleghe exſoluere ſufficit cum emenda ſi conuincaẽ quia
ſuum heſteleghe non expoſuit legittimo tempore Thord § iiij
Nota hic ſcilicet in capittulo Infra minus.corrigitur dubium de
ſtockeneffn ꝙ proſecutio cauſarũ que ſit per ſtockeneffnd fieri de
bet per quindecim dies per tria placita ⁊ nõ ꝑ ſex ſeptimanas hec
thord § viij.

Skyl ſandmen at Capittulũ vij

Si diſcordauerint veridici tũc ratum erit qđ
plures faciũt niſi ita ſit ꝙ octo meliores de
prouincia ⁊ epiſcopꝰ teſtificati fuerit vel ꝙ
fecerint vlogh vel vreth vel vtrumqꝫ Sed ſi om
nes iurauerint vnũ ⁊ tamen manifeſte periurant
vt ſi iurarent aliquẽ occidiſſe alium qui illo die nõ
fuit in prouincia illa que dicitur bygd tamen bene
poſſunt demereri ſuum booſloth quia veritas ſem
per debet preiudicare legi Sed ſi omnes vnum iu
iurauerint ⁊ mliores illius prouincie ipſos non in=
cuſauerint ratum erit qđ iurabant Si quidam ve

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ridici iurauerint in placito vno ⁊ aliȷ̄ nō ſint in placito tunc debet eorum impedimentum pronunciari vt ꝙ vel neſciebant vel fuerunt legittime impediti tunc debent ipſi iurare in proximo placito ſequenti vel iterum ſuum pronunciare impedimētum ⁊ ſi in tercio placito nō iurauerint ām̄ittent ſuuz boosloth ſi eſſent in terra illa ⁊ extra lectum egritudinis,

Skyl ſandmen at Capittulū vij

Skyl ſandmen at tha ſcal thz ſtande thē fleſt giorde for vthñ ene thet ath the beſte bygdmen oc the ſanneſte otte oc biſcops withne ath the haffue enthñ giorth wlogh eller wreth eller bodhe En ſwarie the oc alle eth oc tho ſo apenbarlighe a meen ath hwer man wedh ath the ſwarie meen ſo ſom ath the ſwore annen man til annes bane thē ev wor i the bygd thē hin worde drapen i eller a thz landh tha mwe the tho wel there boosloth forgiøre forthi ath ſandmē ſculle ev ware righer eller karer en loghen Om the fleſte gode men i bygdhñ ſecthe thm̄ ev oc ſwarie the alle eth tha ſcal thz ſtandhe Swarie ſomme ſandmen a eth thingh oc ere the andre ev a thingi tha ſcnlle men there forfald gøre enthñ ath the ev wiſte thet thingh eller the wore i lage forfaldh ſo ſom føre er melth En ſwarie the ev a thz tredie thing effther ath the andre ſwarie tabe there boosloth om the wore innen landes eller vthñ ſiwghe ſengh.

Octo meliores de ꝓuintia et Epiſcopꝰ teſtificati fuerint ⁊c̄. Nota ꝑt aliqs pace ꝓuari ī teſtiōnio eorundē lꝫ veridici iurauerit ꝙ pacē hēat ⁊ emēdat ⁊ illꝰ tenēdū ē ī oīb9 cauſ ꝓ qb9 aliqs ꝯuincit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

vel defendit̃ p̱ placiti veridicos neffningos ⁊ denoĩatos thorð xıx
Item Si aliquis ſup quacũqꝫ cauſa teſtiõniũ hꝫ ⁊ aduerſariꝰ ſuꝰ
ſimil'r habet tũc illud teſtiõniũ tenendũ eſt ꝓ firmo in quo ep̃us ⁊
octo meliores illius hereth teſtiõnio ſuo cõſenſerint thorð § xx
Itẽ q̇dq̇d iudex ligauerit iuſte ⁊ nõ errantibꝫ clauibꝫ ſcꝫ faciat ex/
tra cõſcientiã ꝯ iuſticiã in grauamẽ ptis ⁊ ĩ iuditio ⁊ p̱ grãm liga
uerit erit ligatũ in cel' diſt i de pe c q̇d peniteat per lo xxiij q v re/
mittunt̃ ⁊ p̱ archið hec ar ĩ c ad ap̃lice in ꝟ ligauerĩ de ſe ⁊ re iudi
in vi Et ep̃us teſtificati fuerint Si aliq̇s ep̃us vel eiꝰ official' le
ges firmauerit ⁊ eas ſolueret fit ip̃e excuſatus ⁊ leges date ceſſari
non debeant thorð § xv Si diſcordauerint Qualit̃ melioribꝫ cre
ditur ſil'e in l iuriurandi § i de teſti ⁊ s̃ c lij li p̃mo Itẽ p̃nt repro/
bari p̱ alios pl'es ⁊ meliores ſicut notariꝰ publicus reprobat̃ per
teſtes vt in c iij de ꝓba § ⁊ ſi om̃s cõcor l placuit § de iudiciis ⁊ c
fi de tranſac § Si quidã ſil'e de teſti ꝙ excõicent̃ ſi ſcðo vocati nõ
cõparuerint ⁊ de aliis cõtumacibꝫ niſi fuerũt vna pemptoria pro
oĩbus vt in c i de dilatõibus Nota hic dubitat̃ Si diſcordauerit
teſtes p̱ quos falſi teſtes conuincant̃. rñdet̃ vt in cor thorð § ij ⁊ s̃
li i c xxxviij in glo Itẽ Nota ꝙ crĩmia dñt aptiſſimis ꝓbatiõibꝫ ꝓ/
bari § de ꝓbationibꝫ l ſciant ⁊ infra e c xv Si aliq̇s in glo ⁊ infra
li iij c lxiiij Si imputatũ in glo Nota hic ẽ defectꝰ qꝛ in iſto § Sꝫ
ſi om̃s textus nõ loquit̃ ꝙ pace p̃uatus debꝫ reſtitui pace ſua veri
dicĩ legittime ꝓ piurio cõuictĩ ⁊ tal' defectꝰ corri p̱ thorð in cor §
xviij Itẽ in iſto eodẽ c ẽ alius defectus qꝛ textus iſte non loquit̃ ſi
aliq̇s põt nichilominꝰ pace p̃uari ſi teſtiõnio ep̃i ⁊ alioꝝ fidedigno
rũ veridici fuerint ꝓ piurio legittime cõuicti licet veridici iurauе/
rint ꝙ pacẽ habeat ⁊ emendat ⁊ iſte defectus ſimilit̃ corrigit̃ per
thorð i cor § xix ⁊ vtrũ iſta correctio tenẽda ẽ in aliis cauſ de neff
ningĩ ⁊ denoĩatĩ ibidẽ patebit Nota in iſto c Si diſcordauerint ⁊c̃
eſt adhuc alius defectus qꝛ textus iſte nõ loquit̃ q̇d agendum ſit
Si executor cauſe fuerit ꝯiunctus in aliis p̱tibus ⁊ hoc nõ fuerit no
toriũ vtrũ diſcernãt veridici neffningi vel noĩati iſte defectus cor p̱
thorð in cor § xxxiij Itẽ nota ꝙ hic ẽ defectus in iſto c Si diſcor/
dauerint de homicidio q̇ defectus cor p̱ thorð § lxix Per lrãs regĩ
Quartũ capl'm ſecũdi libri Nota qũo debeat puniri qui lrãs regĩ
illegalit̃ ꝯ aliquẽ impetrauerit declarat̃ in cor thorð § xxxv
Si diſcordauerint § iiij Si quidã veridici Nota q̃uis iſte textus
loq̇tur de veridicĩ legittime impeditĩ tñ hic ſubintelligit̃ de veridi
cis neffningĩ ⁊ denoĩatĩ violẽter impeditĩ qui defectus corrigit̃ p̱
thorð in cor § lxiiij Nota in c vij ſcꝫ Si diſcordauerint i § Sed ſi
om̃s in fine dꝛ ꝙ veritas fit p̱ octo meliores de ꝓuincia ⁊ ep̃m in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

iuditio diſcuſſa ⁊ in iuſticia p eoſdē finita ⁊ ſimile de piurio in lege
xij hoim ppetrato qui quidē lex rata maneat ⁊ firma donec p octo
meliores de pūincia ⁊ epm cōuincatur ſed alio mō manifeſtat vt
piudicat legi ſcꝫ p euidentiā facti in aliquo crimie vt extra ar de co
ha de ⁊ muli c tua ⁊ c fi ⁊ infra li ij c lxxxv Siquis imputauerit
⁊ alio modo ſi ſit de hoc in placito confeſſus vt infra e c lxxxix Si
quis captiuatū vel legittime conuictus vt infra eodē c c vi Siqs
iuratus in fine. Biſcops vithne Nota Si pace puatus pōt teſtiō
nio epi ⁊ aliorꝝ fidedignorꝝ veredicos conuincere debet pace ſua
reſtitui Thord § xxiij.

Om man drab Caplm viij

Si occiſus quis fuerit quinta feria poſt nonā
vl' aliquo dierꝝ añ quintā feriā ⁊ placitū vni
uerſale qd vocat landzthing ſequit in pxi
mo placito tūc tenent cognati occiſi illd publicare
qd dr liwſe in eodē placito ⁊ ſi occiſus fuerit quīta
feria poſt nonā tūc pñt expectare ad aliud placitū
qd proximo fuerit pſecutum.

Om man drab Caplm viij

Drabes man a torſdagh for noen eller hwil
khñ dagh for torſdagh oc er landzthing a
thñ neſte lǿwerdagh tha ſculle frendhē thz
liwſe a thz ſamme thingh En drabes man efft her
noen a torſdagh tha mwe the byde til ānet thing
thē er neſt effthē.

Si occiſus qs ⁊c Nota Siquis in aliquē vindictam tulerit pro/
pter exceſſus cognati vel amici ſui hic nō loquit ⁊ ideo corrigitur
qd iur ſit p thord § lxi. Nota hic fit quedā correctio p thord § iiij
ꝯ eos qui interfuerint morti alicuiꝰ qnta fuerit emēda circa regē
⁊ cognatos interfecti. Si occiſus infra qrtū tēpus accuſet ho/
micidiū ⁊ eſt locale Si occiſus quis fuerit ⁊c Item Wethē ⁊ veds
bood qui morti alicuius interfuerit ſoluat heredibus interfecti ſex
marcas ⁊ regi tres marcas Thord § v.
Item nota ꝙuis textus iſte loquitur de homicidio generaliter tñ
ſi vxor alicuius occiditur opere vel mandato vl' conſilio vtrum ve
ridici vel denominati de hereth diſcernant corrigitur per Thord

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

§ xxi.

Om ey males loglige effthē.c.ix.

Si legaliter non fuerit ꝓſecutū.i.om loglige
males ey effther oc liwſes ey ſom logh er ⁊
placitū qđ dicit landzthings ꝑterierit tunc
nullus ꝑt ꝓſequi cām illaz que dr effthē male ſine
licentia regis Et ſi rex nō dederit licentiā ꝓſequē
di cauſam que dicit effthē male tunc nichil amplꝰ
poteſt extorqueri ꝙ iuſta emenda hoc ē xviij mark
ter hoc eſt trynne atten mark pēninge ſufficiēs va=
loris vel argenti.i.cautio vl' iuramentū qđ dicitur
kyns neffn ſi negauerit icauſatꝰ Et ſi ille qui cau
ſam debet proſequi noluerit hoc eſt effther male in
placito qđ dr landzthingh ⁊ noluerit petere licenti
am a rege infra diē ⁊ annū vt ꝓſequi poſſit cauſaz
tunc debet rex adiudicare reū ad emendam ſi con=
feſſus fuerit ⁊ ſi negauerit defendet ſe cū kyns neffn
Et ſi ille qui incauſat noluerit aliqđ iſtax accepta
re tunc debet rex ipm iudicare excuſatū ꝓ cauſa il
la quia nullus debet contra aliuz aliꝙ fouere ſimi'
tatem qđ dicitur bøleſaagh

Om ey males loglige effthē.c.ix.

Males ey loglige effthē oc liwſes ey ſom logh
er oc forgāgher landzthinghz tha mwe mē
ey effther male vthn̄ konīghens orloff En
giffuer konīghn̄ ey orloff til effthē at male tha kan
han icke fanghe thē effther male mere en rette mā
ne bødhē thz er tynne atten mark penninghe eller
ful ſølff wyrthingh for ſo manghe penninghe eller
kyns neffnd om hin dyl thē for ſaag er En wil hin
ther effthēmaal ſcal haffue ey effther male ꝉ rette
laghthingh oc ey fanghe orloff effther ath male
aff koninghen indhen dagh oc iamlingh tha ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

koniṅghn̄ ma·le hin wedh bødhē thē forſaghn̄ er om
han gangher wedh En dvl han tha wa·re wedh
kyns neffnd En wil thn̄ thē ſecthē wed enge thiſſe
tage thē ſauth er tha er koniṅghn̄ ſkyldug at ma·le
thn̄ thē ſecthꝫ wor oc hans frendhē anghēløøs oc
orſage for the dele forthi ath bøle ſaag ſcal enghn̄
wedh anne̅ ba·re.

Sufficiēs valorꝫ vel argēti cautio ꝛc̄ Nota cautio ē nomē gn̄ale
oīm ſecuritatū cū q̇s ſecurus reddit̄ ꝑ ipam de eo qđ ſibi ꝓmittit̄
Nota cautionū alia fideiuſſoria qꝛ fideiuſſor ē q̇ ſe ꝓ alio obligat
ad ſatiſfaciendū alia pignoratitia qꝛ pignus.i. vadiuꝫ qđ ꝓ aliqua
re dat̄ vt poſtea recolligat̄ alia ypotecaria eſt cū res comēdat̄ ſine
depoſitione pignorꝫ vel cautōe ſole interueniēte alia iuratoria q̄ in/
telligit̄ qn̄ ydoneā cautōem p̄ſtare nō pōt alia cyrographoria q̄ fit
qn̄ ſcriptio manu ꝓpria debitorꝫ dat̄ creditori Si legalit̄ ꝛc̄ Tra
ctatur de in integrū reſtitutōne infra annū ꝛ diē ſil'e de reſtitutōne
minorꝫ ꝛ ſil'e de ſupplicatōe p̄ncipi porrigēda C de p̄cibꝫ impato
rꝫ offerend̄ per totū ꝛ ſi ille fa l qui accuſare C de edēdo qꝛ ſine ac
cuſatore nullus dꝫ ꝯdēpnari vt l iubemꝰ C de ꝓbatōibꝫ Nota q̄ta
fuerit emēda interfecti q̄re infra libro tercio c xxi
Sufficiens valorꝫ vel argēti cautio ꝛc̄ Nota ſm l impia'es ff mād
l ſi mādato ꝙ noīe ſufficientꝫ cautōis intelligimꝰ pignora vel fide/
iuſſores cōcordꝫ in ꝑte tertus hic in ✱ ſufficiens valorꝫ ꝛ infra li iij
c xxi In p̄ncipio etiā cōcordet ber de cōuerſiōe cōiugatoꝝ c ex pu/
blico in ✱ ſufficienti.

Om koniṅghn̄ giffuer effthē maal.c.x.

Si rex dederit alicui effthē maal tūc debet il
le publicare illud qđ dꝛ liwſe ꝑ lrās regis i
placito qđ dꝛ landzthingh ꝙ ipe obtinuerit
effthēmaal poſt cognatū ſuū occiſuꝫ ꝛ in placito dꝫ
publicare occiſorem illiꝰ qđ dꝛ liwſe ſicut fuiſſet oc
ciſus in illa ſeptimana an̄ ꝓxima ꝛ poſtea ꝓſequi
cām ſuā qđ dꝛ logmaal ſicut p̄tactū ē de homicidio
Sꝫ ſiquis obtinuerat lrās regis ad effthē ma·le ꝛ n̄
fuerit eis vſus in tribus placitis ſꝫ celauerit in try
thing nichil valebunt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om konīghn̄ giffuer effthē maal.c.x.

Giffuer konīghn̄ effthē maal tha ſcal hin ther effthē mal liwſe mz konīghn̄s breff a landz thing at han haffuer fanghz effthē maal eff thē ſin døde frende oc a thz thing ſcal hā liwſe thn̄ dødes bane ſo ſom han wor død i thn̄ ſamme vge thē neſt fore oc fylge ſithn̄ ſith logmaal ſo ſom føre er ſaut om mā drab En ho ſom til effthē maal fanghē konīghn̄s breff oc dyl thz try thingh tha er thz ſkyldugh icke hannū atdwe.

Si rex ꝛc̄ Nota in fi q̄liter perdit̄ ius ad qđ q̇s reſtituit̄ ꝑ lapſū triū placitoꝝ ſicut reſcriptū ꝑ lapſū vnius anni ꝑ c Si aūt ꝛ c ple/rumqꝫ de reſcrip. Jte q̄liter ꝑdit̄ ius nō inuenierꝭ debito tēpe ad exigendū debitū vel hereditatē vtr̄ c xxiij quicunqꝫ li pmo ꝛ ſil'e infra c c xxxiij qui voluerit § ij ſi teſtiōniū ꝛ infra c c lvij q̇ voluerit. Si rex dederit ꝛc̄ Nota q̄uis textus iſte loquit̄ de illo qui obti/nuerit effthēmaal tn̄ nō facit mentionē de premio laborꝭ illius qui fuerit executor homicidij ideo defectus huius c corri ꝑ thorđ § lvi Jtē Nota vtrū aduocatus regꝭ pōt aſſumere ſibi executionē cauſarū in illo hereth vel villa forenſi vbi ē aduocatus iſtud dubiū corꝛ ꝑ Thorđ § lvi.

Hwilke ſandmē til ſculle Capl'm xi

Vbicunqꝫ fuerit homo occiſus ſiue in vill'forenſibus ſiue alibi tunc debent illi veridici iurare qui ibi ſunt veridici vbi fuerit homicidiū ꝑpetratū ita etiā debet fieri de oībus de quibus veridici tenent̄ iurare.

Hwilke ſandmē til ſculle Capl'm xi

Hwore ſom man wordhē draben huat heller i købing ellē a lād hwedhn̄ ſom hā er helſt tha ſculle the ſandmē e vm ſwarie thē ther ere ſandmē ſom gerninghn̄ worder giort Thz ſamme er log om alt thz thē ſandmē ſculle om ſwarie.

Hwr ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.xij.

Si veredici noluerit iurare aliquē ad emendā ſic iurabūt ſic deus adiuuet eos ꝙ ille vindi

J

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

cauit vel vulnus vel ictus vel coact⁹ fuit ad defen
ſionē vite ſue vel reꝝ ſuaꝝ ⁊ tenetur ꝓpter hoc frui
pace Sed ſi noluerint eū ſuo iuramēto pace priua
re tunc debent iurare ꝙ ipſe interfecit hoiem innocē
tē ⁊ tenet̃ ꝓpter hoc pace priuari Sꝫ ſi cā mortis q̃
dr bane ſaagh publicata fuerit ī placito qd̃ dicitur
landzthingh tūc tenent̃ veredici ſuo diſcutere iura=
mento quid fuit cauſa mortis que dr bane.

Hwor ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.xvij.

Wille ſandmen ſwarie man til bødhē tha bede
the thim ſo gudh hielpe at thn̄ mā heffnet an
thn̄ ſaar ellē hogh ellē wor nødt til atwarie ſijth
eghꝫ lijff ellē ſijth eghꝫ gootz oc bør ſin fred forti at
holde En wille the ſwarie hannū fredløs tha ſcul
le the ſwarie at han drab ſagheløs man oc bør ſin
fred atmyſte En om bane ſaagh wordher liwſt a
landzthinghꝫ tha ſculle ſandmen fange hannū ba
ne mā oc hwat hānū wordt til bane oc lijffs lath.
Vbicunqꝫ fuerit ⁊c̄ Nota hic vt videtur corrigit̃ error ⁊ remoue
tur dubium de areſtatione. So ſcrifflandz domer oc andre gode
mē meth hannū aff landzthing Hvo ſom beſettſ loglighe i berck
ellr̄ i Kobingh oc mo thꝫ deles meth horingh om thꝫ forſomes mꝫ
ſandmen oc ſcal bodes thr̄ fore iij mark bondhn̄ oc ſo Komghn̄ at
mynſte. Hec ſcripta ſunt de placito toti⁹ ṫre Anno dn̄i M cd lxv
Itēꝫ Nota homicida ex induſtria.i.ex ꝓpoſito innocentē ꝑ inſidias
occidit occidendus ē ſecus ex caſu ar xv q i Siq̇s nō reatus ⁊ in
fra in pluribꝫ capitul'ꝑ inſidias ſi xxiij di § de hijs iſte q̇ ꝑ agreſſi
onis inſidias occidit ab eccl'a emunitatē nō habeat de tali loqtur
hic ſcꝫ in ṗmo ⁊ de homici nec public⁹ latro extra de immūitate ec
cleſie c inter alia ⁊ § q̄ndo liceat vnicuiqꝫ ſine ſe vindicare l i ⁊ ij ⁊
xvij q iij ſicut antiquitus. Item qui ea ſpe in eccleſijs vel cimi
terijs delinquunt vt ibi liberent̃ non defendunt̃ ibidē extra de im
munitate eccleſie c vltimo.

Om teghn̄ giald Caplm xviij.

Si emēda fuerit exhibita hoc ē om both feſtes
hiemme ⁊ non fuerit diſcuſſum de cauſa cuꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

iuramento tunc tenet rex habere teghñ giald hoc eſt xij marcas denarioꝝ Sed ſi aliquis iuratus fuerit ad emendam tunc rex nichil amplius ꝑcipiat ꝙ tres marcas de curia ſua pro blodwide ſiue fugā inierit ſiue moriat.

Om teghñ giald Caplm xiij.

Heſtes bood hiemme oc wordhē ey ſworen om tha a konīghñ teghñ gialdh thz er xij mark penninge En ſwaries mā til bødhē ta taghē koningh icke mere en blod wide En f.yr han fredløs eller døør tha a koninghñ aff hans bo iij mark for blod wide ſo at han oc tho holler ſin fredh.

Si fuerit emenda Ratio iſtius ē vt exemplū alijs pateat ideo in publico fiat cōpoſitio ꝛ non in ſecreto al' pena cōmittitur publice em̄ vtilitatiſ eſt ne crimīa maneāt impunita de ſen excōi e vt fame.

Om affhogh Caplm xiiij.

Si voluerint veridici ſuo iuramento aliquē pace priuare pro affhogh tunc debent iurare ꝙ ipſe recepit hominē innocentē ꝛ duxit euz ad lignū quod dicitur ſtock oc hāleth hannū et tenetur ꝓpter hoc priuari ſua pace ꝛ ꝙ poſſet eum ita bñ occidere ſicut demēbrare ita Et voluerit ipſum iurare ad emendā tunc dn̄t ſic iurare ꝙ illa vice nec voluit ipm demēbrare nec occidere ſed qđ factū ē ex iprouiſo vēit ꝛ ꝓpter hoc tenet frui pace ſua

Om affhogh Caplm xiiij.

Wille ſandmē ſwarie man fredløs for affhogh tha ſculle the ſwarie at han togh ſagheløs mā oc ledde til ſtock oc hamlede hannū oc er forthi ſkyldugh ſin fredh atmyſte oc matte om wel tage aff hannū liiff ſom lymme En wille the ſwarie hā til bødher tha ſculle the ſwarie ath i thñ wai ther the møthes tha wille hā ey liiff aff hannū tage oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ey lymme oc thʒ ſkede affwode oc er thy ſkyldugh ſin fredh atholde.

Si voluerint ⁊c̄ Melius ē ꝙ iuret̄ ſuper credulitatē q² hic ſeq/tur ꝑplexitas ſicut d̄ in c xij di c tn̄ eſt.

For hwilketh affhogh ſandmen ſculle ſwarie om Caplm xv.

De quolibet affhogh ita bene de oculo ſicut de alia mutilitione tenent̄ veridici iurare Ubicunqʒ ⁊ ꝓ quocunqʒ affhogh emendatū fuerit fierthingh mābødhē poteſt pro illo affhogh homo priuari pace ſua.

For hwilketh affhog ſandmen ſculle ſwarie om Caplm xv.

Om alhonne affhogh ſo wel om øwe ſom anneth ſculle ſandmē om atſwarie Hwore ſō fierthing mābødhē bødes for affhogh thē mo mā ſwaries fredløs fore.

De quolibet ⁊c̄ Nota hic in c primū ſup mutilationē q̄ ad ꝑuaricatōnē pacȷ eqꝑari homicidio ſic alibi q̄ ad irregl'aritatē i cle vnico de homici ⁊ in v̄ mutilet in glo. Itē vbi ſoluit̄ q̄rta ꝑs emende homicidij vide infra in li iij c xxxv. Item Si diſcordauerint veridici neffningi vel denoīati q̇d iur̄ hic in iſto c cor ꝑ thord in cor § lx

Om quinne teckt Caplm xvi

Siquis ſup aliquē cōquerat̄ de muliere q̄ vim paſſa eſt q̄ dr woltaghn̄ ⁊ ſi veridici volūt ipm pace priuare cū ſuo iuramento tūc dn̄t iurare ꝙ ipſa fuit oppſſa per vim contra voluntatē ſuam ⁊ tenet̄ ille qui eā oppreſſit ꝓpter hoc priuari pace ſua Et ſi notoriū fuerit ꝙ ipa non fuit ꝑ vim oppreſſa tunc debent iurare ꝙ nō oppſſit eā ꝑ vim ⁊ non contra voluntatē ſuam ⁊ tenetur ꝓpter hoc frui pace ſua.

Om quinne teckt Caplm xvi

Deler mā effthē kone thē mʒ wold er taghn̄ oc wille ſandmē ſwarie hannū fredløs tha ſcul

le the ſwarie at hwn wor taghē meth wold imod
hēne eghñ willie oc hafft til haath kone oc er thñ
ther henne togh forthi ſkyldugh fredløs atware
En er thz witt herligt ath hwn wor ey woltaghñ
tha ſculle the ſwerie at han togh hēne ey mz wold
oc geen hennes eghñ willie oc er forti ſkyldugh ſin
fredh atholde.

Siquis ſup aliquē cōquerat ⁊c De materia iſti⁹ capituli ⁊ alio
rū duorū capl'oꝝ ſeq̄ntiū notat in l raptores c de epīs ⁊ clericis ⁊
l vnica C de raptu ꝟginū inſti de publicis iudicijs Itē lex iulia de
adulterijs ⁊ extra de raptoribꝫ c penl' ⁊ fi in q̄bus etiā notat de pe/
na vnde cōmittitur ſtuprum cū volente etiā ſine raptu dat dimidi
etas bonoꝝ ⁊ hoc cognatis vt hic per dictū c Item lex ſi in volen
te ſine raptu eſt pena capitalis in § ſin aūt in dicta l vnica a fortōre
cū raptu vt dicit l raptores ⁊ l vnica ſed fallit ſi meretrix eſſet vt p
glo dicti § Item lex hic in fi vbi ꝓpter hoc Item melius dr ⁊ pōt
ullo modo obſtante pace ſua frui ⁊ idē ſup̄ c xiiij.

Om kone worthē woldtaghñ.c.xviij.

Quecunqꝫ mulier ſe dixerit per vim opp̄ſſam
cum primo poſſit euadere manus eius ⁊ in
propriā libertatez venire tunc debet conq̄ri
vim ſibi illatam corā villanis hoc ē for granner oc
grānekoner oc a kirke ſteffne ⁊ poſtea ī placito q̄d
ſi fecerit p̄ſumendū ē ꝙ ſibi ſit violētia illata ⁊ tūc
veredici tenētur pro illa cauſa iurare Sed ſi tacue
rit ⁊ ſuſtinuerit poſtq̄ꝫ fuerit manifeſtū corā grāner
⁊ grannekoner ꝙ ita fuit ꝙ iſte habuit ⁊ cōcubuit
cū iſta muliere vel ⁊ ſi ipſa fuerit imp̄gnata ⁊ prius
tunc p̄ſumenduz ē ꝙ ipſa non fuit violenter opp̄ſſa
⁊ tunc nō erit neceſſariū iuramentū veridicoꝝ Itē
quicunqꝫ incauſatus fuerit pro oppreſſione violen
ta ⁊ veridici iurauerint ipm excuſatū tunc ille qui
q̄rimoniā mouet oīmi carebit emenda ⁊ lege pro il-
la cauſa ſcꝫ leer wide quia maior iuſticia ſemꝑ pre-
iudicabit minori.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om kone wordhē woldtaghn̄. c. xvij.

Huilkhn̄ kone ſigh kaller woldtaghn̄ athwa re førſte ſynne hwn kōmer aff wold oc i ſin eghen frelſe tha ſcal hwn kare woldh ther wedh henne er giorth for granner oc grannekoner oc a kirke ſteffne oc ſithn̄ a thingi tha er wel vente licht at henne er wold giort oc ere ſandmen forthi ſkyldughe om ſo wordher melth atſwarie En tol kone oc thier effthē at thz er apenbaret oc mā wed bode grāner oc grānekoner at thn̄ mā haffuer hafft thn̄ kone eller om hwn haffuer hafft thn̄ man eller om hwn wordhē meth barne oc karer ey førre tha er venteligt at hwn wor ey woltaghn̄ tho thē al ligeuel wor ildhe mz fareth oc thørffue ey ſandmen til gange Hwo ſom ſectes for voltecht oc ſwarie the hannum anghēløs tha er hin thē a deler bode ſkyldh wedh bood oc wedh annē logh for leer wi de forti at mere logh taghē e thn̄ mynne bort.

Quecunqȝ mulier ſe dixerit per vim oppreſſam ⁊c̄ Si aliquis ali cui abſtulerit filiam ſororem vel ſuā cognatā ⁊ ipam carnaliter co gnouerit per nupcias vel ſine nuptijs diſtinguant veridici ſuo iu/ ramento vtrum prima vice oppreſſa fuit vi vl' non licet ipa poſtea conſenſerit ⁊ ſi iurauerint ꝙ ipa oppreſſa fuit vi ſit ipſe pace priua tus ⁊ nichilominus diſceruant veridici vtruȝ fuit ſibi ablata vel nō ſed ſi ad hoc conuincitur ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū ⁊ preter hoc poteſt cauſam herreverck proſequi ſi ſibi factum fuerit tempore quo ablata fuit cognata hec patēt per thord in cor § xcij. Nota quotuplex eſt violentia. nota infra libro tercio c xlviij.

Quecunqȝ propriam libertatem. in c veniens de ſponſa tacuerit. Nota ꝙ preſcriptō colligitur ex taciturnitate ff de interrogatorijs actionibus l de etate § qui tacuit ⁊ conſenſus p̄ſumitur ex ductur na taciturnitate ff de vſucapionibus l cum quidam § diuus ⁊ ſup li primo c xxxiij § vltimo de violentia ibi ⁊ infra c c xviij in fine.

Quecunqȝ mulier ⁊c̄ Nota hic oritur dubium Si mulier facit ſe a viro clamdeſtine ⁊ voluntarie cognoſci ſed poſtea conſenſum ⁊ volūtateȝ mulier ad implere rēnuens ab ea recedit mulier in frau

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

dem verſe ſe per vim oppreſſam coram villanis ⁊ mulieribus cir/
ca eccleſiam ⁊ in placito horribiliter clamat vtrum preſumitur ꝙ ta
lis mulier fuerit per vim oppreſſa illud dubium corrigitur ꝑ thorð §
xxix in cor ⁊ clarius in cor § xcij.

Om lønligh Caplm xviij.

Si aliqua puella vel mulier admiſerit virum clamdeſtine cum voluntate ſua ⁊ poſtea fuerit publicatum licet ipſa tacuerit et nullum incauſauerit tunc poſſunt eius cogñti impetere quē cūꝙ voluerint ⁊ ab eo recipe vel iuramentū cognatorum ſuorū qꝺ dicitur frendher eedh ſi negauerit vel emendam ix marcaꝝ ſi cōfeſſus fuerit vel bøde hans māhelleth ſi noluerit ſtare iuri Sz poſtꝗ cognati ſemel recepint emendam pro ea ſi poſtea noluerit ceſſare tunc non poſſunt amplius cognati ꝓ ea emendam accipe niſi violentia fuerit facta Sed illi qui ꝓpinquiores eius tutores ſunt hoc ē the thē hennes giffthē maal woldhē debent illud proſeqni ⁊ non alij ſed de illa emenda ipa nichil recipiat quia vis non fuit ei illata ſed cū volūtate ſua fuit.

Om lønligh Caplm xviij.

Ladhē noghē mø eller kone ligghe hos ſigh i løøn mz ſin eghñ willie oc wordhē thz opēbaret tho at hwn thier oc ſecthē enghñ mā tha mwe tho frendher kalle a hwem the wille oc the wide the gerningh oc haffue aff hannū anthñ frendhē eedh om han dyl ellē ix mark boot om hā ganghē wedh En fallē hā aff loghñ tha bøde hās māhelleth om han wil ey ſtande til rette En ſithñ frendher haffue en ſynne bood for henne taghz wil hwn thē effthē gøre ilde oc lade en oc tage en annē tha mwe frendhē ey boot hwer ſynne for henne ta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ghe vthū at henne gǫ̈res wold The thē neſte ware ere ſculle dele thÿſſe dele oc ev annen mā oc thū bood taghē hwn icke vp forthi at thz wor mz hennes eghū willie oc enghū frende vthū hennes rette warie thē hennes giff:hē maal ſculle wolle.

Si aliqua puella vel mulier ꝛc̄ Si confeſſus fuerit Nota alle/gans turpitudinē ſuam non audiendus de re iudica c lator In prima gloſa per ber ꝛ de donatōnibus c inter dilectos per textum. Item non eſt audiendus allegans turpitudinē ſuam quia aſſimi/latur conuicto quia ſi medio tempore mota fuerit querela ꝑ ipſuꝫ contra aliquē non poteſt eum conuincere vt infra e c lxvij qui conuictus. Si aliqua puella ꝛc̄ Nouem marcaꝝ aliqui textus habēt tres marcas Item pro iſto c facit inſti de iniurijs § patitur ſed cū voluntate quia volenti non fit iniuria de ſen excōmuni c contingat in gloſa ꝛ iniuria tollitur diſſimlātione ff de iniurijs l non ſolum § i ꝛ ibi in gloſa. Niſi violentia. ſed leges quia tunc ſi mere/trix eſſet falleret vt in § Item lex in gloſa inſti de publicis iudicijs. Si aliqua puella ꝛc̄ Nota de concubitu illicito ſuꝑ libro primo c viij ꝛ c xxxiij ꝛ infra e c xxxiij ꝛ in li iij c xxxvij.
Nota concumbens cum meretrice vel ancilla niſi cōmiſerit furtuꝫ de iure non debet ſuſpendi ff de furtj l furtum vbi dicitur ꝙ ſiquis meretricē vel ancillam aliā rapuerit vel ʒalauerit non lucrificandi grā ſed libidinis exercende non cōmitatur furtuꝫ licet alias peccat ff de furtj veꝝ Item de materia huius capittuli Si aliqua quere in cor per thorđ § xcij.
Si aliqua puella Ibi iuramentū cognatoꝝ ꝛc̄ Nota iſte text⁹ non facit mentioneꝫ de thinghoringh ꝛ ideo fiat hic correctio de thinghoringhe ſi lex firmata fuerit in placito ꝛ quot illi thinghoringhe erunt ꝛ ſi ſe abſentauerint cum leges dantur legittime de placito nominati quantū ſoluant conquerenti ꝛ regi Item per quot ho/ras ante meridiem ille qui leges firmauit debent conquerentē ex/pectare Itē illi thinghoringhe teſtimoniū perhibere debeant vtrū affuerit leges dando ꝛ expectauerit quando conquerens illos petit ꝛ quod plures teſtantur vtrum ſit ratum ꝛ quod pauciores te/ſtantur vtrum ſit irritum ꝛ quid ſoluant pro falſo teſtimonio ꝛ q̄ i illa ꝯgregatōe aliū vulnerauerit l'occiderit q̄d ſoluat vltra ius cōmune iſte defectus ꝛ iſta dubia corrigantur ꝛ declarant ꝑ Thorđ in cor § xv.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om kone døør aff barne. c. xix.

Si aliqua mulier mortua fuerit de partu ſiue ſit legittima ſiue concubina tunc nō dn̄t veridici de morte ſua iurare q̄ ipa nō concepit puerū ſine voluntate ſua.

Om kone døør aff barne. c. xix.

Vordhē anthn̄ mā̄z huſſrue ellē hans ſlegefred døød aff barne tha ſculle ſandmē om henne døød ey om ſkilie forti at barn awledes ey wed hē ne vthn̄ hennes eghn̄ willie.

Si aliqua ꝛc. ſecus in caſu c Si aliq̄s de homicidio. Nota pur/gato fornicatore eo ipē purget̄ fornicaria ꝛc̄ vt infra li iij c xxxvij ī gloſa. Nota nō pōt denūciari de crimīe de q̄ egit penitētiā xxiij q iij § ecce in ꝟ corrigi hꝰ archi de offi ordi in c quia pleꝝ in ꝟ ec cleſiaꝝ in vi.

Om ſlegefred dathē Caplm xx.

Si filia alicuius cōcubinaria fuerit clamdeſtiē deflorata ꝛ nō fuerat prius in placito legitti mata tunc nullꝰ qui pertinet ad eā ex pte prīs pōt inde mouere q̄relam. ſʒ illi qui ſunt ꝓpinquiores ex pte matris Sed filius de clamdeſtine coitu ꝛ volū tarie nichil recipiat de illa emenda quā pr̄ ſuꝰ emē dauit ꝓ leer wide quā intulit matri ſue.

Om ſlegefred dathē Caplm xx

Vordhē mā̄z ſlegefred dathē forligghn̄ oc er ey thing liwſt tha mo enghn̄ thē til hēne hører a fadhēne dele thiſſe dele mē thi thē neſt ere a mø=dhēne oc giffthēmaal ſculle wolde Thn̄ ſøn thē ko ne fanghē i løøn taghē icke aff thn̄ bood thē hans fadhē bøder for leer wide for hans modhē.

Si filia ꝛc̄ Ratio p̄me ptis eſt q̄ filius naturalis nō dr̄ ꝓprie filiꝰ nec habet agnatos vt in auct̄ ex cōplexu § de ī teſtꝫ nuptijs ꝛ auct̄ nec pri § de naturalibꝫ liberꝫ ꝛ inſti de cognatoꝝ ſucceſſiōe § vul go ꝑ glo ſʒ ſuccedūt mrī et ideo ꝓpinquiores ex pte eius admittū tur vt hic ſed filius nō q̄ tēpore delicti non erat filiꝰ in reꝝ natura

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ideo contra eũ nõ eſt delictum ſicut rei q̇ non ē non dat priuilegiũ de eccleſijs edificãdis c ad audientiam Itẽ de ratione p̄me partis hui⁹ capituli Si filia ſ̄ li p̄mo c xxiij § iij ꝑ textũ quere.

Om markeſkel Capl'm xxi.

Si fuerit orta diſcordia de markeſkel tũc dñt veridici de illo ha·reth ponere ſtatuas vel lapides hoc ē ſtabel ellr̄ ſteen in loco quo volunt ⁊ ibi iurare ꝙ recte fecerunt markeſkel Et ſi vtrũqꝫ fuerit diuiſio ibi markeſkel ⁊ tocius ha·reth tunc dñt quatuor de vno ha·reth ⁊ quatuor de alio prout verius ſciunt debent ſuo diſcernere iuramento diuiſionẽ eoꝝ ha·reth ⁊ poſtea publicare in placito qd̄ factũ eſt Sed ſi aliquis vixerit ⁊ recordat⁹ fuerit ꝙ de illa diuiſiõe prius iuratũ fuerit tunc amplius nõ iurabitur de eadem Item ſi illi⁹ nulla ſit memoria ⁊ rex voluerit equitãdo dirimere markeſkel tunc ratum erit qd̄ ipe fecerit Caucius tñ eſt ꝙ iuretur q̄ꝫ rex equitãdo dirimat q̄ maiorẽ hñt noticiã inde qui ſunt viciniores q̄ꝫ illi qui ſunt remoti Item ſi ita ſit ꝙ hij qui morant̄ in vna villa habẽt aliquid emptũ in alia villa tunc debent appetere i placito ꝙ emerunt qd̄ dicit̄ withẽmaals thing hoc eſt vno placito priuſq̄ꝫ iuratũ fuerit de p̄miſſis vel priuſq̄ꝫ rex equitãdo dirimat markeſkel oc kalle a ſtwff kiøb ⁊ fatentur markeſkel tha wa·rie the there køb mꝫ kvns neffnd Si hoc ſit cũ lapidibus vel ſtabel vel foſſatis ſignatum tho at markeſkel ſcal ſwa·ries aff ſtꝫ Sed ſi nõ appecierint hoc ē om the ev kalle a ſtuff kiøb ⁊ non fatentur markeſkel anq̄ꝫ fuerit iuratuꝫ tunc nichil ꝑficiũt hec tha dwer thm̃ icke ſithñ there a kallendh.

Om markeſkel Caplm xxi.

Skyl mā om markeſkel tha ſculle ſandmē aff thz ſāme haret ſtabelle anthn̄ mz ſtock eller meth ſteen oc ſwarie ſithn̄ i thn̄ ſtz thē thn̄ ſkelnet er at the haffue giort reth En er thz bode markeſkel oc haretzſkel thē mā ſkyl om tha ſculle fire aff eth hareth oc fire affeth anneth hareth the thē neſt ere ſithn̄ ſkilie om thz ſanneſt the wide oc ſwarie a at the giorde reth oc liwſe ſithn̄ a thingi En er noghē myñe til at thē wor føre ſworē om oc lewer noghē man aff the thē ſwore tha ſcal ther ey mere om ſwaries. en er ey mynne til ath føre wor om ſworen oc vil kom̄ghn̄ ridhe markeſkel tha ſtor thz oc for fulle tha mo han ey komme aff w ware til ſo ath thz er lønt for anthn̄ there ther i the dele er Badhē er tho ath markeſkel ſwaries en ridhes for thi ath thet er thm̄ meſth witthēlicht ther neſth ſidhe Er om markeſkel ſo. ath the thē bo i en by haffue køpt i annen by tha ſculle the kalle a there kiøbe paa wethēmaals thingh thet er eth thingh før en ſworen wordhē om eller føre en koninghen ridher markeſkel oc kalle a ſtuffkiøb oc gāge wed markeſkel tha warie the there kiøb mz kyns neffn om thet er merckt meth ſteen eller meth grøfft tog at markſkel ſwaries aff ſtz En kalle the ey a ſtuff køb oc gange ey wedh markſkel føre en ſworet er tha dwer thm̄ ſithn̄ icke there a kall.

Si fuerit orta diſcordia de markeſkel ꝛc Pro iſto c facit l in finalibus ff finiū regundoꝝ.

Swaries man fredløs Caplm xxii.

Si aliquis pace priuatus fuerit ⁊ aduerſarij ſui emēdam habere noluerint tūc fugiat de terra infra mēſem ⁊ diē ⁊ ſi fugere noluerit tunc pōt rex cōfiſcare bona ſua ⁊ priuſ ꝙ ipe cōpoſu erat cū cognatis interfecti nō tenet rex eū recipe ad pacis ſecuritatē hoc eſt recipe ab eo fredkøb Et ſi fugerit de terra vel moriat tūc debent ꝓpinquiores cognati ſui emendare duo ſaal Ille qui ꝓximus ē ex pte patris ſicut ē pater vel ſenior filius vi' cogti recipiāt ſtwth de cognatis paternis ⁊ emēdet vnū ſaal Sed illi qui ꝓpinquiores ſunt ex pte matris ſicut frater vel ꝓpinquiores cognati ſi frater non ſit recipiant ſtuth de cogtis maternis et emēdent vnū ſaal Itē ſi ille habuerit duos fratres qui pace priuatus eſt qui ꝑ ſe hn̄t bona ⁊ ſue iuriſdictōnis ſint hoc ē the thē laghe vpholds mē ere for thm̄ tunc ſenior frater erit principal' in illo ſaal qd emendabit ex pte pris hoc eſt debet eē forman ⁊ iunior frater dʒ eſſe principal' hoc eſt forman in illo ſaal qd emendabit ex pte matris Et ſi nō rept⁹ fuerit niſi vn⁹ frater tunc ipē debet eē forman in illo ſaal qd emēdabit ex pte pris Sed ſi ille pace priuatus habuerit duos filios tunc dn̄t ipi emendare illa duo ſaal tn̄ ille ſenior debet ſoluere illud ſaal qd ex pte pris emendabit ⁊ ſi nō habuerit niſi vnū filiuʒ tunc ille ſoluat illud ſaal qd emēdabit ex pte pris ⁊ reliqui cognati ſoluant illud ſaal qd ſoluendū eſt ex parte matris.

Swaries man fredløs Caplin xxij.

Swaries man fredløs oc ville hans wedher ſaage ey bood tage tha flv hā land indhn̄ dagh oc monʒ flvr han ey tha ma konīghn̄ ſkøle ower hannū oc ey a konīghn̄ fredkøb aff han

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

nū at tage før en han er forligt wed hin dødes køn
Enflyr han land ellē døør tha ſculle hans neſte frē
dher bøde thwenne ſaal. herdes han oc wdhi land
tha bøde frendhē tho to ſaal thn̄ thē neſt er a fren
dhē ſo ſom er fadhē oc elſte ſøn eller andre frendher
om the ere ey til han taghē ſtwth aff fadhēnes fren
dhē oc bøder en ſaal a fadhēne En the thē neſt ere
a mødhēne ſo ſom er brodhē eller andhē neſte fren=
dher a mødhēne om brodhē er ey til tage ſtwth aff
mødhēne frendher oc bøde en ſaal En haffuer hin
ta brodhē thē fredløs er flyd oc ſelffue haffuer gooz
oc lagheopholdz mē ere for thm̄ tha er hin eldher
forman i thn̄ ſaal thē a fadhēne bødes oc thn̄ vnge
forman i thn̄ ſaal thē a mødherne bødes En er ey
mere til en en brodhē tha er han forman i thn̄ ſaal
thē a fadhēne bødes En haffuer hin fredløſe man
to ſønner tha ere the neſt vpatholde the to ſaal thē
ſauth er tho ſcal thn̄ eldhē thn̄ ſaal thē a frendhēne
bødes vpholde En er ey mere en en ſøn til tha hol-
dhē hā vp thn̄ ſaal thē a fadhēne ſcal bødes oc thn̄
annen ſaal giffue hin thē neſt er a mødhēne.

Siquis pace p̉uatus ⁊c̄. Jſtud capl'm ē locale q2 de iure cōmu/
ni nō dat' emenda ꝓ homicidio saltē pecuniaria ſ3 ſi arreptus fuerit
morte puniat' diuerſitate q̄litatꝭ mortꝭ ſm diuerſitatē facti ⁊ iuxta
conſuetudinē terraꝝ vt extra de homici ꝑ totū ff ⁊ § ad cornelia̅ de
ſiccarijs. Siq̇s pace p̉uatus Nota hic vtrū quo die veridici l'
denoīati diſcernere debeāt q̇lib3 ꝓ q̄cunq3 cā pacē habeat Si pa/
ce p̉uatus fuerit ⁊ ad tres dies ⁊ ad tres noctes ſecuritatē habeat
ꝓ cognatꝭ interfecti et vtru3 ſint pace priuati q̇ talē pace p̉uatū vul
nerauerint vel occiderint in tali treuga a rege data ⁊ vtrū veridici
de tali pacꝭ factura diſcernere dn̄t talia dubia ⁊ tales defectus cor
rigunt' ⁊ declarant' ꝑ thorð § lxviij.
Siq̇s pace p̉uatus Nota q̄cunq3 cauſa aliq̇s pace p̉uatus fuerit
nō reſtituet eū rex paci anteq̄3 ſatiſfecerat iniuria3 paſſo concordat
thorð in cor § lxxx ⁊ hic in i ⁊ in fine ſed textus ille loq̇tur de cog
tis. ſed thorð de iniuriā paſſo Siq̇s pace p̉uatus ⁊c̄ Si aliquis
K

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

pace priuetur per ſtocke neffn ꝛ ipſi conuincant ꝛ conuictus pace reſtituitur tunc paci reſtitutus ꝛ iniuriā paſſus tenetur medietatē cū rege ꝑcipere de iure qđ ſtocke neffn perſoluerunt pro iuramēto ſuo Thorđ § xij. Siquis pace priuatus ꝛc. Nota cognati interficientis non compellātur contribuere cuꝫ homicid Thorđ § vij ꝛ iij Si forte pace priuati fugerint tunc ꝓpinquiores ſoluant duo ette ſaal ꝛ tunc ſcḋm antiquā terre conſuetudinē recipiunt ſuum ſtuth de cognatis vt hic in § iij ꝛ iiij ꝛ in cōſtitutōe Erici regis dacie § viij Nota textus huius capittuli non loquitur de nominibꝰ pace priuatis ſcribend et ideo iſte defectus corrigitur per thorđ § xxxviij.

At cloſther mo ey taghe fredløſe men Caplm xviij.

Claustrum non poteſt recipere pace priuatū ſed quēcunqꝫ legaliter conuictū clauſtrū recepit vel plenaꝫ emendā pro eo exhibeat vel exponat eū ſi nondū ſuſcepit habitum.

At cloſther mo ey taghe fredløſe mē Caplm xviij.

Cloſther mo enghen fredløs man taghe en e huilkhn̄ lagfeld man thē cloſther taghē tha bød fult for hans brøde om han er mwnck ellē brodher ellē legge hannū vth om han er i werſens cladher.

Clauſtrum non poteſt ꝛc. Ratio p̄me partis quia ꝓſcriptus nullibi debet habere pacem q̄ndo priuatus eſt pace ff de interdictis ꝛ relegatis Item ff de bonis damnatoꝝ ꝛ in li feudoꝝ de pa iura fi C preterea Sꝫ ſcḋa ps ptꝫ quia q̄ꝫuis monaſteriū delet petīn quo ad deū nō tn̄ penā dublicā delicti in auct de monachis § ſi vero intra coll. hic tn̄ excipitur ſi habitū cepit quia ſumma ē ratio q̄ religionem fouet ff de religioſ ꝛ ſumptibꝰ fueris per totū.

Om oreghet mā Caplm xviiij.

Pauper qui vocatur oreghꝫ mā non poteſt cogi ad ſolutōeꝫ alicuiꝰ ſaal hoc ē etteboot vt atholde Ille vocat oreghꝫ mā qui nō hꝫ domū nec terrā ꝛ nichil ſoluat nec expeditōem p̄rie ſue nec ad tuitōem p̄rie qđ dr landwern.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om oreghz man Caplm xxiiij.

Oreghz man mo man ey nøde til ettebood vp atholde Thū er oreghz man ther ey haffuer ſelff hws oc iord oc ey redhē lething oc landwern.

Pauper qui vocatᷓ oreghz Ratio ē quia talis paup̱ non dʒ egere ſimpliciter ar c odardus de ſolu C qui bonis cedere pñt per totū Item queritᷓ vtrū ſemp̱ excuſatᷓ pauper quia nichil habet ⁊ nō eſt in ſoluendo quere infra e c lxxxix. Pauper ⁊c̄ Nota inanis ē actō q̄m excludit inopia debitorꝫ Item nichil pōt dare vel ſoluere qui nichil habet Item qui nichil habet eius p̱iculo nichil eſt Item impoſſibiliū nulla eſt obligatio Item obligatio pauperis remanet inefficax ꝓpter inopiam Item pauper ne egeat non ē fraudēdus alimentis quotidianis habita ratōe hec ber in c odardus Item pauperi panniculario dimitti debent qui dicent condēpnato ad mortē pannicularia dimittuntᷓ henricus in c odardus.

Hwo ſcal ettebooth vpholde.c.xxv.

Si duo diſcordauerint quis eorum ꝓpinquior eſt ad ſolutionē ettebod tunc ille qui primo incauſatᷓ vel debet acceptare ⁊ ſoluere ettebood vel oſtendere aliū ꝓpinquiorē de cognatis illiꝰ qui pace priuatus ē cū ſuo kyns neſſn.

Hwo ſcal ettebood vpholde.c.xxv.

An ſkyl mā a huilke theē nermer ere ettebod vpatholde tha ſcal hin ther før ſt ſecthes an thū taghe wedh thū ſaal athbøde ellē wiſe annen thē nermer er meth kyns neſſn aff hins neſte frendhē thē fredløs er.

Hwo bøde ſcal mz annē Cap̄ xxvi.

Qui remotior ē i cognatiōe q̄̄ ad quartū gradum illū nichil oportet cntribuere ad emēdam niſi voluerit Et ſi coḡti debent recip̱e emēdā tres etiā nichil pñt recip̱e niſi qđ ſpōte offertᷓ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Jtē clerici ⁊ mulieres nō recipiūt emendā nec emē
dabunt quantūcunqꝫ ſunt ꝓpinqui qꝛ in nulluz dn̄t
vindicare nec aliquis in eos Sed ſi clerici ⁊ mulie
res ſunt ꝓpinquiores heredes interfecti tūc recipiūt
vnū ꝑ hereditate. i. gøꝛſum ſi alij ſyſken non ſunt ⁊
reliqui cognati recipiāt alia duo ſaal.

Hwo bøde ſcal mz annē Cap xxvi.

Hwo ſom ydhēmere er i byrd en at fierde mā
ne han tøꝛff icke bøde vthn̄ at hā wil Ta
ges oc bood indh tha tage the vthn̄ fierde
manne togh tøꝛffue the ey bødhe vthn̄ the wille
Lerde mē oc quinner the bøde icke oc the taghe oc
ey bood ind hwr ner ſom the are i byrdh forthi at
the mwe a enghn̄ man høffne oc enghn̄ man a thm̄
Ere lerde men oc quinner hins neſte arwingh thē
drapen wordhē tha tage the en ſaal til arff oc gøꝛ
ſum om ey ere andꝛe ſyſken til oc frendhē tage the
andꝛe to ſaal.

Qui remotioꝛ ⁊c̄ Nota q̄ta erit ſumma pecunie ī q̄libꝫ ſaal ꝓ emē
da interfecti ⁊ vtrū cognati cōpelli pn̄t cōtribuere cū homicid̄ de/
claraᵗ in coꝛ ꝑ thord̄ ⁊ coꝛrigaᵗ § lxxij ⁊ ſup̄ c c xxij Siquis pace
ꝑuatus § iij ⁊ iiij de ꝯtributōe. Qui remotioꝛ Ad q̄rtū gradū ſil'e
ē de cōtractu mrīmoniali in c nō debet de ꝯſang ⁊ affinita ⁊ ꝙ ex
cipiᵗ de clericꝫ ⁊ mulieribꝫ rō eliciᵗ ex ſexu ⁊ ſtatu eccleſiaſtico q̄ꝛ
vterqꝫ deſiderat pacē Jtem eadē ratōe cōtractus hic claudicat qꝛ
recipe pn̄t emendā ⁊ nō tenenᵗ exponere de qua claudicatiōe in c
de illis qui infra annos de deſpō impuber in glo vl' in ᵗ in iudicijs
li vi. Lerde mē oc q̄nne. Anno dn̄i M cd lix Rex ⁊ regni conſi
liarij ꝓ lege decreuerūt ꝙ ſi clerici ⁊ mulieres ſunt heredes inter/
fectorꝫ nichil ſoluere dn̄t de emēda interfecti. ſꝫ ſolummō alij cog̃ti
vt hic ptꝫ in § Jtē clerici ⁊ mulieres.

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs mā. c. xxvij.

Qui pace priuatū hoſpitauerit ſciēter poſt mē
ſem ⁊ diē ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ ſi nega
uerit defendet ſe iuramēto xij hoīm ꝙ neſciuit ipm̄
eē pace priuatū vel ꝙ ipm̄ nō hoſpitauerit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs mã.c.xxvij.

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs man vithñde effther dag oc moneth bøde konīghñ iij mark dyl han waries ſigh mz xij mẽz eedh at han ey wiſte at han wor fredløs eller at han herbergarz hannũ ey meth alle.

Qui pace priuatũ ⁊c̃. Poſt de materia huius c C de hijs qui latrones occultãt. Qui pace ꝓuatũ ⁊c̃ Nota Anno dñ̃ M cd lxvi Rex ⁊ regni conſiliarij decreuerũt ꝓ lege ꝙ pace ꝓuatus põt capi ⁊ deprehendi vbicunqꝫ inuẽtus fuerit saluis ſctẽ eccleſie ꝓuilegijs nec in curia ſeu domo ꝓpria nec etiã domibus alioꝝ pacem habebit. ⁊ rõ ẽ ꝙ lex ꝓhibet ipm̃ hoſpitari vt h̃ c firmiter ĩ glo huius capituli ⁊ s̃ eodẽ c xxiij clauſtrũ in glo in ꝓncipio.

Qui pace ꝓuatũ hoſpitauerit ſoluat tres marcas regi vt hic. Iteꝫ in conſtitutõne Erici regis dacie filij criſtoferi regis § viij ſoluat leſo tres marcas ⁊ eius heredibꝫ ⁊ regi tantũ. Item in conſtitutiõe Erici regis ꝓoris erici filij ſoluat xij marcas leſo ⁊ regi § xvi.

Om man ſwaries til bødhẽ.c.xxviij.

Siquis iuratur ad emendã emẽdet primo vnũ ſaal de bonis ꝓprijs poſtea exigat ſtwth de cognatis ſuis ad reliqua duo ſoluẽda Sed qñ aliquis iurat̃ ad emẽdam vel ſic firmauerit emẽdam ſi nichil habuerit de cognatis tñ ſoluat quid quid ꝓmiſit vel ad quid fuit iuratus Si cognati noluerint eũ iuuare qd̃ dicit̃ ſtuthe tũc poteſt eos cõuincere hoc ẽ ſøghe til naams Pro nullo forefctõ ꝙ fecerit homo poteſt recipere ſtuth niſi ꝓ ſolo homicidio.

Om man ſwaries til bødhẽ.c.xxviij.

Swaries mã til bødhẽ tha bøde han en ſaal aff ſijth eghꝫ gootz oc kraffue ſithñ ſtuth aff ſine frendhẽ til the andre to En e thẽ mã ſwaries til bødhẽ eller bood feſtes fanghẽ han icke ſtuth aff frendhẽ holle tho all bood yp thẽ han feſte ellẽ hã wor ſworen til forti at hwat ſom mã feſter thꝫ ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

man vt giffue En ſtythe frendhē ey meth hannum thamo hā ſøghe thim til naams For enghī brøde thē man gører tagher han ſtuth aff frendher vthī for mandrab ene.

Siquis iuratur ad emēdam ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ aliqui dicunt ꝙ iſtud capitulū non eſt abrogatū niſi in ꝑte ſcȝ ꝙ qn̄ homicida defendit ſe ⁊ ſua ⁊ in defenſione inuaſorē occidit tunc licite vtatur ſtuth ſcȝ iuuamē cognatoꝝ alʼ ſecus vt ptȝ infra li iij c iij in magna gloſa.

Siquis iuratur ad emendam Hoc eſt locale ⁊ inuitat homīes ad delinquendū.

Hwor mā ſcal dele herrewerck. c. xxix.

Quicunq̄ voluerit conqueri de herrewerck debet ſic conqueri oībus modis ⁊ citare ⁊ proſequi cauſam ſuā ſicut predictū eſt de homicidio.

Hvor mā ſcal dele herrewerck. c. xxix.

Hwo ſom wil herrewerck dele hā ſcal alle the ſamme lwndekare a thinghi ſteffne oc ſijth logmaal fylge ſo ſom ſaut er om mandrab.

Hwilkȝ herrewerck er. c. xxx.

Siquis intrauerit domū alteri⁹ ⁊ fregerit domū ⁊ diripuerit inde cūȝ cōſilio prehabito ⁊ preuiſo vel pecora vel veſtimenta vel arma vel aliquas alias res quas bondo poſſidet vel de ipſo bondone vel eius familia thē a holdhē hoc eſt herrewerck Item ſi vulnerauerit domeſticū vlʼ domeſticā vlʼ vulnerauerit aliquē de familia eius qui in eius felleth eſt in domo eius vel violauerit hoc ē herrewerck etiā Sed ſi in pace couenīūt hoc ē om the hittes ſothe in curia alicui⁹ bondonis ⁊ poſtea diſcordauerint hoc non ē herrewerck Siquis ligauerit bondonē in ꝓpria domo ſua ſine demerito ſuo ⁊ receperit filiam bondonis vxorē eius ⁊ adduxerit per vim hoc ē etiā herrewerck.

Hwilkȝ herrewerck er. c. xxx.

Ganghē man mz raathz raath i annen manz hws oc brydhē hws oc tagher wth anthē fa eller kladhē ellē vaben eller andher coſte thē bondhē han a fra bondhē ſelff eller hans hion ther a holdhē tha er thz herrewerck En hittes the alle ſorthe i annen bondes gardh oc wordhē ſithē a atſkylie thz er ey herrewerck forthi at thz wor aff wodhe En bindher man bondhē i ſijth eghz hws vthē hās ſkvld ellē taghē bondhēs dathē ellē bondens kone oc fɸɸr borth meth wold thz er oc herrewerck.

Siquis intrauerit domū alterius rc̄. Nota ſi aliquis aliquem de curia ſua vel eccleſia expulerit vel fugauerit vł traxerit extra curiā ſuam vel eccleſiam z poſtea cū in fuga exiſtentē extra curiaz leſerit hoc delictum ſit hulfredh brode concor thord in cor § lxxiij. Si aliquis aliquem fugauerit vł expulerit de aratro ſuo hoc delictum ſit herrezverck ſi ipm leſerit pz per thord § lxxxiiij.

Nota in capittulo Siquis iuratur rc̄. quid ſit emenda pro homine occiſo in primo ſaal z quid in ſecūdo z quid in tercio declarat infra in tercio libro c xxi Siquis pro homicidio Nota prohibitus eſt vindicare in aliquē conſanguineū interficientē q3 diu vixerit qui occidit vt patet in conſtitōne Erici regis dacie § ix et ſimile infra li iij c xxi Siquis pro homicidio in glo z de ſimilibꝫ ſilr̄ debet eē iudiciū de baptiſmo z eius effectu c maiores.

Siqs intrauerit rc̄ Nota hic ē defectus q2 textus huius capittuli nō loqtur de fractore pontē cōmunis vł ſtabellorꝫ placiti vt tal'fractura ſit delictum herrezverck iſte defectus corrigit in cor p thord § xlvij Item Nota in ꝑ diripuerit pecora rc̄ q̄ ſi proſecutio herrezverck ꝓgreſſum non habuerit quia ſi deficit teſtimoniū ſex virorꝫ nichilominus ſoluat incauſatꝰ bondoni tres marcas vt infra li iij c liiij. Siqs equitauerit vel ſe defendat cū noiatis de conſanguinitate vt infra e c xxxiiij qui voluerit. Quicunq3 Nota de homicidio ſup̄ c viij. Siquis intrauerit Vide inſti de iniurijs § ſz z lex cornelia cum gloſa ſua z ō li i c l Iſta Nota in iiij § iſtius capittuli qualiter iſta violentia fiat Nota p thord in cor § lxxvij z ō e c iij Veridici § primo Nota quotuplex eſt violentia notat li iij c xlviij. Meth raadhz raadh rc̄ Nota pro quacunq3 cauſa aliquis impetitur q̄ ad illā cauſam conſiliū dederit vel mandauerit pro q̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

cauſa aliquis priuari poteſt pace ſi iuramento cognatorū qđ dicit̄
neffn i kyn ſe nō defenderit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū
Si aūt impetit̄ q᷑ conſiliū vl' mandatū dederit q᷑ aliquis vulnera
tus fuerit ſi cognati ipm̄ non defenderint ſoluat bondoni xij mar/
cas ⁊ regi tantū Thorđ § xiij Si autē accuſat̄ q᷑ ꝓpter conſilium
eius ⁊ mandatū fracta ſunt brachia vel tybie ⁊ cognati eū non de
fenderint ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū. pro hijs cauſ̄ de
bet accuſatus citari ad placitū tempeſtiue thorđ § xiiij.
Siq̇s intrauerit. vtrū q̇ interfecerit l' vulnerauerit vl' ꝟberauerit ali
quē in domo ſiue curia alicuiꝰ cū conſilio preuiſo ⁊ prehabito poſt
q̄z conuictus eſt vtrū liberabit̄ per ſolutionē xl marcaꝝ. vel vtrū ip
ſo iure ſit pace priuatus patet in conſtitutiōe Erici regis xpoferi re
gis filij § i ⁊ v. Item Nota Siquis interfecerit vel vulnerauerit
vel verberauerit aliquē in domo ſiue curia alicuius cum conſilio
preuiſo ⁊ prehabito vel in eccleſia ſi captiuatur operibꝫ recentibꝫ
capite priuatur ita patet in cōſtitutōne Erici regis prioris erici fi/
lij. Item Nota q᷑ qui ita deliquerit vt dictuz eſt in cimiterio ec/
cleſie ſimili pena puniatur quaſi in domo ſiue curia propria perpe
traſſet vt patet in cor § lxxxiij ⁊ infra c c iij ⁊ vbicunqz in glo.

Om man ridher annen mans korn vp Capittulum xxxi.

Siquis anonam alicuius equitando vaſtauerit per vim hoc eſt ridher annen manz korn vp vel in ea pauerit gregez ſuū per vim hoc eſt etiam herrewerck tamē debent meliores de placito nominari vt hoc videant ⁊ teſtificētur quantū fuerit dampnum.

Om man ridhē annen manz korn vp Capittulum xxxi.

Ridher man annē manz korn vp meth wold eller hiorthē ſijth fa thē i meth wold thz er oc herrewerck tho ſculle gode mēz a ſyn til at thz neſte thingh.

Siquis anonam alicuius equitando vaſtauerit p vim ⁊cͣ Hoc eſt
locale hic Nota q᷑ qui pauerit gregem ſuum in anona alteriꝰ
per vim eſt herrewerck et infra libro ſecundo capittulo xlviij Si
quis venerit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwilkz manz hws er.c.xxxij.

Ubicunqȝ aliquis habitauerit vel cū̄ tugurio tentorio vl' foſſatis vl' vmbracul' qui dicunt rijſbooth ⁊ illuc introduxerat ſe ⁊ res ſuas ibi pōt cōmitti herrewerck in eo ⁊ in rebus ſuis ſicut i do mo ſua ſic etiā ē in naui qui onerata ē cuȝ farecoſte Domus q̄ ɔducit debȝ eſſe domus ꝓpria conducētis vſqȝ ad expletōem termini.

Hwilkz manz hws er.c.xxxij.

Hwore ſom man byggher anthn̄ mȝ tiald eller mȝ grijfft ellē mȝ rijſbooth oc haffuer thē i føꝛt ſig ſelff oc ſine coſte thē mo han bryde a han nū herrewerck ſo ſom i hans eghȝ hws So er oc om man er a ſkipſtadh thē bygdh er mȝ fare coſte Hwilkȝ hws mā leier thȝ er hās eghȝ hws til leie maal er vthe.

Ubicunqȝ De domo ꝓpria vide inſti de iniurijs ℭ ſed ⁊ lex corne lia Item Quicunqȝ aliq̄s in taberna q̄ dꝛ rijſbooth loco aggere circūdato vel in naui vel cimiterio ꝑ inſultū q̄ dꝛ rathn̄ raadh lefit vel de hijs locis fugauerit vel traxerit ⁊ poſtea eū in fuga exiſtentē lefit h̄ delictū ſit huſfredh brode ptȝ ꝑ thord in coꝛ § lxxxiij. Nota Domus q̄ ɔducitur ⁊c̄ et ſil'e ē de agro vl' de terra vt infra e c lxxi § i c qn̄ aliqs Ubi dꝛ ꝙ qui ſeīat ſi vult iurare ꝙ habuit agruȝ cū volūtate ⁊ licentia cū cerneriit pōt ſegetes tollere ſine q̄rela rapi ne Item ſil'e infra e c neffningi c xxxix § v i fine Itē ſil'e ifra e in c lxi Si aliqs § i Item etiā ſil'e ptȝ infra li iij c liiij Siquis equita/ uerit § ij iij iiij ⁊ v.

Om land bo er ſelff huſbonde foꝛ ſig.c.xxxiij.

Colonus ē domeſticus ꝑ ſe hoc ē ſelff huſbonde ꝑ ſe ⁊ in eo pōt cōmitti herrewerck ⁊ non in villico qꝛ quicquid relinquit cōtra curiā in qua vil licus moꝛat hoc tenet ɔqueri qui curiā poſſidet Sȝ ſi aliquid iniuria illatū fuerit villico ⁊ vxoꝛi ei⁹ vl' pueris eius in mēbꝛis eoꝝ tūc pōt ꝑ hoc villicus cō queri excepto domeſtico.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om land bo er ſelff huſbonde for ſig. c. xxxiij.

[L]andebo er ſelff huſbonde for ſigh oc pa han nū mwe mē herrewerck bryde oc ey a bryde forthi at hwat ſom gøres a thū gardh thē bryde ſi dhē i thz er bondhūs kare En gøres noghz a bry dhūs lymme ellē a hans kone eller a hās børn tha mo brydi ſelff dele vthē hans huſbonde.

Colonus Locale eſt. ſed ratio prime partis poteſt eſſe quia ibi eſt ius regale vel reale ꝛ ſic dn̄s teneatur tuere ar c ꝗ frequenter vt li te non conteſta.

Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck. c. xxxiiij.

[Q]ui voluerit herrewerck conqueri debz habe re teſtiōniuz ſex bonoꝝ hoīm de illo hareth vbi illud factū ē i illo placito qd dicit landz thingh ꝛ illi ſex debēt teſtificare ꝙ poſſit legaliter conqueri de herrewerck Et ſi teſtimoniū nō habu erit tunc incauſatꝰ dz ſe defendere ꝑ neffn i kyn.

Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck. c. xxxiiij.

[H]wo ſom herrewerck wil dele han ſcal haffue ſex gode mēz withne aff thz hareth thē the gerninghē ere i giorde vpa thz thingh ther landzthing er oc the ſex ſculle withne at ſo er wed hannū brødh at han mo dele herrewerck logliġhe En om hannū bryſthē withne tha thū thē ſecthz er ſcal ſigh warie mz neffn i kyn.

Qui voluerit ꝛc̄ Nota hic teſtimoniū ſex virorū qn̄o plꝰes teſtes requiruntur ꝗ duo tractat glo in l teſtium § de teſtibus ꝛ de iſto ſup̄ c xv. Nota in § ꝛ ſi teſtimoniū ꝛc̄. q̄liter ꝑditur ius cauſe her rewerck non habentis teſtiōniū ſex virorum vt hic ꝛ infra e c ciij Si aliquis ꝛ ſimile infra e c quod ad veſtimēta ꝛ ſimile ſ̄ e c x ſʒ rex ꝛ ſup̄ libro primo c xxiij quicunqʒ et extra de reſcriptꝭ c ſi autē ꝛ c plerumqʒ.

Om noghē māz fa dra ber man. c. xxxv.

[S]i equus alicuiꝰ vel aliquod aliud animal qd hō poteſt licenter habere hoiem ꝑcuſſerit ad

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

mortē ⁊ ſi illud animal fuerit adiudicatū ad mortē illius tunc bondo qui illud aīal poſſidet ſoluat pro eo tres marcas ⁊ tñ ſe lege defendat ꝙ neſciuit ꝙ illud animal habuit illā cōſuetudinē Et ſi ter contigerit illud idem de eodē animali dum eſt in poſſeſſione bondonis ſoluat ꝓ eo plenā emendā.

Om noghē māz fa draber man. c. xxxv.

Slaar māz heſt man til døde eller noghē ānet fa thē mā er loffuēde athaffue ſo ſom er nød eller ſwijn eller hwn oc wordhē thz ſworen til māz bane bonde thē otte bøde fore iij mark penninge oc giffue ther til logh ath han wijſte thz ey ath thz fa haffde thijſſe kynne En timer thz trøſſer i bondhūs heffud om thz ſamme fa bøde fore fulbødhē.

Si equus alicuius ⁊c. vt inſti Si quadrupes § i ſimilis pena ix marcaꝝ ſuꝑ c c xviij.

Siquis educauerit. vt ſequit. inſti Si quadrupes § ceteꝝ.

Om mā føddhē wilt diwr vp. c. xxxvi.

Siquis educauerit lupos vel eorūz catulos vel vrſos vel eoꝝ catulos vel aliquid taliū quod ē willediwr ſoluat ꝓ eis quicquid deliqrint ⁊ ſi ſoluti fuerit ⁊ ſi aliquis eos occiderit nichil ꝓ eis ſoluat ſed in poſſeſſiōe bondonis nō pñt occidi.

Om mā føddhē wilt diwr vp. c. xxxvi.

Hødhē mā wilt diwr vp ſo ſom er vlffue hwelpe ellē biørne hwelpe huat ſom the brydē thē fore bødhe the fulbødhē thē thm̄ vpføddhe oc thm̄ haffuer i heſſt En wordher the løſe oc draber annē mā thm̄ bøde icke fore en i bondhūs heffd mwe the icke drabes.

Om man fanghē død aff thz thē ey lewer Caplm xxxvij.

Siquis ſubmerſus fuerit in ſpeciali fonte alicuius tunc ille qui fontem poſſidet ſoluat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tres marcas ⁊ ſi erat cõmuñis oībus villanis nichil ſoluat ꝓ eo idem ē de leergraffue Itē ſi aliquis ſub merſus fuerit in aliquo møle dam vl' fiſke garde vl' ſi ceciderit de domo vl' dom⁹ eū obruerit ꝓ eo nichil emendabitur.

Om man fanghē dødh aff thz thē ey lewer Caplin xxxvij.

Om noghē mā druckner i annē mãz kelde thē omā a ſerlige thē fore bødhē hā iij mark En otte thñ alle granner tha bødhes icke fore ſo er oc om leergrawe En druckner man i mølle dam ellē i fiſke garde ellē i andre giorth wan ellē faller ſelff aff hws ellē hws faller a hãnū thē bødes icke fore.

Siquis ſubmerſus fuerit in ſpeciali fonte ⁊c. vt ff ad legē aquileā l qui foueas.

Om man haffuer hws a annen mãz iordh Caplin xxxviij.

Siquis habuerit domū in terra aliena ⁊ ipe ē poſſeſſor illi⁹ dom⁹ ⁊ ſiquis fregerit domuz illā ſine volūtate ſua tunc pōt poſſeſſor agere in eū ꝑ herrewerk ⁊ nichil ad eū qui terrā poſſidet.

Om man haffuer hws a annen mãz iordh Caplin xxxviij.

Haffuer noghē mā hws a annē mãz iordh ſo at hã er lage eghē at oc brydhē noghē mā thz hws vp vthñ hans willie tha mo hin thē hwſeth otte dele thz til herrewerck oc kõmer icke hin wed atdele thē iordhñ otthe.

Si aliquis habuerit domuz in terra ⁊c. vt inſti de iniurijs C ſz et lex cornelia ⁊ ff de hijs qui effuderunt vel eiecerunt l i § habitare. Nota ſiqs fregerit domū alicuius licet edificatā in terrā alteri⁹ pt leſus agere in eū ꝓ herrewerck vt hic qr poſſeſſor terre debet iudicio placiti violenter edificantē cõuincere ⁊ nõ domū illius deſtruere vel frangere vt li i c lv § vi ⁊ c xlvij § ij iij ⁊ iiij ⁊ c li Sed ſi fu

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

nículus ſolarʒ ceciderit in habitatione vl' ſub habitatōne alicuíus ⁊ ille qui ibi habitat noluerit recedere ille qui impetit ptātem habeat recipe de terra ſua inhabitata vbicunqʒ voluerit funiculū ꝓ funiculo vt ſ̃ li i c lv Haar ſollkifft § iij Sed ſi aliquis habitauerit ibi tribus annis ſine querela in placito ꝓnunciata nō pōt de iure remo/ueri vel reuocari vtſ̃ li i c xlvij Si aliq̄ in fine.

Om mā røffues i annē māʒ hws. c. xxxix.

Siquis fregerit domuʒ hoſpitis ⁊ inde recepit vel equos hoſpitū ſuoꝝ vl' alias res ipis attinētes tūc ꝑt bondo cōqueri de herrewerck ꝓ violatione domus ⁊ hoſpes ꝑt conq̄ri rapinā qd̄ dicitur raan Itē ſi aliquis ſpoliauerit plauſtrū alicuius i quo vxor ſua ſedet hoc ē etiā plenū herrewerck.

Om mā røffues i annē māʒ hws. c. xxxix.

Brydhē mā bondhās hws vp oc taghē thē vth hans geſtes heſte ellē andre coſte thē geſte a tha mo bondhā dele herrewerck for hws brod oc geſte raan for ſine coſte thē hā tabʒ En røwer noghē mā bondhās woghā ther hans huſfrue ſithē i tha er thʒ ful herrewerck.

Siq̄s fregerit. inſti de iniurijs C ſed ⁊ lex cornelia ⁊ § patiſ ⁊ in ſti vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ § ſane Nota hic ītelligiſ Si delictū huſfredh fiet in villa forenſi executio illius delicti hʒ fieri corā ꝑ thorð in cor § lir.

Om neffningh Capl'm xl.

Neffningi debent iurare de handhraan ⁊ bo raan ⁊ hiorthraan ꝙ quidaʒ vocant mark raan de improuiſo fctō quod d̄r wodes gerningh ⁊ de furtu De quo ſeruari dʒ placitū ita ꝙ ī primo placito dʒ homo publicare hoc eſt liwſe ſuū raan Tūc ꝑfigitur aduerſario ſuo placitū videlicʒ aliud placitū ſi primū fuerit vtile hoc eſt ſi duo vel tres hoc teſtificati fuerint ꝙ illud ſit illorūʒ wethē maals thingh ⁊ ꝙ reus fuit legaliter citatus hoc ē tilkrafft vt videret poſtea iuret ille qui cauſam mo

L

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

uet Sʒ in tercio placito dn̄t neſſaingi iurare aduer ſariū eius illud feciſſe vl̄ illū defendere Item Si in cauſatus an̄ iuramentuʒ fuerit cōfeſſus ſe ita feciſſe tunc nō tenent̄ neſſaingi hoc ſuo dirimere iuramēto ⁊ rex tenet̄ inde nullā habere pecuniā ſed tn̄ bondo recipiet inde ſuū reth Sed incauſatus pōt expone re quid vult ⁊ defendere ſe ꝑ legē videlicʒ ꝙ illud re cepit ex improuiſo hoc eſt aff wodhe ita ꝙ putauit iſtud ſuū eſſe ꝓpriū vel ꝙ illud habuit cū volūtate il lius ⁊ ſi defecerit in lege tūc exponat quid ali⁹ im petit ⁊ ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tantuʒ Et ſi nichil cōfeſſus fuerit anteꝙ iuratū ſit ꝯtra eū tunc debēt neffningi inde iurare ⁊ ille poſtea null'a alia lege defendatur.

Om neffningh Caplin xl.

Neffainge ſculle ſwarie om handraan om bo raan om hiorthraan thē ſomme kalle mark raan om wodes gernīgh oc om thyffneth Thē om ſcal gømes try thingh Thʒ førſte thing liws man ſÿth raan tha neffnes thing for hans dele mā a an neth thingh gøres førſte thingh nʒth thʒ er ath to menʒ withne ellē flere at thʒ er there wethēmaals thingh oc at hin thē ſecthʒ er wor loglige tilkrafft at ſtande hin til retthe thē hannū ſecthede oc ſithn̄ ſware hin thē ſaagh giffuer A thʒ tredie thing ſcul le neffninghe anthn̄ ſwarie hin thē ſaagh wordhē giffuen til raan ellē fra En ganghē hin wed thē ſec thʒ er wed hins coſte thē hānū ſecthʒ føre en ſwo= ret wordhē om tha ſculle neffning thē om ev atſki lie oc ev a konīghn̄ ſin reth tog tagher bondhn̄ ſin reth En alt mo hin thē for ſaghn̄ er vtlegge met loghn̄ at hā feck thʒ hā worde ſecthʒ fore aff wode

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſo at hā hougſede at thz woꝛ hās eghz ellē hā feck thz mz hās willie thē a kaller en bryſthē hānū logh legge wdh thz thē hin a kallede oc bøde a iij mark bondhā oc ſo konīghā En ganghē hā wed icke føꝛ re en hānū woꝛdhē ſwoꝛē a hand tha ſculle neffnīg ſwarie om oc mo hin komme wedh enghen annen logh.

Neffningi dn̄t Notaꝝ c xij ſ̄ e ij̄ de iſto iuramento ⁊ ꝑ fine facit ff ad legē aquileā le interdū Jtē ſi rapina ſcȝ raan ꝓſecutōem nō ha buerit ꝑ neffningos nihilominꝰ incauſatus ſoluat iniuriā paſſo ſcȝ bondoni iij marcas vt hic in § Jtē Si incauſatꝰ añ iuramentuȝ ⁊ infra li iij c liiij Siqs equitauerit. vel ſe defendat cū iuramento xij hoim̄ vt infra e c lxxij Qñ aliqs. Neffningi ⁊c̄ Nota textus iſte ⁊ ſilr̄ c vi Jnfra minus ſ̄ e nō faciūt mentōem de illr̄ fyllingh q̄ veridi cos ⁊ neffningos ad diſcernendū moneāt ſeu inuocant Hic defe/ ctus coꝛrigiꝫ ꝑ thoꝛd § xxij ⁊ idē ius ſeu eadem ratio eſt de deno minatis pꝛo quacunqȝ cauſa. Nota hic in textu huius c c vltimo § iij intelligiꝫ notabile q̄d ſi iniuriā paſſus cōtra iniuriantē ſcȝ raans man iuramentū ſuū non expoſuerit neffningi nō tenenꝫ diſcernere vt infra eodē c xli Qui iurauerit. ⁊ ſimile infra li iij c lxiiij ſi impu tatū per textum de nominatis in hereth ſiue ſtockeneffndh. Nota hic de citatōn: ſcȝ c xxxix § iij ⁊ ſ̄ li pmo ⁊ v q̄ſi in pncipio ī pmo li c xxxvij in glo § iiij Jtem in conſtitutōne criſtoferi regī filij voldemari regis § xxvi ⁊ ibidē § xxxiiij ⁊ li ij c lviij ⁊ ibidē de con tumatia. Neffningi ⁊c̄ Queritur vtrū res alienas occupare licet coductiue ſiue conceſſiue acquiſitas vſqȝ ad expletionē termini ſi ne pena legis ptȝ ſ̄ e c xxxij Ubicūqȝ § vltimo ⁊ infra e c lxxi § i ⁊ hic § v in fine ⁊ infra e c lxi Si aliquis § i ⁊ infra li iij c liiij Siqs equitauerit § ij.

Om raan liwſes oc fylges ey .c.xli.

Qui iurauerit raan contra aliquem in placito quod dicitur wethēmaals thingh ⁊ poſtea noluerit proſequi cū neffningis tūc ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres ⁊ neffningi nō accedāt.

Om raan liwſes oc fylges ey .c.xli.

Thn̄ thē raan ſwarier a wethēm aals thingh oc wil ey ſithn̄ fylge neſſningh til tha bøde han bondhn̄ iij mark oc iij mark koning oc gange ey neſſning til.

Qui iurauerit raan. vt ff ad l i turpill' § ſiquis. Qn̄ aliqd fuerit de iſto iuramento vide ſ̄ c c Nota hic corrigit̄ dubiū de ſtockeneſſn in iſto c qui iurauerit p thord § vij de emenda bondonis ꝛ regi q̄ cauſam ſtockeneſſn nō pſequitur.

Naar neſſningh ſculle ſwarie. c. xlij.

Quando aliquid fuerit publicatū ꝯtra aliquē de quo neſſningi debēt iurare tūc dn̄t in tercio placito adiudicari vt rectū iurent tūc tenent̄ neſſningi requirere conſiliū de melioribꝰ illius hareth vtrū dn̄t iurare aut non vel quid debēt iurare ꝛ licet oēs vnū iurauerint vl' fecerint ſi tn̄ iurauerint cōtra meliores ꝛ pl'es qui dicunt̄ fleſte mē illius hareth ipi pn̄t ſuo carere booſloth.

Naar neſſningh ſculle ſwarie. c. xlij.

Athz tredie thingh effthē at man liwſes raan a handh ellē man ſecthes for noghz anneth thē neſſningh ſculle om ſkilie tha ſculle the dømes til atſwarie reth Thē effthē ſculle the neſſningh there raad taghe aff the beſte mēz raad thē i hareth ere om the ſculle tilgange ellē ey oc hwat the ſculle ſwarie forthi at tho the gøre alle eth oc ſwarie effthē the beſte oc the fleſte haretz men tha mwe the togh there booſloth forgøre.

Qn̄ aliqd fuerit In q̊cunqz hereth vel villa forēſi facta fuerit rapina i placito illius hereth dn̄t neſſningi illius hereth diſcernere ꝛ qui accuſat̄ p cauſa rapine dz in placito ſui hereth tēpeſtiue citari ad illū placitū q̄ neſſningi dn̄t diſcernere ꝛ ſi ille nō hz brofiel tunc debz citari in placito gn̄ali Thord § xvij. Nota hic ſcz in iſto c qn̄ aliqd corrigit̄ dubiū p thord § vij vtrū ſtockeneſſn tenent̄ iurare anteq̄ iniuriā paſſus iurauerit ꝯ iniuriantē eodē placito ꝛ vtrū tenent̄ ſtockeneſſn ꝛ neſſningi iurare anq̄ monent̄ ad diſcernendū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

per duos fyllingh.

Hwore neſſning ſculle ſwarie. c. xliij.

Sic iurabunt neſſningi Sic iuuet me deus ꝛ libet quē teneo ꝙ ille hō̄ ſpoliauit illū̄ illa re ꝓ qua fuit cauſat⁹ ꝛ ideo tenet illud exponere ꝛ emēdare regi iij marcas ꝛ bondoni iij marcas.

Hwore neſſning ſculle ſwarie. c. xliij.

So ſculle neſſingh ſwarie So hielpe mig gud oc thē̄ hellige bogh thē̄ ieck holdhē̄ a at thē̄ man rønthe annē̄ at thz fa thē̄ han worde ſecthz fore oc er forti ſkyldugh vdatlade oc bøde a iij mark bondhē̄ oc iij mark konighē̄.

Om hwr møghz raan mo ſwaries. c. xliiij.

Pro vna ciroteca vl' quantū̄ cirotheca valet vl' quacunqȝ re quā̄ aliquis in manu ſua habuerit pt adiudicari raan quia maius dedecus eſt ſic ſpoliari ꝙ̄ alio modo Pro minori nō̄ pt adiudicari raan ꝙ̄ ꝓ re valente dimidiā̄ marcā̄ denarioꝝ.

Om hwr møghz raan mo ſwaries. c. xliiij.

Hand raan mo ware hath eller hanſke eller ſo møghz ſom to hanſke gialdhē̄ hwat ſom mā̄ haffuer i hende forti at thz er mere ſkam at worde ſo rønth en andhē̄ lunde Enghē̄ andhē̄ raan mo ware mynne en halff marks coſt thē̄ neſſning ſculle om ſwarie thz er halff marks coſt thē̄ gialdhē̄ halff mark penninghe.

Pro vna cyrotheca Facit C galmaꝝ ff de reꝝ diuiſione de quo
etiā̄ in libro feudoꝝ de pace tenēda § ſiqs qn̄qʒ. Nota hic ē defe/
ctus quia hic ſubintelligit indiſcrete hoſpitās expēſas ꝛ pabulum
inuito dn̄o ſiue domeſtico violēter rapiens q̇d iurꝫ ꝛ q̇d ſit agen/
dum corrigit ꝑ thorō in cor § lviij. Itē̄ nota ꝙ ꝓ modica re pōt
aliqs ꝑ raan ꝯuinci vt ꝓ vna cyrotheca vt hic ꝛ etiā̄ ſil'r ıfra c c cv
Siqs ſcit furē̄ in gloſa ꝛ ibi pro furto. Nota gn̄alit̄ ad oīa delicta
Siqs ꝓmiſit ſe cōuinci emēdabit ꝑmo iuſtā̄ emendaꝫ ꝓ delicto ꝛ
poſtea pecuniariā̄ vt i li iij c xxviij Siqs ꝓmiſit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om boo raan Caplm xlv.

Hocē bo raan qn̄ aliquis intrauerit curiā alteriꝰ ⁊ inde diripuerit pecora eiꝰ veſtimēta vl' arma vl' aliq̄d aliam rem valentē dimidiam marcā denariorum.

Om bo raan Caplm xlv.

Thz er bo raan at mā gāghē i annē māz gard oc taghē thē borth aff hans fa· ellē kla·dhē eller vaben eller noghē andhē coſte thē gialdhē halff mark penninghe.

Hoc eſt bo raan Pro iſto c ⁊ c ſequenti ff ⁊ § vi bonorum raptorum ⁊ optime ff ⁊ C de abigeis.

Om hiorthe raan Caplm xlvi.

Hoc vocat hiorth raan ſi aliquis intrauerit in alteriꝰ foldh in campo ⁊ in mark edificato ⁊ inde recepit vl' pecora vl' aliqd aliud aīal vl' equos qui dicunt hors vl' anonā vel ligna q̄ dicunt timber vl' aliā rem valentē dimidiā marcā.

Om hiorthe raan Caplm xlvi.

Hiorth raan er thz om mā ganghē i annē māz foldh vthe a mark oc taghē hors eller nøødh ellē ānet fa· ellē korn ellē høø ellē timber ellē andhē coſte thē halffmark gialdhē.

Hoc vocat Vide ſup̄ c primo.

Om mā faller for raans dele. c. xlvii.

Quicūq; legaliter cōuictꝰ fuerit p raans dele tenet totū exprimere p bōdone p quo ipm qui cerat ⁊ inſup iij marcas ei ⁊ alias tres regi.

Om mā faller for raans dele. c. xlvij.

Huilkhn̄ mā ſom faller for raans dele mz neffningh hā er ſkyldugh at rette wed bondhn̄ thē hannū feller til thz han er feldh til oc iij ma·ka oc ſo komīghn̄.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Quicūqʒ. ⁊ hic Nota q̄liť p̄mo fiat reſartō dampni ⁊ poſtea pena pecūiaria vt h ⁊ infra li iij c xxxiiij ⁊ infra e c lviij § iij in fine Itē li iij c xxij Siq̄s aliū occiderit ⁊ c xxiij Siquis p̄mo recipit ⁊ c xxiiij Quodcūqʒ. ꝯcordat C de ſepulchro violato auć Itē q̄ dn̄m Itē e c xxviij Siq̄s ꝓmiſit Itē e c xxix Pro vulneribꝫ Itē e c xxxviij q̄ hʒ § ij Itē e c xlviij Siq̄s venerit § ij Itē e c xlix Duodecim peco/ra § ij in fine Itē e c li quicunqʒ Itē e c lij Si pecora q̄ſi in fine ⁊ c liij ſimiliť Itē e c liiij ſil'r Itē e c lxi minor § i ⁊ ij ⁊ e c lxv § ij Itē e c lxvi ⁊ c lxvij ⁊ c lxviij in p̄ncipio. Quicūqʒ. ꝑ iſto inſti vi bo/noꝝ raptoꝝ in p̄ncipio ⁊ q̄liť vltra dāpnū dať pena vt h ⁊ inſti de obligatōibꝫ q̄ ex delicto naſcunť C furtoꝝ gn̄a.

Om ma ſlaar annen manz aghē vp ellē engh Capittulū xlviij.

Siquis falcaſtrauerit alterius pratū totaliter q̄d d̄r mellom egh oc ende vl' agrū ip̄ius mellom egh oc ende quātūcunqꝫ ſit ꝑuū vl' maius ſemē vl' fenū ⁊ illud detulerit licet min⁹ valet q̄ dimidiā marcā tn̄ p̄t hoc ꝯquerēdo reduci ad raan.

Om mā ſlaar annē māz aghē vp ⁊c. c. xlviij.

En ſlaar mā annē mans engh vp mellom egh oc ende eller ſker aghē vp mellom egh oc ende hure møghʒ ſom ſa·dhn̄ er ellē engh oc taghē thʒ bort tho at thʒ gialdhē mynne en half mark tho mo hā to thʒ dele til raan.

Siq̄s falcaſtrauerit. Tn̄ ꝑ neceſſitate q̄s pōt vt in § finali auć de pace tenēda coll' x. Siq̄s falcaſtra. Si ſemē ⁊ fenū detulerit reduci p̄t ad raan vt h ⁊ infra e c lxxij q̄cūqʒ ſemē § ij.

Om wodhes gerningh Caplm xlix.

Siquis incauſatus fuerit ꝑ violatōe feſti q̄d d̄r hellibrøde vel blodwide ⁊ ſi iurauerit q̄ hoc fecit ex improuiſo hoc ē aff wode ⁊ ſi neffningi qui dn̄t hoc ſcire iurauerit illuz hoc feciſſe ex improuiſo ſatiſfaciat leſo ⁊ nichil regi vl' epo.

Om wodhes gerningh Caplm xlix.

Sectes mā for hellibrøde ellē blodwide oc ſwer hā at han giorde thʒ aff wode oc ſwarte the

neffninge thē thē om ſculle ſkilie hans gerningh til
wodes gerning tha bøde hā wed hin thē hā brød
wed oc hwerkhī wed konīgh ellē wed biſcop.

Siquis incauſatus fuerit ꝑ violatōne. De hoc in c i ⁊ ij de delictꝭ
puerorꝫ ſed vbi culpa ꝑceſſit quis tenetꝛ de caſu quia dedit opam
rei illicite Nota in c Sicut dignuꝫ de homicið ⁊ ꝑ glo ꝟ in culpa
in c i de homicið li vi ⁊ ar a contrario ſenſu in c Johānes C ti idē
dicit glo in c ij de delictꝭ pu ⁊ puer x annorū dolicapax propter de
lictum excōmunicatꝛ ⁊ iure punitur tali pena ſpūali. Jtem Nota ꝙ
puer minor xv annis peccans extra homicidiū ſolum emendat ad
leſum ⁊ non ad epiſcopū vel regem. idez ſi neffningi iurauerint eū
ſic feciſſe bene iurant ſi ita ſit ſed non emendat niſi vt ſ.

Neffningi debent. Vide hic modū eligendi iuxta plꝛitatem moduꝫ
Nota ex improuiſo facto require infra libro tercio c xxxvi § v.

Et hoc fecit ex improuiſo Nota cuꝫ quis ex improuiſo delinqt vꝛl
etiā ſi occidit ibi voluntas adeſſe non cenſetur de homicið c Sig/
nificaſti ſed qualiter cōſtabit hoc quia forſan ſolus erat ob defectū
probatōnis per propriū iuramentū faciet fidem ꝙ ſolum deū ha/
bet vltorē C de rebus cred li ij ⁊ precipue cū de ꝯſcia alicuius qrꝛi
tur ſtatur ſoli iuramento ipius in c preallegato Significaſti ꝑ her
in ꝟ ſi ita eſt Jtem Nota ꝙ duo requirunꝛ ad hoc ꝙ aliquid ſit fa
ctum ex improuiſo ꝑmo ꝙ ibi voluntas adeſſe non cenſetur vt de
homicið c Significaſti. ſecundo debēt opa rei licite adeſſe. ⁊ ſiquis
vult excuſari per opus ex improuiſo debꝫ adhibere oēm diligentiā
quā potuit ⁊ debuit de homicið c Johannes ⁊ c Quidam. Jtem
Nota ꝙ ſiquis vult excuſari ꝑ hoc ꝙ fecit ex improuiſo debet excu
ſari per iuramentū neffningorꝫ vt ſ li ij c xxix ſm le mūicipales iu
rorꝫ. Nota ꝙ nullus puniatur bis in idipſum vt hic ⁊ infra lib ij c
lxxxij in gloſa. Nota barn innen xiiij aar thr̄ taghꝛ intecket fee
aff annen mans foldh eller gardh tha er thꝫ herrerverck eller raan
vt li iij c lxx § iij ⁊ iiij. Satiſfaciat leſo Sed quid ſi ſuſtinuerit pe/
nam corpalem nunqd ſatiſfaciat leſo diſtingue aut tenetꝛ pro ma/
leficio ⁊ tunc ſi ſuſtinuerit penam in corpore tunc tollitur actio ꝙ
cum effectu ita amplius non tenetur ſoluere licet proueniat ad pin
guiorem fortunā vt notatur de homicið c ſicut dignum § eos inſu
per in glo maius q̄m approbat archið xiiij q vi c ſi res gloſa penꝛl.
⁊ io an de re iur c petīn li vi ⁊ hen de do ⁊ contu c fincꝫ di ij aut
pro debito tunc ſecus niſi fauente ſubire penam ⁊ ibidem. Jtem
non em̄ conſurget duplex tribulatio ſuꝑ vno ⁊ eodē crimie qꝛ nul
lus punitꝛ bis in idipm her in c ſicut dignum in ꝟ maius vel ſi ha/
beat ⁊c̄.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwr gãmelt barn hellet mo bryde. c. l.

Qui minor eſt quindecim annis ſatiſfaciat leſo ⁊ nichil regi vel epiſcopo niſi pro ſolo homicidio.

Hwr gãmelt barn hellet mo bryde. c. l.

Er barn mynne en xv vinthẽ gãmel bøde wed thñ thẽ han brødh wedh oc ey wedh koninghñ oc ev wedh biſcop vthñ for mãdrab ene.

Qui minor ē xv annis Nota iſte textus pōt intelligi de ꝑma parte pueril' etatꝫ a ſeptimo anno cõpleto vſqꝫ ad expletionez vndecimi anni q2 puer in illa ꝑte etatꝫ dr̄ ſꝫ yſi a puritate ꝙ̄ꝫ purus aer ⁊ ſic nullo mō ex legū ſeueritate punit̃ de delic pu c referende ſꝫ textus li ij c xcv § vlti in q̄ dr̄ ſi pueri ſunt adeo adulti in exerti vl' dolicapaces ⁊c̄ Poteſt intelligi de vltima ꝑte etatꝫ pueril' in q̄ aliqñ malicia anticipat pubtatem ſcꝫ ab vndecimo anno cõpleto vſqꝫ ad xv annū in qua malicia etiā ſupplet etatē quia tunc puer multotiēs dr̄ dolicapax ⁊ ſic aliqñ punit̃ vt ibi ⁊ de delic pu ca puris ⁊ ſup̄ e c xlix Siqs incauſat⁹ in glo ⁊ ſil'r infra li iij c l § vlti ſcꝫ h̃ tñ ꝑuit̃.

Hwre neffningi ſculle i tages. c. li.

Neffningi debent eſſe octo in quolibet hareth ita ꝙ duo ī qualibet fierthingh qui ſunt homines triū marcaꝝ ⁊ qui ſunt bõdones hoc ē the thẽ vp holle for thm̃ ful landwern ⁊ bõdones debēt venire cum eis ad placitū ⁊ in illo placito qđ ꝓximo ſequit̃ epiphaniā dn̄i ⁊ noiare eos corā exactore quos ad hoc decreuerint nominãdos Exactor debꝫ eos inſtruere in eed ꝙ rogēt deum ita eos iuuare ꝙ ꝙ̄diu fuerint neffningi de oibus ad q̄ vocati fuerint iurabūt ꝙ verius didicerint hoc ē vthñ wild Et ſi bondones neglexerint ⁊ noluerint eos noiare corā exactore tunc p̄t ipē ꝑ ſe recipe neffningos Et ſi aliqua fierthingh diſcordauerit cuꝫ alia ita ꝙ quidā volunt habere iſtos ⁊ quidā alios tūc ſtandū ē in iuditio pluriū Hoc tñ ſciendū ē ꝙ ꝙ̄diu reptus fuerit aliquis qui prius nō fuerat neffning⁹

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

qui tñ ita compos eſt ſui ꝙ pt ſeipm tueri ⁊ ſi adeo
ſit debil' qđ dr wfør ꝙ nõ põt eẽ tutor ſui tũc qui pri
us fuerat neffning⁹ pt adiudicari cõtra voluntatẽ
ſuã Et ſciendũ ꝙ ſi aliquis noiatus fuerit ad iura
mẽtũ neffningoꝝ qui pri⁹ fuerat neffning⁹ exactor
nõ pt eũ ãmonere dũmodo inet voluerit Et ſi rati
onabiliter nõ põt oñdere ꝙ aliquis i ſuo fierthingh
nõ fuit neffning⁹ poſtꝙ ipe fuit ⁊ ipe noluerit accep
tare in debito triũ marcaꝝ ꝓcellat.

Hwre neffningi ſculle i tages. c. li.

Neffningh ſculle otte ware i hwert haret to i
hwer fierthing the thẽ truggi marks mẽ ere
atelbøndhẽ oc ey brydi ellẽ landebo mẽ the thẽ vp
holde for thm̃ ful landwern oc bøndhẽ ſculle kõme
til thingi mz thm̃ a thz thing thẽ neſt er effthẽ tolte
dag iwle oc neffne for vmboſmã thm̃ thẽ the haffue
til neffnd Umboſman ſcal thm̃ i ethe thüſſe lwnde
at the bede thm̃ ſo gud hielpe at ſo lenge ſom the
ere neffningh ath om alle the maal thẽ the worde
kraffde til om atſwarie oc thm̃ hører atſwarie at
the ſculle ſwarie thz reteſte oc vthñ wild En forglø
me bøndhẽ thm̃ oc wille ey tage the til thẽ neffnig
ſculle ware oc ey vp rethe for vmboſman tha mo
vmboſmã tage ſigh ſelff neffnig En ſkyl fierthing
a innẽborthes oc ſomme wille haffue en oc ſomme
annẽ tha ſculle the ware neffningh thẽ fleſt haffue
tiltaghz Tho ſcal thz gømes at e medhñ annen er
til thẽ ey haffuer neffningh waret thẽ tho er ſo føre
at hã mo ware ſin eghñ warie ta mo hin ey nødes
til thẽ føre haffuer neffnig wareth Tho at noghẽ
mã neffnes til thẽ føre haffuer neffning wareth oc
wil hã ſelff ware ta mo vmboſmã hãnũ ey wrette
En kan hã ey ſelff ſkel a gøre at nogher mã er til i

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

hans fierthingh thē ey wor neffningh ſithē hā wor oc wil han ey i ganghe tha ligghēr hans tre mark thē wedh.

¶ Om noghē mā wil ey neffning ware. c. lij.

Si exactor extorſerit a bondone tres marcas legaliter pro eo ꝙ nō vult acceptare neffningiā ⁊ recepit eas ab eo ꝓpter hoc nō eſt bondo excuſatus ſed quotiēſcunqȝ vocatus fuerit ad neffningiā ⁊ ñ acceptauerit ſoluat tā diu tres marcas donec nō habeat tres marcas.

¶ Om noghē mā wil ey neffning ware. c. lij.

Nógher vmboſmā bondhūs tre mark loglige forti at hā ey wilde ware neffning oc taghē thēm aff hannū tho er hā icke orſaghe thē mz mē e ſo offthe ſom han kreffues loglige til neffning at ware om han ey i ganghē gialde e tre mark ſo lenge ath han wordhē ſo fatugh at han haffuer ey tre mark.

Si exactor ⁊c̄ Utrū exactor poteſt intimādo aliquā cauſam contra aliquē publicare in placito ⁊ poſtea ꝑ monitōem duoꝝ fyllingh contra iniuriantem exequi patet in conſtitutione Erici regis prioris Erici regis filij § vltimo.
Si exactor extorſerit Uide penā nolētis fieri neffning ſimile in certis ſtatutis cōmunitatū cōtra recuſantes officia publica.

¶ Ath neffningh ſculle ey ſwarie thē ſamme dagh thē the i tages Caplm liij.

Neffningi nō debēt de aliqua cauſa ſuo iuramēto diſcutere illo die quo inſtituunt quia non poſſunt habere min⁹ ꝙ vij dies vt veritas inquiratur in cauſa quā debent iurare.

¶ Ath neffningh ſculle ey ſwarie thē ſamme dag thē the i tages Cap liij.

Neffninge ſculle ey ſwarie ellē ſkilie om noghē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

maal a thũ ſamme dag thẽ the ethes i forthi at the
mwe ey haffue myñe en vij netthẽ rom atlede ſan-
nen om thz thẽ the ſculle ſkilie om.
Neffningi nõ debent. Nota qũo reqraᷦ de veritate ⁊ qñ p̃iudicat
veritas legi reqre š e c vij Si diſcordauerint i textu ⁊ in glo ⁊ vl
terius diſtinguiᷦ ſic qꝛ aut veritas ẽ occulta aut dubia aut mãife/
ſta ſi occulta tũc veritas nõ p̃iudicat legi qꝛ eccl'ia nõ iudicat de oc
cultis nec vllus iudex niſi deꝰ ſolus aut veritas dubia ⁊ tũc niſi ve
ritas in iuditio diſcuſſa legittime fuerit ⁊ iniuſticia finita nõ p̃iudi
cat legi vt š e c vij Si diſcordauerint in textu vbi dꝛ ꝙ octo melio
res de ꝓuincia ⁊ ep̃us ⁊c̃. aut veritas fuerit manifeſta ⁊ tũc aut ĩ
cauſa ciuili aut criminali ſi in cauſa ciuili vt de emptione ⁊ vẽditio
ne vel locatõne vel aliq̃ cauſa conſimili Siq̃s cõfiteaᷦ extra ius.i.
extra placitũ ſi ꝓbari legittime põt tunc veritas p̃iudicat legi vt §
de nõ nũerata pecunia l gñaliter ⁊ l aduerſus ⁊ ff de ꝓbationibꝫ l
cũ de indebito § vltio de fide inſtrumẽtorũ c ſi cautio in q ix § Si
debitã ant in cauſa criminali et tũc aut veritas põt ꝓbari p̱ euidẽ/
tiã fcti puta p̱ euidentiã patrati ſcelerꝫ ⁊ tũc veritas p̃iudicat legi
vt infra e c lxxxi Siq̃s imputauerit et extra de coha cleri ⁊ mulie
c tua ⁊ c fi aut veritas fuerit manifeſta in cauſa criminali p̱ cõfeſſi
onẽ ⁊ tunc aut illa confeſſio facta fuerit extra ius.i.extra placitũ ⁊
tunc illa cõfeſſio non p̃iudicat nec veritas preiudicat legi vt extra
de iudi c ac ſi clerici ⁊ § e l iiij aut veritas in cauſa crim̃iali legittiẽ
facta fuerit manifeſta ⁊ tũc veritas preiudicat legi vt infra e c cvi
Siq̃s iuratus in fi Et ꝙ aliq̃s ſit manifeſtus in crim̃ie p̱ euiden/
tiã facti vl' p̱ coniũctõꝫ ptꝫ infra e c lxxxix Siq̃s capti in fine ibidẽ
p̱ glo hoſti ⁊ de iſta materia etiã q̃re infra e c xciiij Siq̃s amiſit in
gloſa magna. Neffningi Simile de reo citato ꝙ inde liberatꝰ re/
ſpondere nõ teneatur vt in c p̃terea de dilationibꝫ ⁊ p̱ auctᷦ offeraᷦ
C de lite cõteſtata. Itẽ ſimil'r ſi aliquẽ in placito aliq̃s ꝓ aliq̃ cã p̱
q̃ nõ eſt citatus ad placitũ habeat ſpaciũ deliberãdi q̃d rñdeat ad
ꝓmũ placitũ ptꝫ p̱ thord in cor § ix.

Om vmboſmã wil ey kreffue neffning.c.liiij.

Si exactor noluerit infra tria placita q̃ erunt
a placito ꝓximo qd ẽ poſt epiphaniã neffni
gos inſtituere ⁊ nullũ legaliter cõuincere qꝛ
nõ vult acceptari neffningiã Rex põt eũ priuare ex
actione ſua qꝛ nõ vult iuſticiã facere bondoni ⁊ qꝛ
quicũqꝫ incauſatꝰ fuerit ꝓ raan ip̃e teneᷦ p̱ legem

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

pꝛīe vel defendi vel conuinci.

Om vmboſinā wil ey kreffue neffnigh.c.liiij.

Til vmboſinā hwerkē ey neffningh fange in-
dhn̄ tredie thingh effthē thȝ thingh thē neſt
effthē tolte dag iwle er oc enghn̄ mā lagſø
ghe foꝛti at hā wil ey gange i tha haffue konnghn̄
goot reth til attage hans leen fra hannū foꝛthi hā
gøꝛ bondhen rethløs foꝛthi ath hwilkhn̄ man foꝛ
raan ſecthes han er ſkyldugh mȝ ful logh enthn̄ at
waries eller a felles.

Si exactoꝛ ⁊c̄ Nota qd iurꝫ ſit ſi noīatus ad nominandū denoīa
tos non inuocauerit Jtē qd iuris ſi aduocatus illū noīare noluerit
q̄ denominādos dȝ noīare ⁊ tūc vtrū iniuriā paſſus nom̄iet ad no
minandū quē voluerit iſta dubia corrigant̄ ⁊ declarant̄ in coꝛ per
thoꝛd § lxxiij ⁊ h̄ idē faciet ſi aduocatus vl' eius official' nō ſit i pla
cito vl' aliqs illoꝝ impetitur pro cā pl'i vt ibideꝫ. Si exactoꝛ ſit ſu
pioꝛ nō faciēs iuſticiā punit̄ vt ff de officio pſidis p totū ⁊ ſpāliter
in l illicitas ibidē. Rex pōt eū puare exactōe ſua qꝛ officiū ſuū nul
li dȝ cē dampnoſuꝫ ff de furtꝫ l ſi furis cōmunis § qꝛ xo iiij q iiij §
venturꝫ ber de fide c ij in x diſpendiū Unde nō dȝ pmum cōſequi
vnde penā meret̄ xvi q i legi ff de neg l fine hereditaria ber e c ⁊ x
Quia nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni. Nota in iſto iudicio ſi cauſa
de q̄ iudicat̄ ſummā triū marcaꝝ cōtinet ⁊ nō vltra emēdet bon/
doni tres marcas pro iniuſto iuditio ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi xo cauſa trāſcen
dit ſummā trium marcaꝝ ſoluat bondoni ſex marcas ⁊ regi tantū
§ xxij Thoꝛd. Si exactoꝛ Nota rex pōt eū puare exactōe ſua
qꝛ nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni ⁊ rō eſt qꝛ null⁹ pōt iuſticiā ven
dere vt extra de purgatiōe c accepimus p textum ⁊ ſ̄ li pmo c lv
gaar ſolſkifft a by in glo.

Om neffningi ſkilie at Cap lv

Si quatuoꝛ vnū ⁊ reliqui quatuoꝛ aliud iura
uerint tunc tres neffningi de pximo hareth
adducētur ⁊ quoꝛūcunqꝫ iudiciū duo ex ill' trib⁹ p
ſua iuramēta appꝛobauerint ratū erit.

Om neffningi ſkilie at Cap lv

Swarie fire eth oc andꝛe fire anneth tha ſcul
le tre til affneſte hareth oc the ther neſt ere

M

ſithĩdꝛ oc huilke fire aff thĩ the to fylghe thz ſtande.

Si quatuoꝛ vnũ ꝛc̃ Nota hic ſi diſcoꝛdauerint veridici neffningi ꝛ denoĩati q̇d iurꝫ corrigit̃ ꝑ thorð in coꝛ § lx Si quatuoꝛ vnũ ꝛc̃. ſil'e infra e c lxxix Si neffningi ꝛ idẽ eſt ſi vnus illoꝝ moꝛit̃ vl' ꝑegre ꝓficiſcit̃ vel receſſerit de ꝓuĩtia vl' de hereth vel factus fuerit villicus ar infra e c lvij Siquis neffningoꝝ ꝑ textũ ꝛ infra c c lxxix Si neffningi ꝑ glo.

Man ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwen leen i hand. c. lvi.

Nullus debꝫ famulo ſuo ſuam cõmittere exactionẽ exequendã ſed debet eã cõmittere alicui bõdoni qui poterit de bonis ſuis ſatiſfacere hĩs quibus iniuriã fecerit ꝛ qui in illo hareth habitauerit ꝛ qui poſſet cuilibet exhibere iuſticie complementum.

Man ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwen leen i hand. c. lvi.

Anghĩ mã thẽ leen haffuer ſcal thz ſin ſwẽ ſelie ellẽ befale mẽ ſcal thz befale annẽ bonde i hẽdhẽ thẽ thz følghe mo oc i thz leen booꝛ oc penninge haffuer wedh athette at gøꝛe thĩ reth ther the bryde wedh.

Nullus debet Ratio ponitur in textu qꝛ debet eſſe poſſeſſionatus vt emẽdet ſi iniuſtũ iudicium fecerit de qua emẽda in coꝛ thorð § lxxix ꝛ v § xvij Itẽ in cõſtitutõe criſtoferi § xxxi.

Om neffning døøꝛ ellẽ far boꝛt. c. lvij.

Siquis neffningoꝝ moꝛtuus fuerit vel ꝑegrinatõem inierit vl' receſſerit de ꝓuincia vel de hareth vel fact⁹ fuerit villicus tũc illi qui i ſua fierthingh moꝛant̃ aliũ dñt noĩare ꝛ exactoꝛ debet euꝫ ſicut pri⁹ dictũ eſt inſtituere.

Om neffning døøꝛ ellẽ far boꝛt. c. lvij.

Om neffningh døøꝛ ellẽ far pellegrims ferd ellẽ far aff ſyſel ellẽ aff hareth ellẽ woꝛdhẽ brydi tha ſculle hans fierthings mẽ tage annen i oc vm

boſmā hannū i ethe ſo ſom fǿrre er ſauth.
Siqs neſſnungoꝝ. q̄lr in locū p̄deceſſorꝫ eligat̃ ſucceſſor.

Nar raan ſcal deles Caplm lviij.

Qui voluerit raan cōqueri debet illud infra annū conqueri ⁊ ſi hoc nō fecerit reus iuramēto xij hoīm ſe purgabit.

Nar raan ſcal deles Caplm lviij.

Huilkhn̄ ſom wil raan dele a noghē mā ta ſcal han dele thz indhn̄ thn̄ iamlingh ther raan er giort deler han ſithn̄ tha for han icke mere en tolff menz eedh.

Qui voluerit. vt ff de vi ⁊ vi armata l i in p̄ncipio § annus C vi/de vi l ij ⁊ ꝙ reus hic purget ſe eſt contra l q̄ accuſare C de edendo quia accuſatō eſt in toto extincta ſicut in ſiti dicit̃ de accuſa c in iuriaꝝ ⁊ de tali abuſione ꝙ reus negans ſe purget eſt ſimil̃ abuſio de q̄ in c ad nr̄am de ꝓbationibus.

Om man wordhē delth mz raan oc wil ey ſithn̄ ſtande til retthe Cap lix.

Qui aliū conuicerit ad raan hoc eſt hwo ſom deler vl̃ ſǿghē annen til raan ⁊ ip̄e noluerit poſtea ſatiſfacere tunc p̄figet̃ ei dies quinqꝫ de placito ad domū rei vt exigat ablata ⁊ emendā triū marcaꝝ ⁊ ſi re⁹ ꝯtumax fuerit ⁊ noluerit emēdare tunc iudiciū ꝓmulgabit ꝙ ille qui eū conuicerit poſſit ab eo accipe naam extra curiā ſuā q̄ dicit̃ gardzleed occulte ⁊ non manifeſte tamē ille qui recipit naam debet indicare vicinis ſuis vl̃ vni vl̃ duobus ꝙ recepit ſed nunq̄ recipi debet naam ſine iudicio placiti quia ſi prius recepit tunc pro eo poteſt fieri raans man vel fur.

Om man wordhē delth mz raan oc wil ey ſithn̄ ſtande til retthe Cap lix.

Huilkhn̄ man annē ſǿghē fulkōmelige til raan

oc wil hin ey ſecthe thē forſaghn̄ er tha legges hā
nū fem daghe til hans hws attaghe wth hans oc
trygi mark bood a Er hā owerhøre oc wil ey bø=
de tha dømes hannū naam at tage effthē ſyth løn
lige oc ey apēbarlige vthn̄ gardzleeth tho ſcal hā
thē taghē ſeie til hās grāne en ellē to thz han togh
En ey ſcal mā tage naam vthn̄ things dom førthi
at taghē hā førre en hā fanghē dom til tha ma hā
thē fore worde anthn̄ raans mā ellē thyff.

Hwilke neffnig ſculle ſkylie om raan. c. lx.

Si ille qui conq̄rit raan ⁊ ille qui eam intulit
ambo habuerūt terrā in illo hæreth vbi il
le ſedet cui imputatū ē crimē illud videlicet
raan tūc illi neffningi dn̄t illud ſuo diſcernere iura=
mento qui in illo hæreth habitāt licet ille qui aliū
incauſauerit ſederit in alio hæreth ita tn̄ ꝙ illa ter
ra ſit inhabitata ꝑ colonū vl' ꝑ villicū vl' ſi ipe eā ꝑ
ſe arauerit in ꝓximo autūpno vl' vere.

Hwilke neffnig ſculle ſkylie om raan. c. lx.

Haffuer bodhe hin thē ræner oc thn̄ ther rent
wordhē iord i thz hæreth thē hin ſidhē i thē
raans ſagh wordher giffuen tha ſculle the
neffninghe thē om ſkilie thē i thz hæreth ere tho at
hin ſidhē i ānETH hæreth thē ſaag gaff om iordhn̄ er
bygd mz landbo ellē mz bryde ellē hā yrketh henne
ſelff a thn̄ neſte grøde.

Qui aliū cōuicerit ad raan. Pro iſto faciūt iura de pignore ꝑto/
rio ⁊ melius de pignore iudiciali ⁊ eēt melius ꝙ iudex aſſignaret
ei q̄z ꝙ ꝑ ſe caperet vt C de bonis auc̄te iudicis poſſidēdi ꝑ totuz ⁊
ꝙ dicit occulte ideo forte ne veniēt ad arma ꝑ l equiſſimū ff de vſu
fructu etiā h tacite admittunt̄ repreſſalie de q̄bus in c vnico de in
iuris in vi ⁊ ſine iuditio nō valet vt l ſiqs in tantā C vnde vi ⁊ inſti
vi bonoꝝ rap circa mediū ⁊c̄ Nota hic fit quedā correctio hu9 ca
pituli ꝑ thorð § ij et grā regis voldemari ꝙ clericus pōt cōmittere
layco cām rapine ⁊ herreværck ꝓſeq̄ndā in iſtis legibꝫ regni dacie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Nota ſi reus legaliter in placito cõuictus contumax fuerit põt punire per naam non ſolũmodo ꝓ raan ſ; vt omibus cauſ extẽtes in c lx li ij. Itẽ Nota ſm thordonẽ § xxxviij Si aliquis de aliquo ius qđ naam dicit recepit cõtra leges q̃ in libro legali continent tunc habeat licentiã cauſam herrezverck vel rapine ꝓſequendi cõtra illũ ita tñ ꝙ alijs pro quibus cõuictus erat ꝑus ſatiſfaciat. Itẽ q̃re vlterius de naam infra li ij c cij ſcz Qui aliũ conuicerit ad naam Item queras vlterius de naam infra li ij c lxviij q̃ſi in principio. Qui alium cõuicerit ad raan Nota textus ille non loquitur vtruz eſt cauſa herrezverck ſi aliquis recepit naam cõtra leges terre iſte defectus corrigit in cor thorđ § xixij. Si aliquis.querit vtrum res alienas occupare licet patet š c xxxij Vbicunq; ⁊ hic in § i ⁊ š xxxix neffningi ⁊ infra li ij c liiij ſiquis equitauerit. Sed ille Rõ quia actor debet ſequi forũ rei ⁊ forũ capit h ex domicilio de quo in c cũ ſit gñale de foro competẽti ⁊ c finali ⁊ non ꝑſumit domicilũ niſi ſit res immobil' culta vt hic al' ꝑſumit derelicta vel nõ curata a dño ar inſti de rerũ diuiſiõe § quia rõe.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om gialdh.c.lxi.

Si alquis impecierit aliuz in placito ꝙ ꝯceſſerit ei denarias vel equum vel alias res vel ipignorauerit et tunc incauſat⁹ tenetur exponere tantũ quantũ fuerit confeſſus ⁊ inſuper defendet ſe xij hominũ iuramento ⁊ ſi cũuictus fuerit totũ exponat qđ alius impetiuit Sed ſi noluerit ⁊ iudiciuz ſuſtinuerit ⁊ efficiatur contumax ⁊ infra certum terminũ quod dicit lagdaghe non ſatiſfecerit tunc tenetur emendare bondoni tres marcas ſupra id quod cõquerebatur ⁊ regi tres marcas ac ſi eſſet per neffningos ꝯuictus ⁊ ita poteſt aliquis exercere naam ſi legaliter conqueſtuz eſt in placito Et ſi lex firmata eſt ⁊ non in placito tunc nõ ē lag deelth mz lagdaghe Sed quidquid ipignoratur in placito in eodem placito dz ſolui ⁊ redimi.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om giald.c.xli.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om gialdh om nogher man kaller a ſo a thingi at han haffuer

leeth annen ſine penninghe eller heſth eller nogher
andhẽ thing hwat ſom thz er helſt eller ſath a wed
tha er hin thẽ ſecthes ſkyldugh vth atlegge ſo mǿ
ghz ſom han ganghẽ wedh och giffue thẽ a viij mẽz
eedh En faller han atloghū lade wdh thz ther a er
kerth En tol han dom oc wordhẽ owerhǿre oc ret
thẽ ey indhū lagdaghe tha er han ſkyldugh at ret
the wedh bonde ower thz ther a er kerth iij mark
oc iij mark konīghū ſo ſom han wore fallẽ for neff=
ningh oc ſo mo thẽ effthẽ naam deles om thz er lag
deelt a thingi En worlogh feſth oc ey a thīgi tha
er thz ey lagdeelt En alt thz man ſetthẽ a wedh a
thingi thz ſcal mā lǿſe a thingi.

Si aliqs impecierit aliū. Ratio quia confeſſio pro iudicato habet
ff de confeſſ q autē re9 defendat ſe iuramento p non pbato eſt cō
tra leges qui accuſare C de edendo z ſ͞ c c lviij Item congruū eſt
q puniatur pro contumacia bondoni z regi ſimile in c finē de dolo
z contu ſed q in pncipali puniatur ac ſi confeſſus non placet.

Conceſſerit ei denarios vel equū zc Nota q ſi aliquis alicui con/
ceſſerit hoīem et ex incuria moritur ſiue perierit homo ille quantū
ad eſtimationē non tenetur reddere quia liberū corpus non rece/
pit eſtimationē vt de ord ꝯgni c ij de iniurꝫ damp da c i ber ſꝫ ope
ras amiſſas z impenſas in curatōne preſtabit vt de iniurꝫ z damp
da c i in v opas z impenſas z ī medicos ff ſi quadru pau fe dr l ex
hac ff de eiec et effu l vlti z ff ad legem aqleam l qua actōne in pn/
cipio z ff ad l rodeam de iactu l i C corporꝫ z ff de eiec z effu l i §
ſed cum homo tū ſi homo perijt l ſolidoꝝ fit cōdempnatio vt in §
ſed cum homo z illud fit pro pena non pro eſtimatione niſi dede/
rit occaſionē damoni tunc qui occaſionē dampni dat videlicꝫ ꝓpin
quā dampnū dediſſe videtur ſecus tamē eſt in illo qui non vt acci
deret de contingentib9 nichil omiſit.i.omnē diligentiaꝫ quā potuit
z debuit adhibuit de iniurꝫ z damp da c ſi culpa ſed ſi preſens fue
rit in dampno dato ſcilicet maiori nō conſiliū dans nec cooperans
ſed ſi neceſſe fuerit āminiclm preſtare proponens ſoluat regi tres
marcas z leſo ſex marcas thord § v ſed ſi conſilium dederit vl' mā
datum in dampnis maioribus z hoc conuictus ſoluat leſo xl mar
cas z regi tantum thord § xiiij. Nota q Henricus in ſumma di
cit q q dicit ſe ſoluiſſe pbare tenet 𝔅 ipm z allegat c hijs q de ſo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om borghn̄ Caplm lxvij.

Si aliquis fideiusserit pro aliquo ꝛ poſtea nolu
erit ſoluere tunc ille qui fideiuſſionē receperit
agat in eo tanꝗ̄ pro debito Itē nota ꝙ nullus po
teſt ſe eximere de fideiuſſiōe niſi ſoluat quod promi
ſit tamen non debet aliquis illud exequi per neff-
ningos.

Om borghn̄ Caplm lxvij.

Om noghē man borghē for annen oc wil hin
ey gialde thē borge worth tha ſcal diſliges
a hannū kalles ſom for annē gialdh Forti at huat
ſom man worthē borghz fore thz ſcal han gialde oc
enghn̄ man mo ſie ſigh aff borghn̄ Tho ſcal thē ey
neffningh tilgange oc ey om ſkilie forti at thz er ſo
ſom annē gialdh.

Noluerit ſoluere ꝛc. quia dicit ſe ſoluiſſe queriꝛ qd iurꝫ rn̄detur p
l vltimam C de ſolutōnibus ꝛ liberatōnibus vbi dicitur ꝙ notā/
dum eſt illud ꝙ qui dicit ſe ſoluiſſe probare debet Item dicit ber
in glo vltima quaſi in fine de ſolutōnibus ſup ca xviij q ꝙ onus p
bandi reo incumbit ꝓpter ſuum delicū infra actōnis ff ad le aqui
leā inde veracius § hec actio ꝛ alibi punit inficiator C de non nu
merata pe auct contra qui propriā Item onus probādi incumbit
reo in multis aliijs caſibus vt ptꝫ in c vt nrm̄ vt eccleſiaſtica benefi
cia ſiue diuus in ✠ actoꝛ nō probante per ber Item nota ſi auctor
non probat quia nullā habet preſumptōem reus nichil preſtabit ꝛ
ſoluitur ſic ꝰ de cā poſ cū eccl'ia. ſi vero auctor habet preſumptiōeꝫ
pro ſe ꝛ contra reū tunc contra talem pſumptionē defertur reo iu
ramentū ꝛ etiā qn̄ actor habet vnū bonū ꝛ houcſtū teſtem ber de
iureiuran c vlti gloſa vltima. Queritur pene ꝙ aliquis tenetur
ſoluere pecunias infra certū tempus dedit fideiuſſorē non ſint ſo/
luta pecunia infra illud tempus contigit ꝙ creditor relaxat debito
rem nunquid fideiuſſor poſtea obligatur pro illo tpe dilatōnis vi/
detur ꝙ non Item queritur in § ij completo ff locati ꝛ cōducti cō
trariū arguiꝛ in l ſed ſi manēte ff de pretorio Solūmodo diciꝛ doc
aut aliquis fideiuſſor fideiuſſerat ſi ſimpliciꝛ tunc prolongato ter/
mino per dilatōneꝫ adhuc tenebitur ſic l pro iſta parte all' ſi vſqꝫ ad
certū tempus tunc termino elapſo fideiuſſor non erit obligatus ni

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſi nouus conſenſus intercedat ita l pro iſta parte hec henricus de fideiuſ c conſtitutus. Nota tres caſus in quibus fideiuſſor age-re poteſt cōtra debitorē. pmꝰ ſi diu in debiti ſolutione ⁊ obligatō ne ſtetit vt de fideiuſ c fi. ſecūdꝰ ſi bona ſua dilapidauerint i c luciꝰ § fi ff mādati. terciꝰ ſi fideiuſſor fuerit cōdempnatus in l pro ea C mandati. quartus ſi conuentū erat inter partes ⁊ tunc habet locuz quia fideiuſſor agit cōtra debitorez adhuc alius caſus ſi fideiuſſor ſit ſcolaris in l licet ff ex quibus cauſis maiores ⁊ in l licet ff de arbitrij hic in c cū de fideiuſſ. Si aliquis. prius tn̄ fideiuſſor poteſt gaudere p̄uilegio fideiuſſoꝝ vt bn̄ficio diui adriani ff de fideiuſſoribus l fideiuſſor ⁊ beneficio noue cōſtitutōnis in auc̄ de fideiuſſoribus coll' i in auc̄te p̄nte C e ti ⁊ notat̄ in c peruenit e ti quia h̄ non ꝓhibetur § Item Nota quia per ſolutōnem ⁊ cōditionalē nouatōnem expirat fideiuſſio C de fideiuſſoribꝫ cū ſimilibꝫ.

Om man ganghē i borghn̄ for thn̄ man thē lijff eller lymme haffuer forgiort. c. lxiij.

Siquis fideiuſſerit pro fure vel aliquo qui vel membra vel vitam demeruerat tunc debz illum aſſignare coram iudice ⁊ non illi a quo ſumpſit Si autē fugerit per infortuniū vel cum cōſilio illius qui pro eo fideiuſſit tenetur omnia debita ſua emēdare ⁊ inſuper xl marcas regi ⁊ xl bondoni.

Om man ganghē i borghn̄ for thn̄ man thē lijff ellē lymmer haffuer forgiort. c. lxiij.

Ganghē mā i borghn̄ for thyff ellē annē mā thē ſijth lijff ellē ſine lymmer haffuer forgiort tha ſcal han thn̄ antworde for recthē oc ey thn̄ mā hā togh hannū aff En wordhē oc ſo at han ſlipp bort anthn̄ mz wlicke ellē mz hins raad thē borge wort bøde al thn̄ brøde thē hin giorde thē hā worde borghe fore oc thē a xl mark bondhn̄ oc ſo konighn̄ forti at han antworde mānen icke indh.

Siquis fideiuſſerit pro fure vl' aliquo ⁊c̄ Nota defectū iſtiꝰ capittuli pro fideiuſſiōe ſupplet ⁊ corrigit correctio thordonis § xli Siquis fideiuſſerit ꝓ fure facit l barſathanā C de fideiuſſionibus

ꝛ l ad cōmētariū C ꝺ cuſtodia reoꝝ vbi nota diuꝰ ꝙ tal' fideiuſſoꝛ nō emēdet eadē pena ſaltē corpali qua reus fuiſſʒ puniēdus ſed al' corpalit' vel pecuniarie iuxta arbitriū iudicātis ſed ſm iſtas leges ſtatuit' certa pena.

Om hin wil fly thē borghn̄ ſetthe. c. lxiiij.

Quicunqʒ poſuerit fideiuſſorē ꝓ ſe nō tenet' alicui ꝓ delicto ſuo rn̄dere niſi illi ſoli ꝓ quo fideiuſſit Itē ſi ille voluerit fugere qui fideiuſſionem poſuit ꝓ ſe ꝛ hoc illi innotuerit qui ꝓ eo factus eſt fideiuſſoꝛ tūc debʒ hoc indicare iudici vl' exactori ꝛ ille dʒ eū detinere qꝛ ipe nō pt eū cape niſi eū recepit in carcere vl' in ſtock qn̄ fideiuſſoꝛ eiꝰ factꝰ fuit.

Om hin wil fly thē borghn̄ ſetthe. c. lxiiij.

Huilkhn̄ mā borghn̄ ſetther han er ſkyldug foꝛ the gerning enghn̄ mā atſware vthn̄ thn̄ ene thē hās borge wordhē En wil han fly thē borghn̄ ſetthē oc vordhē hin war wed thē borge worth tha ſcal hā ſie recthē til at hā ſcal hannū vpholde forti at han mo hannū ey ſelfftage vthn̄ thʒ ene om han togh hannū i ſtock ellē i fiedhē thē han worde hās borghe.

Quicunqʒ ꝛc̄ Primū intelligit' ſi ad tēpus qꝛ an̄ tp̄c non tenetur alteri ff qui ſatꝫ dare cogūtur l ſi decesserit ꝛ ff ſiqs cautōnibꝫ l eū § homo Itē ꝯtra § Item ſi ille facit l ait p̄coꝛ § ſiqs debitorē ff de hijs qui in fraudē creditoꝝ facta ſūt vbi pmittit' ꝙ retineat' debitoꝛ in fuga cōſtitutus ħ tn̄ ponit' diſtinctio an cepit eum de carcere an cippo vel non.

Hwo borge mo ware. c. lxv.

Clerici clauſtrales ꝛ mulieres qui nō ſūt xviij annoꝝ nō pn̄t fideiubere pro hijs qui vl' debēt carere vita vel mēbris Sed clerici ꝛ vidue pn̄t fideiubere pro pecunia ſi ille qui fideiuſſionē debet accipere voluerit acceptare qꝛ hn̄t vnde ſoluāt hoc eſt the haffue fulth wed at hette Sʒ puelle ꝛ pueri ꝛ vxoꝛ alterius vel clauſtral' excepto abbate nō pn̄t

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

fideiubere pro denariis ꝛ nec pro alia re nec filius bondonis ꝙdiu ſit in cõmunitate cũ patre ſuo licet ſit adultus.

Hwo borge mo ware.c.lxv.

Lerde men oc cloſthẽ mẽ oc quinner oc the thẽ ey ere kõne til lage oldhẽ thz er atten vinthẽ the mwe ey borge ware for the mẽ thẽ ſculle miſte anthñ lijffellẽ lymmer En clercke oc encker om hin wil thẽ borge ſcal taghe the mwe worde borge for penninge forthi the haffue ſelffue there eghz til at gialde aff En møør ellẽ bøın ellẽ noghẽ mãz huſfrue ellẽ cloſthẽ mẽ vthñ abbet mwe ey borge ware for pẽninge oc ey for annet forti ath enghñ man thẽ ey haffuer eghz mo noghz affhende Oc ey bõdens ſøn i felleg mz ſin fadher mo borge ware tho at han er fulwoxen.

Clerici. de quo ff qui ſatiſ dare coguntᷣ l de die § qui mulierẽ ꝛ in glo ꝛ § minori ſed mulier ad hec põt gaudere ſenatus cõſulto velleyano vt C ꝛ ff ad ſenatus conſultũ velleyanũ ꝛ clericus ſimilr̃ ſi monachus vl̃ religioſus de ſeculari dicendũ vt in c ꝑuenit de fideiuſſoribus ꝛ in glo dicta § qui mulierẽ Item an filius in ptãte patris conſtitutus poſſit fideiubere vide l q̃ ſatis dare ff de fideiuſſoribus ꝛ mandatoribus.

Hwo mo ellẽ ſcal raan ſwarie.c.lxvi.

De vna cauſa poteſt vnꝰ liwſe ꝛ alter iurare ꝛ quicũqz fuerit ſpoliatꝰ qđ dicitur rønt ille debet iurare licet alius liwſer thz ſi ipſe ẽ tutor ſui qꝛ ipe ſcit quis eũ ſpoliauit Sz ſi illi fuerit ſpoliati qđ dicitᷣ rønt qui non ſunt ſui tutores ꝛ compotes tunc debent eoꝝ tutores hoc conqueri ꝛ publicare ꝛ iurare ꝛ conſequi cauſam illã Et ſi illi qui non ſunt ſui tutores ꝛ compotes impetuntᷣ ab aliquo ꝑ raan tũc debẽt tutores eoꝝ ꝓ eis rñdere.

Hwo mo ellẽ ſcal raan ſwarie.c.lxvi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om en ſaag mo wel en liwſe oc annē ſwarie en
hwo ſom rønt wordhē hā ſcal ſelff ſwarie tho
at annē liws om han er ſin eghñ warie forti at hā
wed beſt hwo hannū rønthe En worde the rønth
thē ev ere there egne warie tha ſculle there warie
bode liwſe oc ſwarie oc følge there tale til fulle ſo
ſom andre En deles oc raan wedh thm̄ thē ev ere
there egne warie tha ſculle there warie oc for thm̄
ſwarie.

De vna cauſa ⁊c. ſi intelligit ꝙ indiſtincte pōt ſpoliatꝰ iurare ꝙ
tal' eū ſpoliauit ē ꝫ c ſi de iureiurādo ⁊ l admonēdi ff e ti ⁊ l in bo
ne fidei ℭ de rebus creditꝫ ⁊ iureiurādo in q̄bus habet ꝙ iuramē
tū nō debet deferi actori niſi ſit p̄ſumptio ꝓ eo ⁊ ſemiplena ꝓbatō
Item ꝙ pupilli ⁊ furioſi defendant ꝑ ſuos tutores ⁊ curatores ⁊
etiā agere inſti de auc̄te tutoꝝ ⁊ curatoꝝ.

¶ Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie.c.lxvij.

Villicus poteſt iurare raan pro om̄ibus attinē
ciis ad curiā illam in qua ſedet ſed domeſticꝰ
eius debet ei illud officiuꝫ iniungere ⁊ publicare in
placito ꝙ ipe eſt eius fellebryde Et ſi ipe ꝑ ſe habu
erit aliam curiam ⁊ in ea villicū tunc ipſe eſt ibi do
meſticus ⁊ tutor illius licet ipſe ſit villicus alibi et
ꝓ curia illa p̄t conq̄ri raan ſi fuerit ibi ſpoliatꝰ.

¶ Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie.c.lxvii.

Bryde mo wel raan ſwarie om alth thꝫ thē til
thē gardh hører thē hā er bryde fore En tho
ſcal bondhē hannū om biwde at dele the dele oc a
thingi liwſe at hā er fellebryde oc retthe ſwen En
haffuer hā ſelff annē gardh oc thē bryde i tha er hā
thē huſbonde oc warie fore tho at han er annē ſtꝫ
bryde oc mo han for thē gardh dele raans dele om
han wordhē thē rønth.

Villicus p̄t iurare raan Ratio q: villicus habet dominiū vtile ff ſi
ager vectī l ij Domeſticus ſa l ij ℭ vbi in rem actio exerceri debet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

⁊ c qm̄ frequēter vt lite nō contesta.

Hwat feld mā mo affhende Cap̄ lxviij.

Qui cōuictus erit ꝑ raans neffning vel alio mō vel ad iuſticiaȝ regis ⁊ bondonis ita ꝙ teneṫ ſoluere tres marcas tūc nō pn̄t bona eius alienari ſiue ſint mobilia ſiue immobilia anteꝙ̄ ſatiſfecerat tam regi ꝙ̄ bondoni Et ſi medio tp̄e incurrerit aliquā querelā nō p̄t aliquē cōuincere hoc ē nō pōt eū ꝓſequi ⁊ null⁹ p̄t eū recipe ī villicū niſi voluerit pro eo iuri ſtare ⁊ ſatiſfacere qꝛ poſtꝙ̄ aliquis ē legaliter ꝯuictus ⁊ incauſatus nō pōt ſe ⁊ ſuas res trāſferre de illo loco anteꝙ̄ ſatiſfecerit.

Hwat feld mā mo affhende Cap̄ lxviij.

Ehn mā thē feld wordhē mȝ raans neffning ellē noghē andhē lwnde anthn̄ til konīghn̄s reth eller bondhn̄s ſo at han er ſkyldug atgialde ſine iij mark tho mo hās gooȝ ey affhendes hwerkhn̄ boſa eller anneth føꝛen han haffuer reth gioꝛth bode bondhn̄ oc ſo konīghn̄ Oc hā mo enghn̄ mā ſøghe om hā fanghē noghē dele oc enghn̄ mā mo hannū tage til bryde wthn̄ at han wil ſware oc recthe foꝛ hānū foꝛti at ſithn̄ mā er anthn̄ feld ellē ſecthȝ tha mo hā ey flytthe fare coſte oc ey wyde ſigh annen ſtȝ boꝛth.

Qui cōuictus ⁊c̄ Nota qui appellauerit ad iudiciū regꝫ ⁊ nō fuerit ꝓſecutus q̇d iurꝫ Itē ſi nō appellauerit vtrū aduocatus teneaṫ ſub bonoꝝ teſtiōnio bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi de curia ꝯuicti ⁊ ſi aduocatus nō fecerit bondoni ⁊ regi ius de curia cōuicti quid ſoluat Iteȝ ſi aduocatus ⁊ ſui ſeq̄ces fecerint bondoni ⁊ regi ius de curia conuicti ill' nō debet imponi cā herreꝛverck vl' rapine. hec dubia corriguntᷣ ꝑ thoꝛđ in coꝛ § lxxix. Nota h̄ ſcȝ in iſto c Qui cōuictus erit. ꝑ thoꝛđ § ix corriguntᷣ aliq̄ dubia ſcȝ ſi aliq̇s pace ꝓuetur ꝑ ſtockeneffn ⁊ ipi cōuincantᷣ ⁊ cōuictus pace reſtituitᷣ a q̇bus recipiat emendā ⁊ reſtaurū ꝓ iniurijs ⁊ dāpno ptȝ ꝑ thoꝛđ § quo ſup̄ ſcȝ § ix. Qui cōuictus Nota q̇ legalr̄ cōuictus ē erit poſtea in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

habil' ad om̄ia legittima ꝓſeq̄nda vt h in cor thord § xxxviij ⁊ ſ c c i in glo Nota homo legalit' conuictus Itē Nota ſi qs occiderit le/galit' conuictū ꝓpter hoc nō puabit' pace ſua ⁊ ſi qs eū vulnerauerit vel verberauerit nichil pro eo ſoluat vt infra li iij c xxviij ſi qs ꝑmiſit ꝑ tertiū ⁊ hic in parte in § Et ſi medio tempore. Qui cōui/ctus iſtud eſt locale ⁊ ratio eſt quia bona ſua ſunt obligata tūc ibi ⁊ ſi facit c decreuimus de ſen ex in vi qualit' etiā excōmunicati ⁊ in/terdicti nō admittunt' ad agendū vl' prōcurandū defendendū ⁊ de ꝓba c poſt ceſſiōz.

Om man taghē feld man til ſigh. c. lxix.

Siquis recepit in curiā ſuā vl' cōmunitatē aliquē legaliter conuictū vl' incauſatū ille qui eū incauſauit agat in eū qui eū recepit primo in vno placito ſecūdo in alio ⁊ tercio in tercio ⁊ ſi ille qui eū recepit in domū ſuaz nec voluerit ꝓ eo ſatiſfacere nec eū dimittere cū rebus ſuis tūc debet iudicari cū illo de placito recipe naam de curia illius bondonis qui eū tenet Sz ſi ille fuerit incauſatus ⁊ nō legaliter conuictus qñ venit in curiā illius debet ſe transferre cū bonis ſuis de curia illius q2 nō pt eū recipe nec tenere anteq̄ ſe excuſauerit pro cauſa ſibi impoſita.

Om mā tazhē feld mā til ſigh. c. lxix.

Taghē annē mā i ſin gard ellē i ſin fellegh noghē man thē lagfeldh er ellē ſecthz tha ſcal hin thē hānū ſecthē kalle a bondhn̄ thē hin er tilfaren a eth thingh oc a anneth oc a tredie wil hin thē hannū togh hwerkhn̄ for hannū rette eller lade hannū borth mz ſine coſte tha ſcal hannū dø=mes a thingi at tage aff thn̄ bonde gardh thē hannū holdhē ful naam En er hā ſecthz oc ey feld thn̄ time hā kom i bondēs heuth tha ſcal hā vtfare effthē mz ſine coſte forti at han mo hannū ey holde oc ey taghe fōrre en han haffuer ſigh orſaghz for thn̄ ſaag hannū gaffs.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Siquis recepit. ff de recept; arbitrijs li ij C de hijs q̇ latrones oc
cultant l i. Nec cū dimittere Nota ꝙ h pōt elici de textu ꝙ villic⁹
ſeu inqlinus ſeu colonus q̄rundā ſi bona in q̄bus reſidēt viteri⁹ in
habitare noluerint ſc̄m leges terre dn̄is ſuis ꝑdicent ⁊ reſignēt ⁊ ſa
tiſfaciēt ⁊ liberi recedāt ſc̄m leges terre ab eiſdē vt notat̄ ⁊ plene de
clarat̄ in cōſtitutione regine margarete filie reg; voldemari § xxij
⁊ eadem rō ⁊ idem ius ē ſi dn̄s inqlinū villicū ſeu colonū noluerit
inhabitare ꝑdicet ſibi ſc̄m leges terre vt dictū ē cōcordat rex ⁊ con
ſiliarij regni ⁊ gn̄alis cōſuetudo Siquis recepit Hic orit̄ dubiū
Si aliquis recepit legalit' conuictū in ſolutōne legis vel iuramēto
xij hoīm vtrū tales leges vl' iuramēta infirmant̄ vel viciant̄ ad re
mouendu; tl'e dubiū. So ſcryff landz domer oc andre gode
mē mz hānū aff lādz thingz Huilkhn̄ man ſom i logh er ſom for/
deelt er thz bor thn̄ mā ſelff atbecale mz iij mark komghn̄ oc bor
ey at forkrenckes hins logh thī han ſvor meth Hec ſcripta ſunt
Anno domini M cd lxv de placito generali Iucie.

Om lagfeld mā haffuer annē māz fa.c.lxx.

Nullꝰ dz legaliter conuicto ꝯcedere iumēta ſua
vel pecora vel alias res nec conducēda trade
re tam diu ꝙ poſſit putari ꝙ eius ſit ꝓprīū ⁊ ſi illa
ſupius dicta fuerit recepta ⁊ capta in eius poſſeſſio
ne tūc ille qui cōceſſit dz ab eo cui conceſſit exigere
vl' cui vendidit vel cōducenda tradidit ⁊ nō agere ī
eū cui ille .i. conuictus conceſſit vel qui ab eo .i. con
uicto recepit.

Om lagfeld mā haffuer annē māz fa.c.lxx.

Man ſcal ev lagfeld mā ſine ogh la ellē at leie ſa
le ellē andhē coſte i hand ſalie at hā for thē a
ſo laugheudh at mā wethe at thz er hās eghz To
at thz er annē manz fa oc wordhē thz taghz i hans
heuth tha ſcal hin thē otte kalle a hind thē hā lade
ellē ſolde at leie oc ev dele wed hin thē togh.

Nullus debet Rō quia faciēs cōtra legē nō defendat̄ a lege vt de
vſu c qui fruſtra ff de minoribꝫ l auxiliū in § ſiquis Nullus debet
Nota hic eſt defectus ꝙ qui aliquē legitime conuictū in curia ſua
recepit ſi ꝑ hoc incauſat̄ tunc aut iuramēto cognatoꝝ nomīatorū
ſe defendet aut exponat illu; aut ſatiſfaciat pro eo. et iſte defectus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

corrigit per thord § xxviij.

At lagſøct mā mo ev orghe ſig.c.lxxvi.

Siquis fuerit legaliter cōuictꝰ in curia ꝙ dicit brydefelleth ⁊ ſi teſtimoniū affuerit ꝙ fuerit poſitꝰ in cōmunitate tūc ipe non pōt adiudicare bondoni hoc ē liwſe om̄ia pecora ſua ⁊ ſeipſuȝ facere paupem qd̄ dicit oreghȝ niſi hoc prius factū fuit ꝙ ipe fuit incauſatus Tamē landbo pōt cōmittere villico ſuo quantū vult qn̄ abinuicē dn̄t ſeparitere villico ſuo quantū vult qn̄ abinuicē dn̄t ſepari niſi ipoꝝ cōmunitas publicata fuerit in placito tūc nō pōt ei minus aſſignare ꝙ qd̄ placitū teſtificatū fuerit ab eo Et ſi ꝓcurator bondonis fuerit ꝯuictꝰ ꝓ raan qd̄ dr̄ bondhn̄s rette ſwē vl̄ ꝓ alia cauſa l̄ ſatiſfaciet ꝓ eo vl̄ exponat eū cuȝ denarijs ſuis ⁊ ſi non habeat exponat tamē eū.

At lagſøct mā mo ey orghe ſig.c.lxxvi.

An wordhē mā lagſøgt i annē māȝ gard i brydefelleth oc er withne til at hā wor laugt i felleth tha ma hā ey liwſe bondhn̄ alt ſa til oc gøre ſig oreghȝ vthn̄ at worth giort føre en han worſecthȝ Tho haffuer bondhn̄ wold til ſin bryde i hand atſelie thn̄ time the ſkilies at ſo møghȝ ſom han wil for vthn̄ at thet felleth wor liwſt a thingi tha mo hā ey ſelie hānū myn̄e en things withne er til En wordhē bondhn̄s reſwen for raan feld eller for annē ſaag tha ſcal anthn̄ bondē bøde for hānū ellē legge hānū wdh mȝ hās pēninge om hā haffuer haffuer hā oc ev pēninge legge ſwēnen tho wth.

Siqs fuerit.rōne fiat fraus ipi inditio vt i ſili ff ne qd in frau pa tro l i § i ⁊ ꝓprie infra annū vt ff q in fraudē creditorȝ l i § i § ſi ꝓcurator cōcor inſti de noxalib actōnib § i.

Huilkȝ aghē raan et.c.lxxvij.

Quādo aliquis recepit anonā alterius quā arauit ⁊ ſem̄iauit abſqȝ ꝯtradcōe aliqua ⁊ q̄rela

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

⁊ ab eo nō fuit an̄ mediā eſtatē ꝑ iudiciū placiti ab
iudicata hoc vocat̄ aghē raan licꝫ ille poſſidꝫ agrū
de quo recepit anonā ⁊ qui arauerit ⁊ ſemiauerit
abſqꝫ q̄rela ⁊ ille tacuerit qui terrā poſſidet tūc p̄t
ip̄e ſemē ſuū cū creuerit de terra tollere cū iuramēto
xij hoīm ꝙ agrū illū habuit cū voluntate ⁊ licētia
Et ſi defecerit in illa lege amittet ſemē ⁊ laborem
Et ſi dixerit ꝙ ſemiauit ex improuiſo qꝺ dicit̄ wo-
de ⁊ nō cū voluntate tūc tenet̄ habere tantū quan
tū ibi ſemiauit qꝺ dicit̄ fructgiald ⁊ nichil ꝓ labore
Itez oēs cauſe iſte q̄ dicunt̄ dele executōi mādanda
ſunt ⁊ termināde an̄ mediā eſtatē ⁊ ſi prius nō fue-
rint ꝓſecute tūc debꝫ ille metere qui arauit ⁊ dare
bondoni plenā penſiōꝫ qꝺ dicit̄ ſkyldh de agro ſuo
Et ſiquis recepit fructus ꝓut ſup̄ius dictū ē an̄ me
diā eſtatez legaliter executos hoc ē laghdeelt tunc
erit ip̄e ꝑ eo raans mā tam ille qui ſemiauit ꝙ aliꝰ
Itē ſi ille qui terrā alterius arauit ⁊ ſemiauit dicit
ꝙ terra illa ſit ſua ⁊ hoc ſi fuerit diſcuſſum an̄ me-
diā eſtatē tūc ſemē illud dꝫ reponi inter mediatores
idē cōpromiſſarios hoc ē gange til iaffnetz hende ⁊
qui terrā obtinuerit obtiēbit ⁊ ſemē Et ſi aliquis
eoꝝ ſemē illud recepit anteꝙ illud fuerit laghdeelt
videlicet terra illa ⁊ alius obtinebit terrā tunc ille
qui recepit fructus erit raans man.

Om hwilkz aghē raan er Cap lxxvij.

Thz er aghē raan om man taghē annen manz
korn thē hin ordhe oc ſaade vilſketh oc wor
dher ev deelt aff hannū fore mytſommer mꝫ
things dom tho at hin otte thē aghē ſelff thē han
togh korn aff forthi at hwo ſom erier oc ſoer vthē
ka?e oc thier hin thē iordhē a tha mo han vinde ſin
ſeed aff mꝫ xij mēꝫ eedh at han feck thē aghē meth

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

loff oc willie bryſthē hannū log haffue thn̄ ſeed for
giort oc ſiyth arbeide En ſier han at hā ſodhe thn̄
agher aff wode oc ey mz willie tha er hā ſkyldugh
at haffue ſin feuctgialdh effthē ighn̄ oc haffue tabz
ſiyth arbeide Thiſſe dele ſculle alle deles for mytſō
mer en deles the ey fore mytſōmer tha ſcal thn̄ ſka
re thē ſodhe oc giffue bondhn̄ ful ſkyld for ſin aghē
En all ſeed thē ſo er ſooth oc thē mā deelth haffuer
ſo op for mytſommer ſom fǿrre er ſauth taghē thn̄
mā ſa·dhn̄ thē ſodhe tha mo hā worde raans man
Sier hin man oc thē annē manz iordh ſodhe at ior
dhn̄ er hans eghn̄ oc deles thz for mytſommer tha
er thn̄ ſeed ſkyldugh atgange til iaffnetz hende oc
hwort ſom iordhn̄ withnes thiyd gāghē ſa·dhn̄ En
taghē anthn̄ there thn̄ ſeed fǿrre en iordhn̄ er lagh
deelt oc vinner hin annē thn̄ iord tha er hin raans
man thē ſa·dhn̄ togh.

Quando aliquis Facit l ſiquis in tantā C vide vi ꝛ ꝙ amittet ſe
men inſti de rerū diuiſione § qua rōe in § ꝛ ſi dixerit.facit l ſi fuus
ſeruū § ſi oliuā ff ad legem aquileā ante mediā eſtatē. Uide aūt hic
finitur lex § hijs conſequenter coll' x ſeminauit facit glo inſti de rerum
diuiſione § qua ratōne in § Jtē ſi ille hic ponit ad ſequeſtratōnem
vt C de ſequeſtratōnibꝰ l ij de ſequeſtratōe fructuū l i in glo ꝟ ſe
queſtrari. Quando ꝛc Nota querit vtruz res alienas occupare
liceat conducatiue ſiue conceſſiue acqſitas vſqz ad explecionē termi/
ni ſiue pena legi ptz ō̃ e c xxxij vbicunqz § vltimo in textu ꝛ in glo
vt hic in § pmo ꝛ ō̃ e c xl Neſſningi § v in fine ꝛ ō̃ e c lxi Si aliqs
§ pmo ꝛ li iij c liiij Siqs eqtauerit. De dubio vtrū ſemꝑ eſt ſtan
dū dictꝭ cōpromiſſoꝝ vel cōpromiſſarioꝝ. Semen illud debet re
poni inter mediatores.i.cōpromiſſarios Nota cōpromiſſio eſt tri
plex ſm Henricū boic vna eſt penal' id ē ex conſenſu ꝑtiū apponit
pena ꝛ tunc idem eſt ꝙ arbitriū.alia eſt iudicial' id eſt ex cōſenſu ꝛ
voluntate ꝑtium ſm leges ꝛ iura inter eos iudicat.tercia eſt con/
dicional' vt ex conſenſu ꝑtium vis cauſaꝝ ꝛ poteſtas transfert pe/
nitus ad compromiſſarios ꝛ non ad ꝑtes videlicet ꝑſonas litigan
tes Nota hoc nomen arbiter eſt equiuocū qn̄qz accipit ꝓ iudice
delegato aliqn̄ pro arbitrio iurꝭ neceſſitate aduo aliqn̄ pro eo in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

quem partes mera voluntate cõueniũt. aliquãdo pro diſpenſatore
vel ordinatore ar le ff vl' C mandati l ve mãdata hic archid in c de
arbitrijs de off de in vi. Nota ꝙ arbit' ſunt illi qui de cõſenſu par
tium eliguntur ⁊ in eos ſub pene ſtipulatõne cõpromittitur vt pe
ne metu ipſoꝝ ſententia ſtet' aliter enim non valet arbitriũ niſi pe/
na valetur C de arbitrijs l i ⁊ in hoc concordet henricus boic qui di
cit ꝙ compromiſſio ſi ſit penal' tunc idez eſt ꝙ arbitriũ Jtẽ effect⁹
arbitrij eſt vt ei ſtetur niſi ꝑpetuo ⁊ male arbitratũ eſt extra de arbi
trijs c non ſine. ⁊ ibidem concordet iohãnes andree dicens Non va
let arbitriũ ſymoniacũ vel doloſum ⁊ ber in c non ſine. ſuꝑ ꝟbo fa/
uẽtes infra. ⁊ ita ꝑ grãm arbitrati ſunt vnde cõpetebat exceptõ do
li ſi ageret ex illo arbitrio § iiij l arbitrioꝝ non obſtante iuramento
quia iuramentũ ad hoc non extendit' niſi ad ea que legitime arbi
trent' vel illicitum eſſet ⁊ non fuandũ extra de iureiurã c q̃nta val'
De compromiſſiõe conditionali dicit cardinalis in glo ordina in c
contingit in ꝟ vinculũ de iureiuran li vi ꝙ ſicut ꝓmiſſio illicita nõ
obligat ſic nec iuramentũ illicitum ſuper hoc impoſitum concor io
⁊ ar ibidem Jtem promiſſio etiã ſi iuramẽto vallata fuerit nõ ob
ligat ad illicita vel impoſſibilia vel ſaluti animaꝝ obuiantia ſed ad
licita ⁊ honeſta debet intelligi ⁊ refert io hic in no in textu c cõtin/
git li vi Nam impia eſt promiſſio que ſcelere adimpletur xxij q iiij
c in mal' ⁊ nota ꝙ contra promiſſionẽ conditõnalẽ excipit' ſi hmõi
cõpromiſſarij dixerint contra leges vel iura in criminib⁹ excepte ac/
tionis ſcḋm henricũ boic in ꝟ cõpromiſſionis ⁊ hic poteſt etiã allega
ri c non ſine de arbitrijs ⁊ ſimil'r dicta io an ⁊ ber in dicto c non ſi/
ne de i require ſupra li ꝓmo c xvi in glo. Jtẽ nota ꝙ in cã ſua iu
dex aliq̃s eẽ nõ debz de app c dilcti filij.

Om afferrie Caplm lxxiij

Quicunqz ſemen alterius arando eradicauerit
hoc eſt errier annen manz ſeedh op tenet' emẽ
dare regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres licet terra il
la ſit ſua Quia quilibet debet ius ſuum in placito
proſequi hoc eſt dele ſigh til rette ⁊ per ſe iuſticiam
non ſumere Simili modo de illo eſt qui pratum al
terius falcaſtrauerit Sed ſiquis falcaſtrauerit al-
terius pratum totaliter quod dicitur i mellom egh
oc ende ⁊ dixerit eſſe ſuum ⁊ poſtea per iudiciũ am
miſerit terram tunc efficitur pro eo raans man Ta

men pꝛo afferrie ⁊ pꝛo aff ſleth ⁊ qui falcaſtrauerit
quod dicitur ſlaer ower reen dare debet iuramen-
tū duodecim hominū ꝙ putauit eſſe ſuū ⁊ exponat
anonā vel quod de terra alterius receperit ⁊ nichil
emendet ⁊ ſi defecerit in lege exponat totū ⁊ emen
det regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres.

Om afferrie Caplm lxxiij.

For afferrie wordhē mā ey raans mā vthn̄ lag
heffiz reeb togh thz aff hannū En hwo ſom
errier annen manz ſeed op tha haffuer han brøth
iij mark wedh bondhn̄ oc tre mark wedh konīghn̄
tho at iordhn̄ er hans eghn̄ forthi at man ſcal dele
ſigh til rette oc ey taghe ſigh ſelff reth So er thz
oc om man ſlaer annē māz engh op En ſlaer mā
all engh op mellom egh oc endhe oc ſeier at thz er
hans eghz oc ganghē iordhn̄ hannū ſithn̄ aff hende
tha er han thē fore raans man Tho ſcal bødes foꝛ
aferrie oc foꝛe om mā wides at hā ſlaer ower reen
oc foꝛ affſleth giffue xij menz eedh hin thē a kaller
at hā tencthe at thz woꝛ hās eghz o lade tog wdh
koꝛn ellē høø thē a hinds iord ſtood oc bøde icke a
En brøſthē hannū logh lade wdh oc bøde iij mark
bondhn̄ oc ſo konīghn̄ En ſithn̄ logh er giffuē wil
han ey lade wd agrøde men holler ower trynne lag
dage bøde oc foꝛe ſom ſauth er.

Quicunqȝ ſemen alteri⁹. Nota nullus poteſt pꝛo quocunqȝ crimi
ne infamatus corā non ſuo iudice vel corā nullo iudice ⁊ extra pla
citum ſiue iudiciū ſibiipſi indicere purgatōem vt extra de pur c cū
dilectus filius per textum Item nec pꝛo quacunqȝ cauſa incauſa
tus poteſt coꝛam nullo iudice ⁊ extra placitum ſiue extra iudiciū
indicere ſibiipſi defenſionē legis ſcilicet iuramentū xij hominū vel
alio quocunqȝ modo vt hic in § quilibet debet ius ſuum ⁊c. et ra
tio eſt quia nullus poteſt eſſe iudex in ꝓpria cauſa C de iudeis ⁊ ce
licolis l nullus ⁊ hic in g'lo ⁊ infra li iij c l Si aliquis in g'lo.
Quicunqȝ C ne quis ius ſibi di l vnica ⁊ ff ad legem aquiliā l ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

fruus § ſi ollvã C Nota ꝙ cũ § Sed ſiquis cõcoꝛ ẟ c c xlviij Si quis falcaſtrauerit. Nota hic incauſatur aliquis pro in uſta dila/ tione feni defendat ſe iuramento xij hominũ vt hic ſed ſi aliquis in cauſatur pro deuaſtatiõe prati per viun cum pecoꝛibus ſuis defen dat ſe cũ neffn i kyn vt infra li iij c xlviij Siqs venerit § vlti.

Om mã hugghẽ i annẽ mãz ſkogh.c.lxxiiij.

Siquis intrauerit ſiluam alterius in qua nullam habet partẽ ⁊ ibidẽ ſucciderit ligna ⁊ onerauerit plauſtrũ ſuum ⁊ ſi aliquis de cõ poſſeſſoꝛibus inuenerit eũ in loco qui dicit ſtobe vl’ anteꝙ venerit ad cõmunẽ viã ⁊ abſtulerit res que vocant farecoſte quas ſecũ habet ꝓpter hoc nõ erit raans man Sed ſi venerit ad cõmunẽ viã ⁊ oñde erit de quo illud habuit tũc nõ pt detineri ſed res ille dñt oñdi cũ teſtimonio bonoꝝ ⁊ ſi nõ habuerit aliquẽ cui dctãs res appropꝛiare ſibi poterit tũc agat in eũ vel pro raan vl’ ꝓ furto ſimiſe quid eſt de annona ⁊ de feno.

Om mã hugghẽ i annẽ mãz ſkogh.c.lxxiiij.

Far man i annen manz ſkow oc hugghẽ thes han aa ſelff ey lodh i oc legħẽ a ſin vagħn oc kommer noghẽ eghẽ wedh thẽ reth eghẽ er oc finner hannũ hos ſtobe eller ſøꝛre en hã kommer til atelwaie oc tagher han fra hin the farecoſte thõ han farer meth tha woꝛdher hã ther foꝛe ey raans man En kõmer han til athelwaie oc ſier aff hwẽ han feck thz meth retthe ſkell tha mwe mẽ hannũ ey opholde men ſculle fare til hws meth hannũ oc lade til ſyne meth withnes byrdh the coſte oc kan han ey fa reth hiemel til tha dele wedh hannuz ſo ſom logh er til anthñ raan ellẽ tyffneth ſo er oc om koꝛn eller høø.

Siquis intrauerit.ꝙ non erit raans man rõ qꝛ vim vi repellere licet in continenti ſecus ex interuallo ſicut in ſimili diaẽ de adulterio

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

vt infra c xxxvij li iij. Siqs intrauerit ſiluaꝫ Si aliquis ſucciderit
ſiluã alicuius et ſucciſam detulerit tũc poſſit iniuriã paſſus ꝓ illo ꝓ
ſequi cauſam herrezverck vel rapine ſi vero ſiluaꝫ ſucciſam iacere
ꝑmiſerit tunc ꝓſeq̃tur cauſa herrezverck tñ dꝫ ſilua ſucciſa valere iij
marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſucciſoꝛ dꝫ poſſeſſorẽ in damnpnẽ reddere ⁊ ſi
bi emẽdare xl marcas ⁊ regi tantũ Veridici debẽt ſuo iuramento
p̃ſcribere dampni ſui q̃ntitatẽ ſed ſi ſilua minus valuerit q̃ꝫ iij mar
cas tũc defendat ſe iuramẽto cog̃toꝝ vl' ſoluat tres marcas thord
§ xviij. Si nõ habuerit aliquẽ cui dictas res appꝛop̃are poterit
tunc agat in eũ ꝓ raan vel ꝓ furto hoc verũ niſi agens recepit res
ſuas tunc non poterit in eum agere ꝓ raan pꝛo hijs qui in poſſeſſi
one ſua habet li ij c lxxv § i

Om man aghẽ ower annen manz aghẽ eller engh Capittulũ lxxv.

Siquis plauſtrũ ſuũ duxerit ſuꝑ agrũ alicuius
vl' pꝛatũ indebite ⁊ remot⁹ fuerit ab illo qui
agrum poſſidet ⁊ ãmiſerit ibi plauſtrũ vl' alias res
tũc ille qui eũ impediuit ne iter faceret ſuꝑ pꝛatum
ſuũ vl' anonã nõ efficit raans man.

Om man aghẽ ower annen manz aghẽ eller engh Capittulũ lxxv.

Vil mã anthñ aghe ower mãz engh eller aghẽ
thẽ ev er ſkyldugh wai atligge oc vreghẽ hin
hannũ boꝛth thẽ aghẽ a oc ladhẽ han tha vognẽ el
ler andhẽ coſte effthẽ ſtandhe tha er hin thẽ ev foꝛe
raans man thẽ hannũ meenthe atfare ower hans
engh eller koꝛn.

Siqs plauſtrũ. facit li i C vide vi Jtẽ Nota h in iſto c daꝫ intel
ligi qꝫ q̇ plauſtrãdo violẽter vaſtauerit agrũ vl' pꝛatũ alterius reſar
ciat dampnũ cũ iure bondonis ⁊ regiꝫ ne iter faceret ſuꝑ pꝛatũ vel
anonã indebite ⁊ ſil'e s̃ c c xxxi ſiqs anonã ⁊ etiã q̃ſi ſil'e infra li iij
c xlviij Siqs venerit § ij qꝛ ibi loq̃tur de pecoꝛibus ſed a foꝛtioꝛi
de plauſtro qꝛ maius dampnũ fiat in agro vl' in pꝛato plauſtrãdo
q̃m pecoꝛa paſcendo ⁊ rõ qꝛ quilibet q̃uis in terra ꝓpꝛia habitat
habeat tñ introitũ ⁊ exitũ ad foꝛte ⁊ feegangh ſine om̃i diſpendio
vt s̃ li i c xlviij Quicunqꝫ.

Om mã vfyrmer annẽ a farne waie. c. lxxvi.

Q ui aliū in via ſua q̄ d̄r farne waie violauerit
id ē vſyrmer vl' tollendo ab eo iumēta ſua q̄
dicunt ꝺꝺgh vel plauſtrū ſuū euerterit vl ita
impedierit ꝯ nō pt abire cū rebus ſuis ⁊ eas ibi di
miſerit ⁊ ſiue eas detulerit ſiue ibi remāſerint tunc
ille qui eū ſic impediuit efficit raans man Tamē ſi
ille iteꝝ recepit res ſuas tūc nō pt i eū agere ꝓ raan
ꝓ hijs q̄ in poſſeſſiōe ſua hꝫ Sꝫ ſi ille qui eū ita ſpo
liauit res ablatas ſecū domū detulerit ⁊ aliꝰ eas in
curia ſua cū bonoꝝ teſtiōnio inuenerit vl' ſi eas cur
rere dimiſit ⁊ ita inuenerit tunc poteſt in eū agere
pro raan.

¶ Om mā vſyrmer annē a farne waie. c. lxxxvi.

H innet mā annē a farne waie oc gøꝛ hannūꝫ
vſyrmd anthē at hā taghē hās ꝺꝺg aff han
nū ellē welthē hās voghn om ellē tøuer han
nū ſo at hā mo ev borth fare mꝫ hās coſte mē forla-
dhe thim thē thē thē hannū rønthe hwat heldhē hā
førdhe the coſte borth ellē hā lod thim eſſthē ligghe
tha er hā e hās raans mā at the coſte en kēnes hā
wed the coſte oc taghē thim eſſthē i ſin heudh ſo ſom
førre tha mo hā ev jøghe hannū mꝫ raans dele for
thꝫ han haffuer ſelff i hēſt̄h En om hin ther røn-
the førrer thim til hws anthē hēſt eller andhē coſte
thē hā rønthe oc for hin thē rønth wordhē oc kēner
ſijth i hās gard mꝫ gode mēꝫ withne tho at hin thē
rønte førrer anthē hiem ellē ladē løbe oc ſynner hin
thē otte eſſthē gode mēꝫ withne thē wiſte at hā wor
rønth tha ma hā mꝫ raan dele thꝫ.

Qui aliū in via Rō q2 habēt nō daꝛ interdctū vnde vi inſti de ac
tōnibꝫ p̄ncipio Itē circa iſtud c corrigant aliq̄ dubia ſiue defectꝰ
ꝑ thordonē § lxxxij ⁊ infra c c xxviij ſi ille in glo.

¶ Om konīghēs māꝫ bryde oc biſcops. c. lxxxvij.

S i villici hoīm regis ⁊ epoꝝ deliq̄rint ad tres mar

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

cas dn̄t componere cum domeſticis ſuis ⁊ non cum aduocato. Om konīghn̄s manz bryde oc biſcops Caplm lxxvij.

Alle konīghn̄s menz brydi om the bryde til tre mark tha ſculle the retthe wedh there eghn̄ huſbonde oc ey wed vmboſmā ſo ſculle oc biſcops menz bryde.

Si villici hoīm. regꝫ ꝑuilegiuꝫ ē q̄ntū ad iſtas ꝑſonas ſcꝫ ep̄os ad villicos hoīm regꝫ .i. nobiliū armatoꝝ q̄ dicunt homīes regꝫ .i. va/ſalli regꝫ ⁊ hn̄t tres marcas cū ſuis ſicut ep̄c cū ſuis vt h.

Om biſcops neffning Cap lxxviij.

Neffningi epi dn̄t eſſe duo in quolibꝫ quarterio ⁊ duo in qualibet prochia ⁊ prochiani dn̄t inſtituere ⁊ exactor dꝫ eos ad iurānduꝫ aſſumere iſti nō dn̄t eē ſil' niſi i vno āno poſt natitatē dm̄ dn̄t ipi inſtitui ſicut alij neffningi ⁊ illi nō iurabunt niſi de de hellibrøde. Om biſcops neffning. c. lxxviij.

Biſcops neffninghe ſculle to ware i hwer fier=thing ellē to i hwer kirke ſoghn̄ oc thm̄ ſcul=le ſogne mē til taghe oc vmboſman ſcal thm̄ i ethe The ſculle icke ſammel ware i mere en een iamling Efthē iwl ſculle the oc ſkiffthes ſo ſom andhē neff=nige oc the ſculle ey ſwarie vthn̄ om hellibrøde thꝫ er om mā baries om helligdagh.

Neffningi. Iſti deputant ad certas cauſas ⁊ aſſimilant teſtib' ſi/nodalib' ſeu publicꝫ de q̄bus i c p̄terea de teſtꝫ cogend̄ ⁊ xxxv q vi c ep̄os ſinodo ⁊ vocant hellibrotꝫ neffning.

Om neffningh ſkyl at Caplm lxxix.

Si neffningi diſcordauerint in vna prochia tūc accedant illi de alio quarterio tamen poci' qui vicinior eſt Itez nota ꝙ neffningi epi nō poſſunt plus demereri ſuo iuramento ꝙ̄ tres mar=cas ⁊ ſi ꝑiurauerint ⁊ in lege defecerint ſatiſfaciant regi ſicut alij neffningi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om neffningh ſkyl at. c. lxxix.

Skyl neffning a i kirke ſoghñ tha ſculle neffnin ge til aff annẽ fierthing om atſkilie tho e thñ thẽ neſt er ſidhñ Biſcops neffnige mwe ey forſwa rie mere en iij mark En ſwarie the vrangt oc falle the tha ſculle the ſecthe wedh koninghñ ſo ſom an dre neffninghe.

Si neffningi diſcordauerint Idẽ eſt ſi vnꝰ illoꝝ moritᷣ vel pegre inierit extra regnũ ar s̃ e c lv Si q̃tuor vnũ. ⁊ etiã s̃ e c lvij Siq̃s neffningorũ ꝑ argumentũ. et etiã idẽ eſt ſi receſſerit de ꝓuincia vel de hereth vt in eodẽ capitulo Si neffningi. ꝙ viciniores reqruntᷣ ſic in cõſectionib9 epoꝝ vt notatᷣ in c ſi archiepc de tẽpo ordinã ⁊ tres marcas ſilᷣe s̃ e c liiij.

Hwre ſectes for hellibrøde Cap lxxx.

Si exactor epĩ voluerit de aliquo cõqueri debet in placito q̃relã mouere ⁊ citare eũ ad placitũ ⁊ noĩare hoĩem quẽ vberauit ⁊ diẽ feſtũ in quo hoc fecit ⁊ in quinto die poſt placitũ dñt neffningi apd̃ eccl'am eoꝝ iurare ⁊ nõ in placito Ceteꝝ qui ꝓ helli brøde impetitᷣ poteſt vti om̃ib9 impedimẽtis ſupra dictis.

Hwre ſectes for hellibrøde Cap lxxx.

Til biſcops vmboſmã giffue annẽ mã ſaag tha ſcal han ka·re a thingi ower thñ thẽ han wil ſaag giffue oc lade hannũ ſteffne thingh oc neffne a thingi thñ mã thẽ hin borde oc thñ helligdagh thẽ han bordes a oc fæmte dag effthẽ thing ſculle neff ningh om ſkilie mz there eedh hemme hos kirke oc ey a thingi Hwilkhe til ma·les ſom hã thẽ ſecthẽ taghẽ a thingi the ſamme ſcal han haffue atkirke Hwo ſom ſectes for helligbrøde han mo nyde alle the forfald thẽ op føre er ſauth.

Si exactor epĩ Iſtud capl'm ẽ locale ⁊ ponit modũ ꝓcedendi cõ tra violatores feſtoꝝ Itẽ circũſtantie loci ⁊ tp̃is debẽt poni ptz ij q viij libelloꝝ ⁊ infra c c lxxxij. Nota q̃ta die poſt placitũ dñt leges

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

dari vel ſolui ptꝫ infra li iij c lij § iij.

At neffningi ſculle ev thiende fra kirke ganghe Capittulũ lxxxi.

Neffningi debẽt iurare de illo lagdag quid eis ꝓfixũ fuit de placito de cauſa ad quã vocati ſunt licꝫ nec exactoꝛ nec cauſat⁹ cõparuerit ⁊ ſi ſub ſilentio receſſerint amittent tres marcas ⁊ ſi ſint ſine impedimẽto ⁊ nõ venerint puniant̃ etiã in trib⁹ marcis ſꝫ ſi impediti fuerint tũc debẽt iurare quito die poſt placitũ ad qđ veniunt.

At neffningi ſculle ev thiende fra kirke ganghe Capittulũ lxxxi.

Neffninghe a thñ lagdagh thm̃ wordhẽ lagt a thingi tho at ev kommer vmboſmã oc ey hin thẽ foꝛ ſaag er ta ſculle the ſkilie om thꝫ thẽ the wore til melthe aff thingi foꝛti at gange the thiende fra kirke tha haffue the foꝛgioꝛt there iij mark En ere neffning vthñ foꝛfald oc kõme ev a lagdagh til kirke ta tabe the oc there iij mark En ere the i foꝛfald tha ſculle the om ſkilie femthe dagh effthẽ thꝫ neſte thing thẽ the kõme til.

Neffningi Nota modũ iurandi ꝑ neffningos ꝓ hellibꝛode ⁊ ſi iuratur ꝑ verbũ ſcio ſuꝑ ſctm̃ alienũ tũc ẽ illicitũ vt dictũ ẽ ſuꝑ e c xij in glo. Item nota ꝗꝫuis ille textus loꝗtur ſolũmodo de neffningiſ tñ etiã de veridiciſ ⁊ denoiatiſ ſi ſub ſilentio receſſerint ⁊ ideo defectus iſte coꝛrigit̃ in coꝛ ꝑ thoꝛđ § lxiij. Debent iurare ꝗnto die ⁊c Nota leges ꝗ debẽt ſolui ꝗnta die vl' decima die ṡ li i cl Quicũqꝫ in glo ⁊ illa dies fuerit feſtiua tunc ſoluant̃ in ꝓfeſto ꝓfeſti ſi profeſtũ fuerit feſtiuũ tunc ſoluant̃ in ꝓfeſto ꝓfeſti ⁊ plane intelligendũ eſt ꝙ ſemꝑ ſoluant̃ leges ꝓ ꝗcunqꝫ cauſa excepto mãbelleth maal in ꝓxima die añ feſtũ ⁊ dies quo leges firmant̃ non debet computari Thoꝛđ § lxxxviij.

A hwem hellibꝛøde mo gøꝛes Cap̃ lxxxij.

Quicũqꝫ vberauerit vxoꝛẽ ſuã vl' pueros ſuos qui ſecũ ſunt in cõmunitate ꝓpter hoc nõ violat feſtũ niſi ipos vulnerauerit cũ armis vl' etiã fre

Q

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

gerit' eoꝝ mēbra q̄ tenet eos ſi deliq̄rint corripe cuz
vga ⁊ baculo ⁊ nō cū armis ſile ē etiaz de mercena
rijs Sed vxor pōt violare feſtū vulnerādo maritū
ſuū ſimile ē de pueris vberātib⁹ prēm ⁊ matrē Et
ſi pueri qui dicunt ſyſken pugnauerint adinuicē dū
mō non ſint in cōmunitate ſimil' ⁊ ambo ſint concor
des nichilomin⁹ exactor p̄t exagere i eis.

A hwem hellibrøde mo gøres Cap lxxxij.

Man mo a ſin huſfrue oc ſine børn thē i fellegh
ere meth hannū ey hellibrødhe a thm̄ bryde
vthī at han gør thm̄ ſaar mz od eller mz egh eller
ſlaer thm̄ lymme ſøndhē forti at han ſcal reſſa· thm̄
om the bryde mz ſtaff eller mz wondh oc ey mz va
ben ſo er thz oc om leiehion En a huſbondhī mo
huſfruen wel hellibrøde bryde oc børn a there for el
dern mwe alle tidhe aar hellitbryde So oc ſyſkē a
annē om the ere ſkylde at felleg Thie the bode thē
hellibrøde giorde oc ere ſootte tha mo vmboſman
tho giffue thī ſaag thē han wil.

Quicunqz verberauerit Nota q̄uis iſte textus in fine huius capit
tuli ſolūmodo loquit de hellibrode tn̄ in oībus cauſ ſcz p vulneri
bus ⁊ alijs p̄t exactor agere in eos ⁊ nō iniuriā paſſuz ⁊ h̄ defect⁹
corrigit p thord § lxxiiij niſi vulnus fuerit pmulgatū in placito ⁊ i
fra li iij c xxix in glo. Qui vberauerit Nota de correctiōe domeſti
coꝝ ⁊ ē ſimile § de emēdatōne ſuoꝝ l vnica ⁊ C de emēdatōe p/
pinquoꝝ l vnica Itē de vxore Nota q̄ vxor nō debet virū offende
re inſt: de iniurij ergo a fortiori nō debet eū corrigere Ratio ē de
germanis quia vnus nō eſt in ptāte alterius ⁊ ita nō habet eū cor
rigere ar p̄dictoꝝ iuriū.

Hwilke thide hellibrøde brydes .c. lxxxiij.

De ſabbato qn̄ aduentus dn̄i inchoat vſqz ad
octauas epiphanie i occaſu ſol' feſtū eſt ⁊ qui
i hijs dieb⁹ pugnauerit violat feſtū Sil'e eſt
de ſeptuageſima vſqz ad octauas paſche ⁊ tota ſe
ptimana pētecoſtes ⁊ oēs dies quos ſacerdotes ple

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ne feſtos ꝓnunciant ſeruandi ſunt feſti ab occaſu ſol'
vſqȝ ad occaſum Sed ꝑ labore in diebus feſtis nō
debȝ aliquis incauſari niſi ꝑ ill' feſtis quos ſacerdo
tes ꝓnunciant ⁊ hoc ab occaſu ſol' vſqȝ ad occaſum
ꝓpter qd impetit⁹ defendi pt xij hoim.

¶ Hwilke thide hellibrøde brydes. c. lxxxiij.

Fra thē lø werdagh at aſfthē thē aduent gan
ghē indh oc til otten dagh effthē tolte dagh
twle til ſol er ſath hwo ſom thē bartes i mel
lom hā brydhē hellith So er oc fra ni vghe faſte
oc til otten dag poſke oc alle pinzewghe oc alle the
dage thē pſthē biwdhe fulhellith atholde fra om aff
thē ſol ſetthes oc til annē dags aſfthē thē ſol er ſat
En for hellidags arbeide mwe mē ey ſecthes vthē
the dage thē preſt biwdhē fult hellith thȝ er oc mel
lom thwigge ſool merke thē fore ſculle mē waries
mȝ xij mēȝ eedh oc ey gange neffning til.

De ſabbato Feſtū violat̄ dupliciter vno modo per delictū verbera
tōnis ⁊ hmōi Alio modo per delictū laborꝭ pmo mō loquit̄ pri ps
⁊ ꝯcor cū ma c capellan⁹ de ferijs ⁊ c ſeq̄n. ſcdo mō loq̄t̄ ſcda ps
qn dicitur de veſpe in veſpam ⁊ concor c i ⁊ ij cū glo de ferijs Itē
quādo tutor ꝯfratꝝ vl' ſororꝝ eos corripit pro hoc nichil ſoluat vt
hic in capittulo Quicunqȝ § ⁊ ſi ſint in cōmunitate ⁊ infra li iij c
xxxij in gloſa ⁊ ſup li pmo c xxx in gloſa.

De ſabbato aduentus domini Nota q̄ q̄uis prohibitū eſt in die/
bus feriatis iurare vel leges ſoluere tam̄ ſm canones ⁊ iura in ali
quibus cauſ eſt licitū pmo pro pace ſeruanda extra de ferijs c oēs
dies dominicos Item iurare licite pro pace ſeruanda xxij q v iu/
ratur Item pro fama ij q iiij preſbiter Item pro fidelitate ij q iiij
nullam Item pro reuerentia ſubiectionis d xxiij q̄mq̄m. Item ꝑ
cautione dampni diſt xxviij de ſyracuſana Item pro veri defectu
xxiiij q ij q̄mq̄m Hec omnia habes per v Pax ⁊ fama fides re/
uerentia cautio dampni Defectus veri ſibi querunt magna tueri.
Item licitū eſt veridicꝭ ⁊ neffningꝭ in dieb⁹ feriatꝭ de oibus ſuo iu
ramento iudicare ad que legittime fuerint vocati omi tempore an
ni vt ſup libro ij c vi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Et oēs dies q̄s ſacerdotes feſtos ꝑnūciāt Nota ſi dubitaṫ de feſto tranſlato a ꝓſtino die in aliā feriā vtrū ꝑfeſto celebrabiṫ tūc ſi feſtū transferṫ cū officio ⁊ h̄ a ſacerdote ꝑrochiali ꝑnunciatū fuerit feſti uandū tunc ille dies cū officio ⁊ feſto tranſlatus ab omnibus feſti uus celebrabitur.

Dag ſcal neffnes thē hellibrøt ſcal brvđ. c. lxxxviij.

Quando aliquis incauſaṫ ꝑ hellibrøde tunc dȝ dies noīari qn̄ hoc fecit ⁊ qualiter deliquit ⁊ modū illū qđ diciṫ mwndheuth quē tunc arripit in placito proſequetur.

Dag ſcal neffnes thē hellibrøt ſcal brvđ. c. lxxxviiij.

Thē mā ſectes for hellibrøde ta ſcal neffnes thē dag thē han brød a oc hwre han brød oc thȝ mwndheffth hā taghē a thingi thȝ ſcal hā fylge.

Quādo. ꝙ dies noīaṫ cū alijs circūſtantijs ē ſil'e ſicut in libello ac cuſatorio vt notat glo in l in cauſ § de accuſatōnib ⁊ ff e ti l libel loꝝ ſil'e ſ̄ e c lxxix Item actō expirat ꝑ annum ſil'e de actj iniuriaꝝ Nota duplici pena nō pōt q̄s affici dūmodo ſolū vna actō ex h̄ de licto oriaṫ alias ſecꝰ de iſto ſ̄ li ij c iiij c Pro iſto dic ꝙ vbi in aliq̄ canone vl' lege transgreſſor certa pena ſpālis ē appoſita gn̄al' pena trāſgreſſionis canonis vl' legj non hȝ ibi locū ar ꝑmiſſoꝝ notaṫ de iſto de elec c cupiētes § ad h̄ vꝫ ſi vero in ꝟ ꝓueniṫ ꝑ carđ ⁊ io in no ⁊ iſta notari pn̄t ſem c infra Siquis vulnerauerit Hec archiđ de hereticj in c ſuꝑ eo in ꝟ peniteat in vi. Nota ſi aliquis ī angl'a tus vim vi cuȝ moderamīe inculpare tutele repellendo defendit ſe nō teneṫ de delicto hellibrode qꝛ q̄libȝ omi iure licet defendere ſe ipm li iij c Siq̄s aliū occiderit § iij in fine ſed ſi inuadēdo verbe/ rat tūc ſecus vt li iij c de ſabbato Item ſi duo cōtenderint ⁊ alr̄ al terū feſto verberat nūquid ꝟberatus nō reꝑcutiēs teneṫ rn̄deṫ ꝙ non qꝛ nō ē tranſgreſſor legj ſed magj qui cū ꝑcuſſit vt li iij c pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi ⁊ in capitul' de vulnerib li iij ꝑ totū Itē oppreſſus ē ſed nō oppͥmit ⁊ ideo rex teneṫ euȝ lege defendere vt in ꝓhemio huius libri § iij Itē regj ⁊ ꝓncipis ibi iniuſte oppreſſos defendere Item apparet ex iuramēto neffningoꝝ q̄ ſic iurabūt ſic me adiuuet deus ꝙ ille ꝟberauit hoīem illū demōſtrando aliquem die feſto ⁊ ꝟberans teneṫ ⁊ nō ꝟberatus niſi reꝑcuſſerit Itē afflictio nō daṫ afflicto de tali ergo c ex ꝑte Et ſi vulnerauerit aliquē ordinatum Nota ſi laycus clericū leſit ⁊ cōuictus fuerit ſoluat regi ius ſuum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

pro blodrvide licet epo ſoluat ius ſuū. clericus aūt ſi laycum leſerit ſatiſfaciat epo ⁊ nō regi Thorō § xxi.

Om vmboſman Cap lxxxv.

Si exactor incauſauerit hominē ⁊ noīauerit diē in quo deliquit ante diem illū ſi aliquid deliquit pro eo non agat in euz Nulla hellibrøde pōt durare vltra annū.

Om vmboſman Cap lxxxv.

Neffiner vmboſmā dag thē han ſecthē man huat ſom han haffuer brøth for thn̄ dag thē neffnd er thē ganghē ey ſithn̄ ſaag effthē En enghn̄ hellibrøde ſaag mo ſtande ower iamlinge.

Si exactor ante diē Ratio ē quia ſnīa debet ferri ſcḋm allegata ⁊ ꝓbata ſed de tali nichil eſt dictū ergo ⁊c̄ ibi vltra annū Nota preſcriptōem annalem ſil'e ff q̄ in fraudē creditoꝝ li i § i c lxxxv.

At for en ſaag gialdhē flere iij mark. c. lxxxvi.

Siquis vulnerauerit aliquē in eccleſia vel cimiterio i die ſctō tūc ſpāliter emēdabit ꝓ eccl'a ⁊ cimiterio ⁊ ꝓ feſto et ꝓ violētia qḋ ḋr blodwide Et ſi vulnerauerit aliquē ordinatū tāto pl⁹ emēdabit.

At for en ſaag gialdhē flere iij mark. c. lxxxvi.

Hugghē mā annē i kirke eller a kirkegard om hellig dag tha bødes ſerlige for kirke oc kirkegardh oc for hellibrøde oc ſerdel' for blodwide En hogghē mā wijdh man eller mwnck tha bødhē hā ſo møghz mere.

Siqs vulnerauerit In iſta ꝑte aggrauat̄ pena ex circūſtantijs loci tēporis ⁊ perſonaꝝ ſil'e inſti circa mediū ⁊ C de furīj ⁊ ſuo corrupto l atrocen̄ ⁊ preſtat̄ emenda eccl'e violate ꝑſone percuſſe ⁊ ꝓ die violato dat̄ ꝓncipi q2 ꝯ ſtatuta ar de iniurīj inſti vtſ.

Om thyffneth Caplm lxxxvij.

Siquis imputauerit alicui furtū ⁊ deprehenderit eū cū aliquo furto liget illud in dorſo ei⁹ ⁊ ducat eū ad placitū ⁊ aſſignet eū exactori ⁊ exactor requirat iudiciū placiti quid ꝓ tale furtū demeruerat

Om thyffneth Caplm lxxxvij.

Om man giffuer annē thyffs ſaag oc taghē hā
hannū noghz i hende binde thz a hans bagh
oc føre hannū til things oc antworde hannū i hen
de koñghēs vmboſman oc haffue things dom til
hvat han haffuer forgiort mz ſodan ſkyldh
Siquis imputauerit Hic de pena furti crimīali ſecus de ciuili in
ſti de obligatōnib q̄ ex delicto naſcunt̄ § pena aūt et modus h po
ſitus ē locat̄ ⁊ de beneplacito ſtatuentꝫ.

Hwor fore thyff mo henges Cap lxxxviij.

Si fur furatus ſit res valētes dimidiā marcā vl'
plus tunc pōt eum exactor licite abſqz iuditio
ſuſpendere ⁊ ſine pctō ⁊ ꝓpter hoc nō incurrit pctm̄
quia culpa ſua dampnat eū ſed nullus bondonū pt
eū ſuſpendere ne videātur hoc cauſa vltionis feciſſe
⁊ quia no poteſt ſibiipſi iuſticiā ſumere de ipo.

Hwor fore thyff mo henges Cap lxxxviij.

Haffuer thyff ſtoleth halff marks coſte ellē mere
tha ma vmboſmā henge hannū vthē dom oc
haffue thē icke ſønd fore thi hans gerninghē haffue
hannū fordømpt oc ladhē hannū hengi for retthēs
ſaag oc koñgēs wold oc ey for heffn En bonde mo
ey hengi ſin thyff forti at gører han thz for heffn oc
tho at ilde er wedh hannū giort thamo hā ey tho
ware ſin eghē retthē.
Poteſt eū exactor licite abſqz iuditio ſuſpendere Nota ſuſpenſi ⁊
corpora dampnatoꝝ pñt ſepeliri in cimiterio dūz tamē penituerint
xiij q ij c ſi verūtamē ad deponendū eos de patibulis reqritur licē
tia iudicꝫ ſecularꝫ ne iuſticia cōtempni videat̄ ff de cadaueribꝫ pu/
nitoꝝ li i ⁊ ij ſed ipam licentiā iudex denegare nō debꝫ quia corp9
xpi ſi confeſſi fuerint ⁊ penitent non debꝫ eis denegari xiij q ij c ſi
ſed raptori dāpnato ad mortē denegat̄ pnia niſi reſtituat ablata vl'
plenā ſecuritatē de reddēdo faciat ſi hēat vñ poſſit Si vo nō habe
ret vnde poſſit diſtulit accipe pniam vſqz ad mortē ⁊ ſic nō poteſt
ſatiſfacere ſi petit penitentiā dabit̄ ei ⁊ etiā viaticū ⁊ ſepultura ſi p

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

pinqui volunt ſatiſfacere ſi vero decedit impenitēs tūc viaticū ⁊ ſe
pultura negabit ei extra c ſup eo ⁊ c in lris hec piſanus Sepul/
tura iiij § iiij ⁊ cōmunicari § xlii ⁊ raptor § i. Tha mo hā ey ꝛve
re ſin eghn̄ retthſ̄ Nota nullus fil' ⁊ ſel' poteſt eſſe iudex ⁊ actor vl'
iudex ⁊ teſtis in eadem cauſa vel accuſator ⁊ exactor vt h̄ in c Si
fur furatus fuerit res. quia nemo debet habere duplex officium in
vna ⁊ eadem cauſa iiij q xli ⁊ c ij quia ſingula officia ſingul' perſo
nis ſunt cōmittēda lxxxix q i preſbiteros ff ad trebellianū ille a quo
§ tempeſtiuū ff de pactis ſi ples ⁊ ō li ij ar c lvi ſcʒ nullus debet fa/
mulo ſuo ſuam cōmittere exactōem Si fur ſuratus fuerit minus
⁊c̄ De q̄ta iſtius furti declarat infra c c cv ſiq̄s ſcit furē in glo.

Om vmboſman wil ey taghe thyff aff
bondhn̄ Capitulū lxxxix.

Si exactor noluerit recipere furem de bondone
vel eius official' āmittet exactōeʒ ſuam quia
facit bondonē eē ſine iuſticia hoc ē retteløs ⁊ tenet
emēdare regi xl marcas ⁊ xl coḡtis ſuis Et ſi fur
poſtea ſolut⁹ fuerit qui eū ligauit iudicat excuſat⁹.

Om vmboſman wil ey taghe thyff aff
bondhn̄ Capitulū lxxxix.

Om vmboſmā wil ey taghe thyff ellē hans vn
dhēſaathe tha haffue forgiort ſith leen forti
at han gør bondhn̄ rettheløs oc ſcal bøde kōnighn̄
fyrithiwge mark oc ſo tyffues frendhē En wordhē
thyff ſithn̄ løs tha ware bondē tho anghēløøs thē
hannū banth.

Si exactor Si aliq̄s aduocato furē ſuū tradiderit in placito ⁊ ad
uocatus ipm contra iudiciū placiti tm̄ liberꝫ dimiſerit ſoluat bon/
doni xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ Thord § xvi.

Om thyff ſtiel mynē en half marks coſte. c. xc.

Si fur furatus fuerit min⁹ q̄ꝫ dimidiā marcā ⁊
dephenſ⁹ fuerit ⁊ ad placitū ductus tenet ka-
ractere furis ſignare ⁊ dare regi tres marcas ⁊ bō
doni inultam qd̄ dr̄ igild ⁊ thwigild Sed fur ſi ve
nerit ad placituʒ ligatus cū furto quantūcūqꝫ ſit
paruū ⁊ ſignū furis in ſe habuerit tunc poteſt ſuſpē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

di ꝛ bondo/recipiat igildh ꝛ thwigildh ꝛ rex portō
nem eius totaliter.

Om thyff ſtiel myñe en halff marks coſte. c. xc.

Hwre møghꝫ ſō thyff ſtiel myñe en halff marks
coſte oc worđher han taghñ wedh oc føꝛt til
things tha er han ſkyldugh athaffue thyffs merke
oc giffue bondhñ igildh oc thwigildh oc koninghñ
tre mark En kōmer thyff til things bondhñ met
thyffnet hære lijth ſom thyffnet er oc haffuer hā føꝛ
re thyffs merke tha mo han henges oc bonde tage
igildh oc thwigild ſo ſom ſauth er oc koñghñ hās
howꝫ lodh all.

Si fur furatus ſit res. in l feudoꝝ de pace tenēda § ſiqs qnqꝫ ha/
beꝭ de qnqꝫ ſolid ꝛ tantū etiā ſm leges ſelādie qꝛ ibi marca facit x
ß deñ Sꝫ in iucia facit vi ß deñ ido i iucia dimidia marca facit iij ß
deñ ſine pctō ꝯcoꝛ glo ioh vi d § hijs ita vbi dicit nō occidas niſi
ſis iudex ſꝫ nullꝰ ꝯcoꝛ C ne qs ſibi ius i cā ſua dicꝫ in rub ꝛ in ag
xxiij q v ſi homicidiū Si exactoꝛ ꝯcoꝛ inſti de obligatōibꝫ q̄ ex q̄ſi
delicto § i ꝛ ff de varijs ꝛ extra ordinarijs cognitꝫ l ſi ſꝫ de pena ħ
ſtatuta ſic placuit alꝛ puniꝭ ad arbitriū ſuꝑiorꝫ vt in iuribꝫ ꝑallegatꝫ
vide ſ e liij c Nota ꝙ aliqñ liber hō licꝫ bona nō hꝫ ꝓ debito deti
neri ñ dꝫ d pig c latoꝛ C d acti ꝛ obli l ob es alienū ſꝫ fallit ħ in l ait
ꝑtoꝛ § ſi debitorē ff ſi in fraudē creditoꝝ ꝟ debitoꝛ vbi dꝛ ꝙ fugi
ens ꝑ creditorē pt detineri Aliꝰ caſus ē in debitore fiſti in l ij C de
exactoribꝫ tributoꝝ li x. terciꝰ caſus ē qñ qs nec vult ſoluere nec ce
dere qꝛ ħ facit ex malicia in l i C q bonis cedere pñt cū ibi notatꝫ.
Itē q ab hoſtibꝫ detineꝭ C de captiuis ꝛ poſt l imi reuerß l ob ho
ſtibꝫ ꝛ l vltiā Itē pꝛ etiā pōt filiū obligare quē ꝛ vēdere pt i maxiā
neceſſitate C de prilꝫ q filios diſtraxerīt l ij Itē ex ꝯſenſu liba ꝑſoā
obligari pt ſi i obſtagio de iuriurā c ex reſcripto alꝛ ordinatū ē vt q
bonis cedit liber vadat q vult § q bonis cedere pñt li i de ſo odar
dus ala. Niſi ipē ꝯfeſſus fuerit furtū in placito Nota ſm ꝯſtituti
onē erici regꝫ dacie q̄ſi in ꝑncipio nullꝰ pt captiuari niſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſꝰ
iuꝭ. i. in iuditō aut legaliꝭ cōuictꝰ lꝛ māifeſto facinore dephenſꝰ ꝓ q
ſm leges t̄re vita careꝭ debeat lꝛ mēbrꝫ Nota ꝙ cōfeſſꝰ i iuꝭ ꝓ cōui
cto habeꝭ C de cōfeſſ l vna ber d fideiuſſo c ij ꝟ ex cōfeſſiōe Itē ſꝑ
ſtaꝭ cōfeſſiōi ꝫ ſe fctē xiiij q ij § i ber d fideiuſſo c ij i ꝟ ex cōfeſſiōe
Itē dicit hoſti ꝙ vno mō dꝛ aliqs māifeſtꝰ in aliq crimie ꝑ euidētiā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

facti ar extra de cohabi cle ꝛ muli c tua ꝛ c fi Alio modo ſi ſit de h in iure cõfeſſus vl' cõuictus ſꝫ ſola fama nõ ſufficit vt maīfeſtus di caꝶ cõcoꝛ piſa vſura iiij § i Jtẽ de cõfeſſione q̄re infra c cxxxiiij in glo in v confeſſus. De ſolutõne igildh ꝛ twigildh. concoꝛ lex in/fra c c cxiiij Siqs inuene in glo Si fur furatus. hic dubitaꝶ qd ſit igildh ꝛ twigildh ſed declaraꝶ in articul' thoꝛ § xlv Jteꝫ ꝑdens res ſuas ꝑ furtũ teneꝶ eas rehabere vt ff ꝛ C de cõditõne furtiua ꝙ aũt rex habeat penã pecuniariã vl' partẽ bonoꝝ furentꝫ ratio eſt quia publica vtilitas cui rex pꝛeeſt leſa ẽ ſed ꝙ rex capiat om̄ia bona furentꝫ ẽ de beneplacito ſtatuentꝫ vide infra c ciij c Jtẽ dãpnaꝶ tacite cõſuetudo certaꝝ cõmunitatũ ſed q̄ꝫ totũ furtũ adiudicaꝶ iudici ꝛ nõ ꝑdenti vt in cõmunitate erphoꝛdẽſi.

Bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthñ things dom Caplm xci.

Siquis captiuauerit furẽ l' aliũ ꝛ eũ ligauerit ꝛ ad placitũ nõ duxerit ſed dimittit eũ liberũ emẽdabit ei xl marcas denarioꝝ ꝛ xl regi tñ exactoꝛ nõ põt eũ impetere niſi ipe pꝛi⁹ cõqueſtus fuerat ꝙ amiſit res ſuas furtiue Sꝫ poſtq̄ꝫ fur dephenſus ẽ ꝛ ligatus cũ furto cũ teſtiõnio bonoꝛũ ſi poſtea fugerit vl' de domo alicui⁹ vl' in via placiti vl' in placito ſine iuditõ placiti tũc vbicũqꝫ fuerit dephenſus poſtea p̄t fieri ei ius ſuũ Tamẽ ſi ita fuerit ſolutus ꝙ in ſua libertate ẽ ꝛ venerit ad placitũ nõ ligatus tũc nõ p̄t capi in placito ꝓ illa cauſa q̄ ſibi imputabaꝶ ſꝫ dꝫ in placito accuſari ꝛ poſtea ꝓcedendũ eſt cõtra eũ ſ̄m leges terre qꝛ quilibꝫ teneꝶ habere pacẽ ad placitũ ꝛ de placito ꝓ om̄i cauſa q̄ ſibi imponiꝶ niſi ipe ꝯfeſſus fuerit furtũ i placito.

Bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthñ things dom Caplm xci.

Taghẽ mã thyff ellẽ annẽ mã oc bindhẽ oc føreꝛ ey hãnũ til things mẽ ladhẽ hãnũ føꝛre løøs tha bødhẽ hã hannũ xl mark oc ſo koninghñ tho mo vmboſmã hannũ ey ſecthe vthñ at

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

bonde kerde thz føre at hã er ſelff for thyffnz wor-
dhã En ſithñ thyff er fanghñ oc bwnden mz thyff
net mz gode mẽz withne ſlipper han wdh oc wor-
dhẽ løøs anthñ aff bondhñs hws ellẽ a thige wa·ie
ellẽ a thingi vthñ things dom tha mwe men tage
hannũ hwore ſom mã findhẽ hannũ oc gøre hãnũ
ſin reth Tho at han wordhẽ ſo løøs at hã far i ſin
eghñ frelſe oc kõmer han til things vbwndhñ tha
mo man ey taghe hannũ a thinge for the ſaghẽ thẽ
hannũ withes mẽ ſculle mẽ hannũ ſecthe a thingi
oc ſøghe hannũ mz landz logh forti ath hwat ſaag
ſom man giffuer annen tha er han e ſkyldugh at
haffue fred til things oc fra for vthñ han gangher
ſelff wed ſkyldh a thinge.

Siquis captiuauerit. primũ ptz quia pſumitur violentia ⁊ iniuria facta ipſi captiuato ideo ei refunditˀ ⁊ etiã regi quia tangitˀ publica vtilitas. ſecundũ patet quia intelligitˀ conuictus pro dampnatꝫ ſunt habendi ff de confeſꝰ li i Siquis cap. Nota in iſto c nõ loquitˀ de muliere cũ furto dephenſa vtrũ debeat ſuſpẽdi vel hũari ⁊ vtrum impregnata debeat iudicari vt fur iſte defectus corrigitˀ p thord in cor § xxx. Siquis capti In c vltimo c dicitˀ q quilibꝫ tenetˀ ha/bere pacem ad placitum ⁊ de placito pro quacunqꝫ cauſa Nota circa iſtũ textum oriuntˀ multa dubia que corriguntˀ ⁊ declarantˀ p thord in cor § lxx. Pauper ẽ c xxiij Si quer vtrũ ille qui tenetur ad pecuniã ſeu aliqd pecuniarˀ ⁊ non poteſt ſoluere in pecunia de/bet luere in corpore. i. aut debitor fraudulenter ⁊ doloſe diſſipauit bona ſua ⁊ factus ẽ non ſoluando ⁊ tunc iſtã fraudẽ luet in corpo re ⁊ ꝓpter iſtam in carcerẽ rapiatur nec eo minus debituꝫ ſoluere poteſt quia pecuniã illam non ſoluit pro debito ſed per fraudeꝫ vt eſt caſus ff de hijs qui in fraudem creditoꝝ l ſi § ſi cum ſua glo in auct de fideiuſſoribus § q aũt cum ſua gloſa que incipit l cos cre dere coll ⁊ ar ff ad l iuliani repetũdaꝝ l ſacrilegij aut non diſſipa/uit bona ſua vel diſſipauit non tamen fraudulenter ⁊ doloſe ⁊ tũc aut querꝫ de pecunia debita ex maleficio aut de pecunia debita ex contractu vl quaſi in primo caſu refert aut iſta pecunia debetur ex multa extra ordinarie impoſita per officium iudicis ⁊ tunc qui nõ poteſt talem ſoluere non debet luere in corpore ſed liberatur ex to to vt ff de officio preſidis l illicitas § ſi C de modo multaꝝ l ſi aut

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

hmōi pecunia debetur ex mera pena ordinarie per legem vel cano nem impoſita ⁊ tunc aut ille cui debetur non vult penam corpora lem ſubrogari ſeu imponi loco debiti pecuniarij ſeu pene pecunia rie ſed vult potius ſibi debitum ſeruari rehabendū tempore ꝓſpe riorꝫ fortune ⁊ tunc qui non poteſt ſoluere in pecunia non luet in corpore ſic poteſt intelligi de reſtitu ſpo c cum olim vbi forte zamo reū epiſcopus potius voluit expectare ꝙ oneceū epiſcopus deue/ niſſet ad pinguiorē fortunam q̄ꝫ ꝙ lueret in corpore ⁊ eſt ratio qꝛ alius pro alio inuito creditori ſolui non debet vt ff ſi certū petatur l cū q̇d ⁊ ff de ſolutionibus l paulus ⁊ iſtam opinionem videtur te nere hoſti de ſolu c odardus ar de officio ord̄ c dilectus licet inno cen in dicto c odardus ⁊ archid̄ xiiij q vi ſi res in glo adde vbi de hoc ⁊c̄ et vincen ⁊ io an infra de inſtitu c aucte videantur dicere in diſtincte in penis ex maleficijs propter inopiam etiā inuitis credi toribus cōmunē pene fieri debere per l i in fine ff de penis ⁊ de ſen ex c vt fame.

Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff lǫs Cap xcij.

Si exactor receperit furem ab aliquo ligatuꝫ ⁊ poſtea dimiſerit eum abſqꝫ ſigno furis non po teſt agere in bondonē qui eū ligauit.

Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff lǫs Cap xciij.

Taghē vmboſman thyff bwndhā a thingi aff bondhā oc ladhē hānū ſithā lǫǫs vthā thyffs merke tha mo han ey kare ower bondhā thē han nū hant vthā thijſſe ene at wor han vrettelige ta ghā oc bwndhā oc for the bond affdǫmpt.

Si exactor receperit furem ab aliquo li. Ratio quia imputet ſibi ipſi exactor per ſe quia fuit in culpa non faciendo diligentiā quam debuit ar ff ad legem aquileā l ſi putator.

Nota hic dubitaꝛ quantū debetur regi ⁊ bondoni pro omiſſione rn̄detur per thord̄ in cor huius capitli § v.

Om man taghē thyff noghꝫ i hen de Capittulum xciiij.

Qui furem deprehendit cum furto ⁊ ipſe nō po teſt oſtendere illum a quo illud habuit tunc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

pōt ligari Si noīauerit aliquē a quo habuit ⁊ ille negauerit tūc ſimil'r ligabit Itē nota ꝙ ad terciuꝫ hoīem ꝑt extēdi oñſio ⁊ ille ſemꝑ dꝫ exponere quid quid cōfeſſus fuerit cū teſtiōnio bonoꝝ ⁊ nichil pro eo emēdare ſꝫ ꝑciū ſuū āmittet Itē ſi teſtimoniū habuerit ꝙ emit illud in foro tunc defendet ſe lege xij hoīm ꝙ nec fur ē nec furi cōſentiens ⁊ vēditorē ſuū neqꝫ ſit viuū neqꝫ mortuū ⁊ amittet ꝑciuꝫ ſuū Teſtimoniū eñi remouebit ſuſpendiuꝫ quod dicit baſt oc bondh ⁊ iuſticiā regis.

Om mā taghē thyff noghꝫ i hende.c.xciij.

Taghē mā thyff noghꝫ i hende oc haffuer hā ey ſkøde til hware hā feck thꝫ tha mo han bindes En neffner hā ſkøde oc bryſthē han nū ſkøde ellē hemel tha er thꝫ ſāme En tha mo mā ey ſkiwde lenghē en til tredie māne thū tredie man han ſcal e wretthe the coſte thē han wedh gaar hā ſcal tha haffue withne til at vtlegge the coſte ther til hannū ere fulde mꝫ ſkøde oc bøde ey a mē haffue tabet ſÿth werth En haffuer hā withne til at hā torff køpte thꝫ tha giffue tho logh at hā er ey thyff oc ey thyffs wide oc wedh ſine købe hwerkhū lewēde eller døde oc haffue tabet ſÿth werdh Om ther er withne forti withne rindhē baſt oc bondh oc koninghūs reth.

Qui furem deꝑhendit Sil'e de actōe publicata ff de publicꝭ iudicijs ꝑ totū inſti de actōnib ꝰ § alie aūt.

Hwr til mē ſculle withne haffue.c.xciiij.

Ad veſtimēta ꝑata q̄ dicunt ſcabte kledhē ⁊ inſtrumenta ꝑata q̄ dicunt giorde antbodh ad arma equos ⁊ vniuerſa pecora emēda debꝫ adhiberi amicꝰ Itē amicus ē teſtimoniū alicuiꝰ fidedigni qui affuit ⁊ vidit quando iſtud emebat adhoc ſuffi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ciunt duo boni hoīes.

Hwr til mē ſculle withne haffue.c.xciiii

Til ſcabte kledhē oc gioꝛth antbodh oc til vaben oc til heſt oc nøød oc til anneth fa oc til alt thz thē ſerligt merke haffuer a ſig tha ſculle mē withne til haffue Mē er thz withne thē wed woꝛ at køb køptes thz er ey mynne en to men.

Ad veſtimēta.quō amici pñtes dñt eē in ꝯtractib' iſtaꝝ reꝝ ⁊ duo teſtes ſufficiūt qꝛ in oꝛe duoꝝ vł triū ⁊c̄ Item de teſtib' c licet ⁊ c in omi ⁊ vtrū teſtiōniū ſuſpectoꝝ videlꝫ vide circa h' idē capl'm in gloſa. Vithne er Nota ꝙ ꝓnunciatū fuit coꝛā rege a modernis regni cōſiliarijs ꝙ teſtes dicti lygkobs vithne ſuſpecti nō valēt niſi in caſu ꝙ qs neſcit emptoꝛē vł venditoꝛē ſuū Nota vocat taliū teſtiū teſtimoniū al' magnū ſiue mertipic'.

Om bondh Capl'm xcv.

Nullus pt aliū ligare niſi dephenderit eū cū furto vł inuenerit eū in domo ſua ſub noctis ſilētio ⁊ certū inuenerit ſignū ꝙ voluit furari.

Om bondh Capl'm xcv.

Man mo enghū mā binde vthū at hā taghē hānū noghꝫ i hende eller at han tagher hannū i ſyth hws om natthe thide mꝫ ſanth merke at han wille ſtiele bondhiīs coſte.

Nullus.cōcoꝛ c ij de furtꝫ. Et certū inuenerit ſignū.qd ſi nō inuenerit certū ſignū ꝙ voluit furare ſꝫ neceſſitate famis cōpulſus cupiēs ſaturari de cibo alieno in domo alteri' tūc nō debet tanꝗ̄ fur ligari ꝗ̄uis in nocte.concoꝛ lex impial' C de furtꝫ l ſiqs ꝓpter vbi dicit ꝙ ꝓpter neceſſitatē famis rem alienā occupare licet.

Hwr mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte.c.xcvi.

Siquis amiſerit res ſuas dꝫ ſequi ad villā illā ad quā credit res ſuas aduenīſſe ⁊ ibi dꝫ publicare coꝛā oībus qui dicunt granner ⁊ ſi aliquis cōfeſſus fuerit ſe habere res illas ⁊ dixerit de quo habuerit tunc nō efficit inde fur ſi alter confeſſus fuerit ꝙ habuerit res illas ab eo Sed ſi aliquis viatoꝛ depoſuit apud ipm res illas quē ipe nō

P

cognouit tūc pōt ſe defendere iuramēto xij hoīm ꝙ
nō eſt fur neq3 furi cōſcius ⁊ nunꝙ̄ zelauit res illas
tū ille qui res illas h3 tenet̄ ꝑ eis fieri fideiuſſor hoc
ē taak ad p̄ymū placitum ⁊ inde notabunt̄ boni vi
ri qui dicunt̄ thinghøringe vt videant quid iſte ex
poſuit ⁊ quid ali⁹ recepit q2 tunc ille qui depoſuit
res illas apud eū ſuandas nō pōt agere in eū Sz ſi
ille venerit ⁊ depoſitū repetiuerit tunc deb3 totū re
portari ſub iuditio illoꝝ qui pn̄tes aderant quan-
do ipſe depoſitum expoſuit ⁊ poſtea prout iuſtum
eſt procedatur.

Hwr mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte.c.xcvi

Taber noghē mā ſine coſte tha ſcal han fylge
til thū by thē han wenthē at hans coſte ere
til kōmen oc liwſe for alle grāner tølig tyff-
neth Ganghē noghē mā wedh the coſte oc ſeier aff
hwem han feck tha rindhē han thyffs naffn om hin
ganghē wedh thē han feck aff En om waifarēde
man ther han kende ev laffde eller loodh the coſte i
hans hws eller ſolde hannū thim atgøme tha er hā
ſkyldugh atwide th3 meth xij menz eedh at han er
ev thyff eller thyffs wide at han laffde aldri løøn a
the coſte Tho er han ſkyldulgh thē coſthū haffuer
i hēde atworde taak for the coſte til th3 neſte thing
oc the thē neffnes gode thinghøringhe ower atwa-
re at han ſeel wt thē i hende haffuer om hin taghē
wedh thē otte forthi at tha mo hin man ev ſecthe
hannū thē coſte laffde indh atgøme En kōmer hin
ſithū ther the coſte indh laffde oc kaller a the coſte
tha ſculle the ſamme thinghøringhe thē thim togh
wd antworde thim effthē ind oc the dele ſithū ther
dele ſo ſom reth er.

Siquis amiſerit Uide que notant̄ inſti de obligatōnib3 que ex de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

licto naſcunẗ § cõceptũ ⁊ § que de fullone. Siquis in ꝟ cõfeſſus
Nota ad hoc eñ vt cõfeſſio preiudicet alicui exigunẗ pla ꝙ ſit ma
ioꝛ xxv annis qꝛ minoꝛ poſſit reſtitui contra cõfeſſionē ff de mino/
ribꝫ xxv annis l nõ oïa ff de confeſſ l certũ § in pupillo Item ſpõte
⁊ non coactus xv q vi c i ⁊ xxxi q ij c lotharius ff de q̃ſtionibus l i
i Rñdeẗ ij § diuus Item ꝙ ex certa ſciētia quia ſi errat in confitē/
do ⁊ põt ꝓbare ſe erraſſe non nocet vt hic ⁊ C de iurꝫ ⁊ facti igno
rãtia l erroꝛ fcti ⁊ ff de confeſſ l non fateẗ Item ꝙ contra ſe confi/
teatur quia confeſſio ꝓ ſe nõ ꝓdeſt xxij q ij § i ff de interrogatoꝛijs
actionibꝫ l de etate i Re. Itē in iuditio ⁊ corã ſuo iudice al' nõ ꝑiu
dicat vt de iudicijs c ac clerici ⁊ C e l iiij qñqꝫ tamen confeſſio ex
tra ius facta valet Siquis confiteatur ſe debere ex certa cauſa pu
ta emptionis vel locationis vel aliqua cauſa conſimili ſi ꝓbetur cõ
feſſio iſta per teſtes qui fuerunt pñtes in confeſſione cõdempnabiẗ
ex eo C de non nũerata pecunia l gñaliter ⁊ l aduerſus ⁊ ff de pro
bationibꝫ l cũ de indebito § vltimo de fide inſtrumentoꝝ c ſi cautõ
⁊ iij q ix § ſi debitum Item ſi aduerſarius ſit pñs al' non nocet ff
de interrogatoꝛijs actionibus l vlti ⁊ ff e l certũ § ſiquis Item re/
quiriẗ ꝙ ſit contra rerum naturã vt ſi confiteoꝛ me interfeciſſe ho/
minē qui viuit ff ad legem aquileã inde veracius § vltimo ⁊ hoc ſi
pꝛobo illũ eſſe filium meũ qui eſt maiorꝫ etatis q̃ ego vl' ſiquis cõ
fiteatur fcm̃ eius nomĩe actõ cũ ab alio eſſe non põt ff de interro
gãtꝫ actõnibꝫ l ſi is cui⁹ ⁊ l cõfeſſiõibꝫ Itē ꝙ nõ ſit contra ius e de
libero hoïe al' nõ nocet ff de pactꝫ iurꝫ gentiũ § ⁊ ſtipulo ⁊ § ꝑcedē
ti ⁊ de pactꝫ c pactõnes de ꝯditõ appo c ſi conditiões ⁊ xxxij q ij c
ſolꝫ q̃ri Itē ꝙ de re litigioſa ff de interroga actõ l ꝯfeſſionibꝫ Item
in ꝯfeſſiõibꝫ vl' confitētibꝫ nll'e ſunt ꝑtes iudicũ in cognoſcēdo ſed
in ſententiando ſit quia debet ferre ſñiam ex illa cõfeſſiõe ff ad legē
aquileã l ꝓinde ⁊ de tranſac c ꝑterea Item Siquis confiteatur ſe
ſeruũ talis confeſſio non nocet ei vt C de liberali cauſa interrogati
ue ꝟ maioꝛ ſponte ſciens contra ſe ius ſic ⁊ hoſti certũ lis q̃ facit
ius nec natura repugnet.hec ber de ꝯfeſſio c vlti glo penultiã ⁊ de
iſta materia require ſ̃ e c xc i glo in ꝟ niſi ipe ꝯfeſſus. Sꝫ ſi aliq̇s
Nota ꝙ in textu huius § lex iſta loq̇tur de purgatione cũ xij homi
bus pꝛo furto ⁊ hoc ſm leges iſtas mũicipales ⁊ ſimpliciter mũdi
alis ſed in caſibus criminalibus ſm leges ſpirituales ſiue canones
tũc re⁹ ſiue infamat⁹ ſe purgabit cũ vicinis ſuis in ꝓrochia l' in ꝓxi
mis ꝓrochijs cũ honeſtꝫ virꝫ bone opiniõis q̇ hũc cãm illã notã ꝑ q̃
purgari dꝫ infamatus de quibꝫ etiã veriſimile ſit eos nolle amoꝛe
odio ⁊ obtentu pecunie deierare extra de purga canon c cum per
mãconella ⁊ ſimile concoꝛ infra li iij c lxij § ſcilicet c minoꝛ pſcis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

in quo quidē ꝑagrapho dicit̄ ꝙ reus defendet ſe cū xij homībꝫ illi
us ꝑrochie in q̄ habitat Jtē quidā libri tractāt de ſortilegio in li iij
c vltimo vbi etiā dr ꝙ incauſatus defendat ſe cū nomiatꝭ de ꝑro/
chia in q̄ habitat idcirco cōſtitutōnes ⁊ leges ꝯ ſctām eccliam aut
eccleſiaſticas ꝑſonas ſeu eoꝝ libertates ⁊ ꝯ leges ſpūales ⁊ cano
nicas ſanctōnes ſunt reuocāde fa pro h c i de immūitate eccl'e li vi
⁊ tl'is cōſtitucio vl' lex nō meret̄ dici lex qꝛ lex donū dei ē ff de legi
bus l lex ē nec pro lege debet haberi vt iiij diſt c leges inſtituant̄ ꝑ
archid in roſario ⁊ taliū cōſtitutionū fautores ꝯſilio oꝑe vl' auxilio
aucte ſtatutoꝝ ꝓuincialiū ſunt ipo fctō excōicati Jtē extra de ꝓba c
ad nrām dicit papa in textu hec peſtꝭ omi iuri cōtraria .i. hec lex da
ciana ſcꝫ ſi ꝯ ſctām eccl'am ⁊ ꝯtra leges ſpūales ⁊ canōicas ſanctō
nes penit⁹ a clero extirpet̄ .i. in iudicio eccleſiaſtico ſm eā nō iudi/
cet̄ Jtē ꝙ ꝯ iura ſit iꝑrofecto dꝫ haberi x diſt c vides nec valet iu
ramentū ꝯ h fctm̄ C de legibꝫ l nō dubiū extra de foro cōpeten c ſi
diligenti Nec henric⁹ boic de iureiurā c cū ꝯtingat d v iij c ⁊ etiā
s li i c xxxiij Quilibꝫ in glo q̄ſi circa finē.

Om enghn̄ man ganghē wedh the coſte
i by Caplm xcvij.

Si oēs in villa habitātes negauerint ſe habe
re res illas quas ille dicit a ſe furatas tūc ꝑt
ipe petere diſcuſſionē qd vocat̄ randſaghe in
tota villa ⁊ hoc nō pn̄t ei negare Sꝫ in curia vni⁹
vl' duoꝝ nō ꝑt aliquis facere diſcuſſionē qd dr rand
ſaghe niſi ſub ꝑiculo triū marcaꝝ ſi ibi nichil inue=
nerit qd furatū ē Sꝫ ſi cū licētia fctā fuerit diſcuſ=
ſio ꝑ totā villā tūc dꝫ exactor pn̄s eē ſi copia ei⁹ po
terit haberi Sꝫ ſi exactor pn̄s nō fuerit tūc pn̄t bō
dones in villis ſuis ſcrutiniū facere ⁊ incipe vbi vo
lunt ⁊ vbicunqꝫ inuenerint res furatas quas prius
publicauerat ſe amiſiſſe ſi inuenerint ſub ſera bon
donis vl' vxoris ei⁹ tūc nō pn̄t dirigere cauſam illā
in aliū hoc ē ſkiwde ſyth ſkood quia pri⁹ oēs nega=
uerūt tūc ipe ꝓ reb⁹ ill' erit fur ⁊ dign⁹ eſt ſuſpēdio
ſi furtū ſit valens dimidiā marcā ⁊ amittet portōꝫ
ſuā in boſa Sꝫ vxor ⁊ ei⁹ pueri nō amittēt portio

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſuā niſi furtū inuentū fuerit ſub ſe in eoꝝ vl' eti
am ſi pueri adeo ſunt adulti ꝙ ſciunt zelare ⁊ occul
tant furtum cū eis.

Om enghn̄ man ganghē wedh the coſte
i by Capl'm xcvij.

Dyl alle the thē i by bo the coſte thē man liw
ſer ath tha mo hā bedes at randſaghe ower
al by oc thȝ mwe the hānū ey mene En en
mā̄ȝ gard ellē to ſerlighe mo mā ey randſage vthn̄
at han hetthē ſine tre mark wed om hā fynner thē
ey thyffneth indhe En thē mē loffue at randſaghe
ower al by tha ſcal vmboſmā ower ware om han
er til er ey vmboſman til tha mwe bønner ſelffue
randſaghe oc taghe til i by i hwore ſom the wille
Oc hwore ſom the fynne noghē the coſthe thē hin
haffuer atliwſth oc er thȝ vndhē bondhn̄s laas ellē
huſfrues tha ma han ey ſkiwde thȝ ſithn̄ annē man
a hēde forthi ath the alle dylthe føre oc tha er hā
ſelff thyff at the coſte oc haffuer ther meth forgiort
ſin hals om thyffnet er ſo møghȝ oc hans gotz thet
er hans howȝ lodh i boſa. En børn eller huſfrue ta
be ey there howȝ lodh vthn̄ at thyffnet fynnes vn-
dhē there laas eller lucke eller børn ere ſo ſtercke oc
ſtinne at the kwnne fiele oc løne.

Si omnes in villa Uide qđ notatur in dicto § conceptum inſti de obligatōnibꝫ que ex delicto naſcunt̄ quia inquiſitō nō facit niſi p̄ſumptō fit contra aliquē cū ꝙ fallit in rebꝫ q̇ ſeipās dolo malo pn̄t occultare vt fuus vxoꝛ ⁊c̄ Sed vxoꝛ facit l ij ⁊ ꝑ totuȝ C ne vxoꝛ pꝛo marito vel ecōuerſo vel etiam pueri ar § impuberēs C de falſa moneta l i a contrario. Nota Adultus .i. exertus ab exercere q̄ſi exercens a puritate puerili ad maliciā ⁊ eſt idē ꝙ dolicapax. Nota ꝙ iſte ꝑagraphus etiā Si pueri adeo ſunt adulti .i. dolicapaces pōt intelligi de malicia in caſibus cōſimilibꝫ vt infra li iij c l. Etiāȝ ſi pueri Nota ꝙ ſcientes zelare ⁊ furtū occultare pn̄t āmittere poꝛtionē ſuā in boſce vt hic in fine vltimi ꝑagraphi ⁊ hoc intellige cuȝ iam puer q̄ſi cōpleuerat etatem puerilē ⁊ fit dolicapax quia in pue

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ro quaſi adulto malicia aliquādo ſupplꝫ etatē vt de delic pue c pu
er; de iſta materia quere infra li iij c l in textu § vlti ꝛ in glo ꝛ ē li ij
c xlix ꝛ in glo. Deierare .i. ꝑiurare Preuaricari .i. tranſgredi In
fringere .i. preuaricator leg; vel tranſgreſſor leg;.

Om noghꝫ hittes vndhē bondēs laas. c. xcviij.

Qui ſcrutiniū fecerit qd̄ dicit̄ randſaghē ꝛ inuenerit res furtiuas in horreo bondonis vel in domo qd̄ dicit̄ ſaalhws vel in alijs domibus que per ſerā nō claudunt̄ tunc bondo debet defendi cū iuramēto xij hominū ꝙ nō ē fur neqꝫ furis conſcius ſed fuit ei apportatū inuidie cauſa ꝛ ꝑ hoc erit excuſatus ſi fuerit defenſus tn̄ qui impetit euꝫ pōt ꝓcedere cōtra eū ꝑ neffningos ſi voluerit ꝛ ſi cōuict9 fuerit iudicabit̄ reus quaſi fur.

Om noghꝫ hittes vndhē bondēs laas. c. xcviij.

Man thē rādſaghē om hā hitthē ſine coſte anthē i bondēs lade ellē ſaalhws ellē andhē hws thē ey er laas fore tha er bondhē e ſkyldugh at ware wedh loghē at han er ey there thyff ellē thyffs widemen wor born hannū a hende for awendh oc er ſkyldugh at ware orſaghe vthē at loghē feller hānū Tho wolde hin thē ſecthē hannū hwat hā wil heldhē ſee en tolff menꝫ eedh eller ſóghe effthē meth neffningh En faller han at loghē tha er han thyff for the dele.

Qui ſcrutiniū ꝛc. in ꝟ ſi fuerit defenſus ꝛ querit̄ vtrū purgat9 de crimine poteſt iterato de eodē crimine accuſari dicit henric9 boic ꝙ nunꝗ̄ poteſt iterato accuſari niſi in trib9 caſibus. pmo accuſans ꝓſequatur ꝓpriam iniuriā ꝛ per hoc probet ꝙ ignorauit inquiſitōnem ꝛ purgatōem in dicta prius. ſecūdo ſi ſecūdus accuſator vult probare ꝙ primus fuit preuaricatus vt patꝫ ꝑ io in c hꝫ hoc ij q v. tercio ſi iſte vult probare ꝙ ille qui ſe purgauit deierauit vt in li ādmonēd ff de iureiuran Item qui iurat aliter ꝙ̄ꝫ debet ex integro eſt iurandū ff de iureiuran non erit. Qui ſcrutiniū fecerit. bene diſtinguitur inter domos ſeratas ꝛ nō ſeratas ꝛ ꝙ dicit̄ in fi ꝙ poſſit procedi contra eū ſi intelligatur poſt iuramentū preſtitū tunc ꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

dicit gloſa in c ⁊ ſi xp̄c ſuper verbo cōtrauerſie quia iuramento de lato ⁊ pſtito amplius non poteſt repeti vt ibidē ⁊ hoc iuramento ē maioris auctoritatis q̄ȝ res iudicata fm̄ io de cal ibi p glo.

Mãge mē mwe bindes for en ſaag.c.xcix.

Quotquot deprehenſi fuerint in domo cū re fur tiua oēs poſſunt adiudicari fures ⁊ oēs deme ruerant ſua que dicunt̄ boſa. Sed pro reb⁹ furatis que inuente fuerint in domo nulli⁹ poteſt ligari ni ſi domeſtic⁹ ſolus quia ipē ſolus ē tutor domus ſue niſi ita contigerit q̄ aliquid reptū fuerit ſub ſera tl lor̄ qui domū ab eo ꝯduxerãt qui dicunt̄ ineſt men hoc ē in ciſtis eor̄ vel in cameris q̄ dicunt̄ bode.

Mange mē mwe bindes for en ſaag.c.xcix.

So mãge ſom wedh worde taghn̄ eller fundhn̄ thē thyffnet gøres i hws thm̄ mwe men alle for thyffue haffue oc the haffue alle there boſa for giort En for the coſte thē i hws wordhē funnē mo enghn̄ man bindes fore vthn̄ huſbondhn̄ ene forti at hã er warie athws Uthn̄ at ſo ſkeer at mã fin dhē noghꝫ vndhē hans ineſth manꝫ laas ellē lucke ellē ineſt kone anthn̄ ſo ſom i theē kiſthe eller there bood.

Quotquot.qualiter pena debet tenere ſuos actores ⁊ non debet egredi C de penis l ſcim⁹ ⁊ ibi p glo.

Om noghꝫ hittes vndhē bondēs ſøns hefft.ca.c.

Si repta fuerit res furtiua in ciſta filij bondōis cui⁹ clauē idē fili⁹ portat vl' in camera ſua ad quã ſpãlem hꝫ clauſurã q̄ dr lucke tūc iudicabit̄ tan q̄ fur ſuſpēdio ſi fuerit couict⁹ vl' ſi cū aliquo furto fuerit deprehenſus ⁊ de porcione filij ſoluet̄ regi ius ſuū ⁊ bondoni ius ſuū.

Om noghꝫ hittes vndhē bondēs ſøns hefft.ca.c.

Hitthē mã oc noghꝫ i bondhn̄s ſøns kiſthe ther hã ber ſelff nøgel til eller i hãs herbari thē hã

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

haffuer ſerlige lucke at tha er han thyff for ſine ger
ninghē oc ganghē a hans hals om hā wordhē feld
eller i hēde taghn̄ tha gøres ſøns howz lodh atgial
de bondhn̄ ſin reth oc konnighn̄ ſin reth.

Si repta fuerit. intellige ſi fuerit dolicapax vt notat̄ ſ̄ c c xcv ⁊ dr̄
de portōne filij Si intelligit̄ de portōe peculiari tenet̄ eaten⁹ q̄n/
tū eſt in peculio inſti q̄ cū eo q̄ in aliena ptāte § p̄terea inf̄ dicta. ſi
intelligit̄ de portōne hereditaria ⁊ tūc aut pn̄tes viuūt ⁊ tūc ē con
tra notata in § ſui inſti de heredib̄ q̄litate ⁊ differētia Itē nota q̄t
tuplex ē peculiū notat̄ ſ̄ li i c xij in glo. Itē nota q̄ h̄ in textu dr̄ q̄
de portōe filij ſo uet̄ regi ius ſuū ⁊ bondom ius ſuū h̄ nō intelligi
tur de portōe hereditaria ⁊ rō ptz ſ̄ li i c xiij Si filius in textu vbi
dr̄ q̄ marit⁹ eius nullā ptē habuerit viuēte prē ⁊ mrē niſi aliquid
ſpālit̄ fuerit ei cōmiſſum ⁊ ſil'e ſ̄ li i c xiij Si filius i textu ⁊ in glo
⁊ ibi in c primo q̄z diu pr̄ in textu ⁊ in glo.

Hwor møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyld. cap. ci.

Nullus i cōmūitate exiſtēs nec domeſtic⁹ nec do
meſtica p̄t pl⁹ p furtū demereri q̄ꝫ vitā ſuam ⁊
portōem ſubſtātie ſue niſi ita ſit q̄ vn⁹ furat̄ ⁊ alter
occultat ſciēter l'ſi ples dep̄hēſi fuerit cū furto Nul
lus p̄t p furtū pl⁹ demereri q̄ꝫ portōem ſuā Sz ſi do
meſtic⁹ ꝯuict⁹ fuerit ad xl marcas l' tres marcas ⁊
portio ſua n̄ p̄t tāta fieri tūc ſoluat̄ de reb⁹ oim̄ i cō
mūitate exiſtēciū Sz ſi aliquis ali⁹ i cōmūitate ex
iſtēs ꝯuict⁹ fuerat ſoluat portōꝫ ſuā ⁊ nihil āplius.

Hwor møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyld. cap. ci.

Huſbonde ellē huſfrue ellē anner mā i felleg mo
hey forſtiele mere en ſin eghn̄ hals oc ſin eghn̄
howz lodh vthn̄ at en ſtiel oc annē fiel withn̄ eller
at flere worde taghn̄ wedh gerningh Enghn̄ mā
mo oc forſtiele mere en ſin eghn̄ howz lodh en wor-
dhē huſbōdhn̄ ſøckt anthn̄ til xl mark ellē iij mark
oc er hans howz lodh ey ſo møghz tha gialdhe aff
alle theres thē i fellegh ere meth hannū En hwil-
khn̄ annen aff fellegh thē feldh wordher gialde ſin
howz lodh oc ey mere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Nullus ⁊c̄. in § Si domeſtic⁹ ⁊c̄ h intellige de cōmunitate inuata ⁊ tacita vt h. ⁊ etiā intelligi dꝫ vt quidā volūt de cōmūitate peculij ꝓfectiui ⁊ ꝯ̄ li i c xij Si filius in glo Sed nullus ali⁹ ꝑter domeſticus cōuictus ſoluat plus q̄ȝ porcionē ꝓpriā vt in § vlti hui⁹ capitl'i Itē ad § Si domeſtic⁹ habet ſil'e ⁊ ar ꝯ̄ e c lxx Nullus. Nullus i cōmunitate.i.in bonis indiuiſ ⁊ rō iſti⁹ eſt qꝛ pena dꝫ tenere ſuos actores ⁊ nō dꝫ egredi C de penis l ſcim⁹ de hijs q̄ fiūt a maio ꝑ ca c q̄ſiuit C ne vxor ꝑ marito vl' ecōuerſo l ab maritoꝝ vi q in c illud ⁊ fallit regl'a ꝙ q̄s nō condēpnet vt egeat rō qꝛ dignum ē vt male meriti egeſtate laborāt ff depoſiti l bona fides lxxxij ꝯ̄ non ſatꝫ Itē qn̄ dꝛ ꝙ domeſticus puniat etiā in portiōe alioꝝ rō quia familia ꝓpter delictū domi qn̄qꝫ punit ſicut qn̄qꝫ excōmunicat xi q iij qm̄ multos in penul glo.

Om naam Caplm cij

Qui aliū ꝯducerit ad naam qꝺ dicit ſøghē ⁊ poſtea recepit ab eo cōpoſitōem ꝑ illa cauſa tūc nunq̄ꝫ pt ampli⁹ aliquid ab eo extorq̄re qꝺ dꝛ mere taghe licet min⁹ recepit q̄ꝫ tenebat.

Om naam Caplm ciij.

Hwilkhn̄ man thē ſøghē annen til naam oc taghē en ſinne aff hannū for thn̄ ſaagh tha mo hā aldri mere tage tho at hā haffuer taghꝫ myndre en til hører oc for enghn̄ ſaag thē hā wor føre feld fore forthi at thꝫ ydhēſte fortaghē alle the thē fore aff neffnde wordhē.

Qui alium cōuicerit ad naam. Ratio eſt quia talis tacite renūciauit iuri ad plus petendū.

Hwo i taag mo ganghe Cap ciiij.

Siquis imputauerit alicui furtū qui ꝑ ſe terrā habꝫ tūc iþe pt ꝑ ſe fideiubere qꝺ dꝛ ganghe i tagh for ſigh Sed ſi alicui colono imputat furtū tūc ille qui terrā quā colit poſſidet dꝫ ꝑ eo preſtare cautōem q̄ dꝛ taagh ⁊ bondo ꝑ villico ſimili modo Itē ſi merce nario alicui imputat crimē iſtud tūc dꝫ ꝑ eo domeſtic⁹ ſuus fideiubere ⁊ preſtare tagh ſi voluerit Sꝫ ſi noluerit q̄rat ſibi aliū vbi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

cuncꝗ poterit Sed ſi nullū habere poterit qui ꝓ eo
voluerit gange i taagh tunc pōt eū exactoꝛ ſerua-
re ad ratōem ſiĺe ꝙ ē de ineſt mā ⁊ ineſth kone.

Hwo i taag mo ganghe Cap̄ ciij.

Om noghē mā giffuer annē thyffſaag thē ſelff
haffuer ioꝛdh tha mo hā ſelff gange i taagh
foꝛ ſigh En om landbo giffues thyffſaagh
tha ſcal hin gange i taagh thē ioꝛdhn̄ a foꝛ hannū
oc ſo bondhe foꝛ ſin brvde En giffues leie dꝛenghe
thyffue ſaagh tha ſcal hās huſbonde gange i taag
foꝛ hannū om hā wil en wil hā ey tha fange ſig an
nē mā hwoꝛ hā kan En kan hā enghn̄ man fange
thē i taag ganghē foꝛ hannū tha mo vmboſmā ta
ge hānū til ſkiels Thz ſamme er om ineſt man oc
uteſt kone.

Siquis imputauerit Pro pma pte facit l ſciend in pncipio ff qui
ſatꝫ dare cogunt Pro ſcda pte facit dicta l ſciend § cū vero ff e ti
ꝫ ſi nullū concoꝛ l i § fi C de exhibend ⁊ introducend reis ⁊ C de
exhi reo l i.

Om landbo wordhē thyff.c.ciiij.

Si colonꝰ alicuiꝰ ꝯuictus fuerit ꝓ furto tūc ille
qui eū incauſauit dꝫ pꝛio habere ius ſuū hoc ē
igild ⁊ thwigildh ⁊ exactoꝛ tenet habere oīa aīa-
lia ſua q̄ dicunt queghfæ q̄ pn̄t trāſire limē ⁊ bondo
cuiꝰ terrā coluit dꝫ habere oīa alia q̄ ꝑ ſe domuꝫ nō
pn̄t trāſire ⁊ ſi nichil ibi reptū fuerit niſi ea q̄ ꝑ ſe n̄
mouent tūc diuidant equaliter iter exactoꝛē ⁊ bon
donē Sed ſi aliquid ſit ibi de quegfæ licet non plꝰ
ibi ꝙ̄ vna ouis vel vnus poꝛcus nichil amplius ha-
bebit exactoꝛ pro iure ſuo.

Om bondēs landbo woꝛdher feld foꝛ thyffneth
eller i hende taghn̄ tha ſcal bondhn̄ thē hānū
gaff ſaag føꝛſt haffue ſin reth thꝫ er igildh oc thwi
gild oc vmboſmā alt hās quegfæ thē ower døꝛthē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſkel kan gãge oc atelbonde a øtelbyth Thz er øtel
byth thē ey kan ſelff gange with atdøør En er icke
annz til en øtelbyth tha ſkifftes thz i to deele mel-
lom vmboſmã oc atelbõde naar hin ther ſaag gaff
feck ſin reth En er noghz quegfa til tho ath thz er
ey mere en eth foorellē eth ſwin icke kã vmboſmã
mere for ſin reth fange.

Si colon⁹. q̄ dñs rehabeat rē ſuã cõcor inſti de obliga q̄ ex deli/
cto naſcunt̄ § mãifeſt⁹ fur ē ꝛ § ſi ſ; q̄ exactor capiat neſcit̄ q̄ iur̄
p̄mo q: pena fur; ē ſuſpēdiū l' alia pena corpal' vt s̄ c c lxxxviij ꝛ c
lxxxv ꝛ exactor dicit ſe metrit̄ ex aliis reb⁹ rei publice q̄ āt poſſeſſor
t̄re l' bondo capiat neſcit̄ etiā q̄ iur̄ cū ei ſolū cenſus dēat ſolui nec
furtū eſt tale crimen ꝓpter qđ ſcđm leges cõmunes fiat cõſiſtatõ bo/
noꝝ C de bonis dãpnatoꝝ auct̄ bona ſecus de hereſi ꝛ ſimili vt C
de hereticis auct̄ gazaros de q̄ dictū ē s̄ c c lxxxviij.

Om mã tagſecthē ſine coſte i annē mãz hefft. c. cv.

Si aliquis occupauerit iumēta ſua l' pecora i al
teri⁹ poſſeſſiōe ꝛ dixerit ea ſua eē ſiue ſit ex-
actor ſiue ali⁹ ſi ille negat qui ea hʒ i ſuo hefft ꝛ di-
xerit ea ſua eē ꝛ q̄ i curia ſua ſūt nutrita dʒ ea defē
dere ꝑ iuramētū xij hoīm ꝛ ꝑ teſtiōniū duoꝝ vicino
rū q̄ i curia ſua fuerunt ei nutrita Sʒ ſi dixerit ſe
emiſſe illa dʒ oñdere vēditorem ſuū ꝛ ipe tenet̄ ei ap
propriat̄ ea Si neminē habuerit qui ea voluerit ap
propriare ꝛ ille qui ipetit dixerit q̄ i domo ſua fue
rūt enutrita tūc dʒ oñdeē ꝑ ſignū q̄ dr̄ fyls merke q̄
ita ſit Teſtiōniū q̄ dr̄ hiemføtz withne ē iuramen-
tū xij hoīm vl' teſtiōniū duoꝝ neffningoꝝ.

Om mã kēner ſyth hors ellē nødh i annē manz
hefft oc kaller ſyth ware oc dyl hin thē i heffe
haffuer oc kaller ſyth ware oc ſier ath thz er hans
hiemfødh tha ſcal han warie thet meth xij mentz
eedh oc thwigghe granne withne ath thz er hans
hiemfødh En ſeier han at han køpte thz tha bør

hānū at kōme ſin købe wedh thȝ er thn̄ mā thē hā købte aff oc hā er ſkyldug a hiemle hannū thȝ En haffuer hā enghn̄ hiemel til oc wil hin ſie thē a kal ler at thȝ er hans hiemfødh tha a han at bære fyls merke til at thȝ er hās hiemfødh Hiemfødh with ne thȝ er xij mēȝ eed ellē thwigge neffnigs withne.

Si aliqs Hic habeť ꝙ reus ꝓbet pecora eē ſua ymmo actor habe ret ꝓbare C de ꝓbatōnibꝫ l actor in h̄ finis capitl'i bn̄ loqtur pōt tn̄ ſaluari ꝙ reus ꝓbet ꝑpť iſtā q̄litatē ſcȝ ꝙ ſicut nutrita in domo ſua ar c dudū i de elec in glo ꝟ elcōnis q̄ſi initiū ſpectandū ē ⁊ no/ tať in l ex ꝑſona C de ꝓbatōnibꝫ c ad nrām cū glo extra de ꝓba xij Jbi poniť nūerus teſtiū dc bn̄placito ſtatuentꝫ Jtem in fine duoꝝ neffningoꝝ h̄ tolliť ꝙ duo neffningi equalent teſtimonio xij hoīm q̄t aūt teſtes equalēt notario notať in c cū ioh̄ de fide inſtru l' finis loquiť de duplici teſtiōnio neffningoꝝ ſȝ ꝑmus intellectꝰ ē melior. Si aliqs ſcit furē ſuū ⁊c̄ Hic q̄riť ꝓ q̄nto vl' vtꝝ ꝓ minori q̄ꝝ ꝓ di midia marca vl' ꝓ modica re pt aliqs ꝓ furto p neffningos iuran/ do cōuinci Rn̄deť ꝙ ꝓ pua re ſicut ē galma pn̄t iurando ꝓ furto neffningi eū cōuincere ⁊ xiiij diſt vi c vltimo inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § galmaꝝ ⁊ cōcor ber de re iudicata c cum c in ꝟ iniuria ⁊ hoc ideȝ cōcor infra e c ſcȝ ſiqs ſcit furē in glo ⁊ cōcor in pte s̄ c c lxxxviij ſi fur furatꝰ fuerit minus ⁊c̄ ⁊ ſil'e s̄ e c xliiij pro vna cyrotheca Jteȝ in lege ⁊ iure curie regꝫ regni dacie titulo de furto dr ꝙ pro q̄tuor denarijs dȝ legittiē cōuictus puniri vt fur ꝓ furto.

Witthē mā annē a ſin heſt Cap cvi.

Siquis furatꝰ fuerit alicuiꝰ equū in cāpo vl' in ſtabulo ⁊ qui equū poſſidȝ ſtatim ſequiť furē ſuū ⁊ vbicunqꝫ poterit eū apphendere licite pt eū de tinere ſed ſi interuallū aliqd fuerit ſcȝ duoꝝ dieꝝ vel triū ⁊ poſtea inuenerit furē ſuū cū equo ſuo ⁊ fur ſu um voluerit exhibere ſkøde vl' ad vnā villā an̄ vel duas retro tūc teneť bondo ſequi eū ad villā quam petiuit ſȝ ſi defecerit ertaagh vl' ſkøde tunc ꝓuet fu rem ſuum.

Witthē mā annē a ſin heſt Cap cvi.

Taghē thyff annē māȝ heſt anthn̄ ine wedh ſtool ellē a mark oc ſagner bøde ſin heſt atgenſthn̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

oc wordhē war wedh oc fylghē ſin thyff atgenſthn̄
hwor ſom han naar hannū tha mo han taghe han
nū En wordhē thē noghē dwellie i mellō anthn̄ to
dage ellē mere oc finner hā tha hās thyff a ſin heſt
oc biwdhē hin ſkøde anthn̄ til en by fram ellē to eff
thē tha ſcal bondhn̄ til thn̄ by fylge hannū ther hā
bedes til taagh ellē ſkøde En bryſthē hannū taag
ellē ſkøde tha gøme bondhn̄ thyff.

Siqs furatus fuerit alicui⁹ equū. pma ps loquit̄ de fure mātfeſto
ꝛ ſecūda de nō mātfeſto de q̄ inſti de obligatōib̄ q̄ ex delicto naſcū
tur § manifeſt⁹ fur ꝛ rō differentie h̄ capit̄ quia ꝓpter nō notorie/
tatē fcti petēs ſe admitti ad ꝓbandū ē mittēdus qui ſi in ꝓbatiōne
defecerit cōdempnabit̄ vt tacite conuictus ꝛ cōfeſſus ar l gn̄aliter
§ ſed iuramēto C ſi certū putat̄.

Hwr mā ſcal ſøghe effthē vandne ſaag. c. cvij

Si aliquis ſcit furē ſuum ꝛ res ſibi furatas nō
p̄t inuenire dz ip̄m i placito impetere ꝛ cita
re eū ad placitū ſicut pri⁹ dictū eſt de q̄rela q̄
dr raans dele ꝛ in ſcdo placito iurare ip̄m hoc furtū
feciſſe ꝛ in tercio placito dn̄t accedere neffningi ꝛ il
lū ſuo iuramēto vl' ꝯuincere vl' excuſare.

Hwr mā ſcal ſøghe effthē vandne ſaag. c. cvij

Wedh man ſin thyff oc mo tho ey kōme i ſyne
wed ſine coſte tha ſcal han ſecthe thn̄ mā a
thingi thē han wenthē thn̄ ſaagh a handh
oc ladhe hannū ſteffne thingh ſo ſom førre er ſauth
om raans dele oc a thz anneth thing ſwarie hannū
a handh til ſo møghz ſom han tørff ſin eedh wedh
hette A thz tredie thingh ſculle neffningi til oc ſwa
rie hānū anthn̄ orſaghe for the coſte ellē thyff.

Si aliqs ſcit furē ſuū. placet ꝙ citet̄ ad placitū ſz ꝙ tūc ſtet̄ iura/
mēto illius accuſant; nō placet q̄ crimīa dn̄t ꝓbari aptiſſimis ꝓba
tōnib̄ § de ꝓbatōnib̄ l ſciāt ꝛ s̄ e c vij Si diſcorda in glo ꝛ infra
li iij c lxuij Si imputatū in glo. ſcdo q̄ iuramentū nō p̄ſtandū p ac
torē ꝓ q̄ nō ē p̄ſumptō nec ſemiplena ꝓbatō vt C de reb̄ credit; ꝛ
iuriurā l i bone fidei ꝙ nō ē in ꝓpoſito. t̄cio q̄ tal' n̄ ignorat fctm̄ al

Q

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

terius ⁊ ſic ſubiret anceps ꝑiuriū ꝫ l videamꝰ ff de in lite iurādo ſi etiā dr ꝙ h nō ſtat iuramēto accuſatoris ſꝫ pociꝰ neffningor̄ ad hoc rn̄det ꝙ tūc accuſator videt ſupflue iurar̄ niſi fieret iuramentū ca lump de q̄ de iura calūp ꝑ totū ſꝫ veriꝰ dicat ꝙ h ē iuramentū in li tē qd vocat bogs eedh qr iurat q̄ntū valet ꝙ alter abſtulit.

Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff. c. cviij.

Siquis iuratꝰ fuerit ad furez hoc ē ſworen til thyff primo exponat totū ꝓ quo ꝯuictꝰ ē ⁊ inſup thwigild ⁊ regi tres marcas Sꝫ ſi cō feſſus fuerit furtū i placio vl' reptū fuerit i eiꝰ hefft iudicabit de eo tanꝙ de aliis furibus ⁊ rex ꝑcipiat portōnē ſuā ſꝫ ſi poſtꝙ iuratū ē de eo noluerit expo nere tūc dꝫ aduerſariꝰ ſuus accedere ad placitū vni uerſale quod dicit landzthing cū teſtimonio de ſuo hæretzthingh ⁊ ibidez teſtificari ꝙ ille ita legaliter ſit conuictus omībꝰ inſup in curia ſua lagdagh ſer uatis ⁊ ipe nichilominꝰ rēnuit ſtare iuri tunc ꝑfiget ei placitū vniuerſale ⁊ ſi tūc n̄ venerit ⁊ ꝓ ſe rn̄derit ⁊ de ſtando iuri ſe obtulerit tūc adiudicabit ſuſpen dio tanꝙ ſi fuiſſꝫ dephenſus cū furto.

Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff. c. cviij

An wordher mā ſworē til thyff tha lade wth førſt ſo møghꝫ ſom hā felde hānū til oc thē a thwigild oc konīghn̄ iij mark vthn̄ hā gan ghē wedh thyffneth a thingi ellē hittes i hās hefft tha fare hā ſom andre thyffue oc konīghn̄ tage hās howꝫ lodh En herdes hā wedh oc wil ey wtlade effthē at ſoret er ta ſcal hin thē a kærer mꝫ withne aff hās hæretzthingh fare til landzthing oc withne thē at thn̄ mā er ſo lagſøckt oc wil ey ſtāde til rette tho ſo at gømt ware i hans gardh alle trynne lag dage tha ſcal neffnes for hānū landzthing Kōmer hā ey tha til geen ſwar oc ſtor ey hin til rette ta for mæles hās hals ſo ſom hā wore taghn̄ wed tyffnꝫ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Siquis In pͥma pte tangit pena furti non manifeſti ſcʒ pena du pli ꝛ ꝑ hoc pōt intelligi expoſitō igildh ꝛ thrvigildh ſcilicet duplū il lius confeſſus quia in confeſſuʒ nō dat aliud iuditiū ff de ꝯfeſſ l i ſi poſtq̄ʒ hic videt ꝓcedi ꝯtra ꝯtūaceᷣ in cauſa crimiali ad ſniam diffinitiuā ꝯ glo c veritatiſ de do ꝛ ꝯtūa ſuꝑ ꝓbatū ſed pt dici ꝙ dictū neffningoꝝ p̄cedens fuit loco ſnie ꝛ iā ꝓcedit ad executiōem Nota Actō furti pro modico datur xiiij q vi c vlti inſtitu de reꝝ di uiſione § galmaꝝ ber de re iudi c cum c ꝓ iniuria.

Om man kaller annen thyff ower thwer thingh Capitulum ciꝫ.

Siquis alium vocauerit furem in audiētia pla citi hoc eſt ower thwerthingh ꝛ probare hoc contra eum per leges pꝛie diſſimulat emendabit ei tres marcas ꝛ regi tres marcas.

Om man kaller annen thyff ower thwer thingh Capitulum ciꝫ.

Kaller man annen thyff ower thwerthingh oc fylgher thʒ ey ſithn̄ hannū a handh meth lo- ghn̄ bøde hannū thē han kallede thyff tre mark oc iij mark koniḡhn̄.

Siquis alium vocauerit furem. quia magna iniuria ex hmōi ver bis infertur vt l ſi non ꝯuicij C de iniurijs ꝛ inſti e ti. Vocauerit eum furem in audientia placiti Nota ſcōm aliquos nō viciatur actione infamoſa ſi ſtatim penitet quia repētino animo b dixit vt habetur ij q iij ſiquis iratus de pe d i § diuo quia nec lu bꝛicum lingue ad penā facile trahendū eſt ff ad l i vl' de mal' famo ſi § nec lubꝛicum ꝛ inſultus caloꝛ iracundie vicio caret ij q iij § no tandum. Nota qui iurat non deliberato animo ſed caloꝛe iracun die motus non habet vltoꝛē niſi deum vt ff de reg iuriſ l ꝙ caloꝛe ꝛ C de iureiurando l iuſiurandū. hec henric' boic de iureiurā c q̄re lam d vna. Sed ſi dixerit tale ꝯuicium vel conſimile ex animo de liberato tunc ſecus Hec ber de ſen ꝛ re iudi c cū te in ꝓ minima.

Nota ꝙ iura pꝛeallegata ꝛ leges ſcōm doctoꝛes nouo iure de bent ſic intelligi ꝙ caloꝛ iracundie vel lubꝛicum lingue capitur du pliciter. Vno modo quando fit ſine pꝛeiuditō iniuriam paſſi ꝛ tūc eſt verum quod hic dicitur quia tunc per penitentiam poteſt reuo cari. Alio modo quando fit cū p̄iuditio iniuriam paſſi ꝛ tūc ſecus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

vt in c ſi culpa de iniurꝫ ⁊ dāp da ꝑ modernos doctores ⁊ creden/
dū ē ꝙ lex iſta mūicipalis dꝫ intelligi vt dictū ē Unde canon q nō
ꝓbat ꝙ obijcit penā quā intulit pati dꝫ xi q vltiā q̇ſqs xxij q iij ca/
lūpniator ⁊ c qui nō ꝓbat ꝙ obijcit. Itē Nota q̄liter ex v̄bis iniu
ria irrogat̄ dctē gregorij in moralibꝫ in p̄ncipio vbi dicit ꝙ pl⁹ tur
bant v̄ba q̄ꝫ vbera in l ſi nō ꝯuicij C de iniurijs ⁊ c olim de iniurꝫ
⁊ dāp da. Itē ꝓferens contra aliquē v̄ba crim̄ioſa vl' vicioſa pu
nit̄ pena mḡni ſupplicij vt in lege ⁊ iure curie regꝫ regni dacie ti/
tulo de v̄bꝯuitōꝝ ⁊ ſpālit̄ ſi in ſex caſibꝫ ē excōicatus ipo fctō vt pꝫ
in ſtatutis prouincialibus.

Om thyff er ſiwgh ellē ev hiemme.c.cx.

Si ille qui ꝑ furto impetit̄ infirm⁹ ſit ita ꝙ ad placitū venire nō poterit vl' ꝑegrinatōem arripuerit tūc expectabit̄ donec cōualuerit vl' redierit ſꝫ ſi infra regnū ē ⁊ tn̄ extra terrā illā tunc ꝑfiget̄ ei mēſ vn⁹ Cetera om̄ia impedimēta ſupra dicta locū hn̄t i iſta cauſa Sꝫ ſi cauſaꝫ ſuā audiuit ⁊ citatōeꝫ ⁊ poſtea fugā inierit tūc nō ꝓderūt ei aliqua impe dimēta niſi rex fecerit eū vocari.

Om thyffer ſiwgh ellē ev hiemme.c.cx.

Om hin er ſiwgh thē ſecthes for thyffnet ſo ath hā kan ev kōme til things ta ſculle mē bidhe til han wordher føør En er han faren i pillegrims ferdh tha ſculle mē oc bidhe til hā hiem kōmer En er hā indhn̄ righꝫ oc tho vthn̄ landꝫ tha legge han nū en monet fore Alle the forfald thē føꝛre er ſauth the mwe oc her ware om han wor ev hieme thn̄ ti me hā wor ſecthꝫ En hørde han ſin ſaagh oc flyde hā ſithn̄ tha hielper hannū enghn̄ forfaldh vthn̄ at komīghn̄ lodh hannū kalle.

Si ille q̇ ꝓ furto. pro p̄ma ꝑte fa ff Siqs cautōnibꝫ l nō exigim⁹ § ſiqs iuditō ſꝫ ſi infra maior ſiml'atō dat̄ in l i C de dilatōibꝫ niſi rex ſit in p̄allegata l nō exigim⁹ § Simili modo vbi dat̄ excep retē to a migrātu ſine dolo malo ipius q꞉ auctoritas ſuꝑioris intelligit̄ excepta de elec c ſignificaſti ff ad mūicipales l imꝑatorꝭ ff de regul' iurꝫ l neminē. Si ille q̇ ꝓ furto impetit̄ infirm⁹ ſit Nota q̄uis re

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

xtus iſte loq̄tur de fure infirmo tūc pt intelligi de illo etiā q̄ iniuri/
am paſſus ē ⁊ infirmať nō valens venire ad placitū q̄ executio cau
ſe ſue p̱ neffningos veridicos aut denoiatos aut q̄cunq̄ȝ alio mo/
do debeat determiari q̄d iuri vel q̄d agendū ſit ptȝ p̱ thord § lxxvij
⁊ ſ̄ e c lxxv qui aliū in glo.

Om randſaghes i bondhūs hws oc bon dhū er ey hiemme Caplm cxi.

Si ſcrutiniū factū fuerit in domo alicui⁹ qd̄ dicit randſages domeſtico nō exiſtente domi ⁊ inuente fuerint res furtiue tunc domeſtica ligari nō debet nec abduci ligata ſed tenenť ⁊ debent vicini eoꝝ fideiubere pro bonis ill' hoc ē gange i taagh donec domeſticus redierit ita ꝙ nec occultenť nec abducanť ſed cū domeſtic⁹ redierit agat in eū qui res illas occupauit.

Om randſaghes i bondhūs hws oc bon dhū er ey hiemme Caplm cxi

Om mā randſaghē i bondhūs hws oc er hā ey ſelff hieme oc hittes ther ſtolne coſte inne tha mwe mē ey huſfruen binde ellē borth føre bwndhū men ſculle granner i taagh gange for the coſte oc i worthnet til bondhū kommer hiem at the føres ey borth oc ey fieles En thē bondhū kōmer hiem tha dele hin thē the coſte tagſetthe ſo ſō føre er ſauth thȝ ſtaar alth i bondhūs ſwar hwre han mo effthē dele.

Si ſcrutiniū Vide ſ̄ e c Si oēs ⁊ rō q² p̄ſumiť ignorās in domo nō inuētus vicini ȝ h̄ facit q² bona immobilia pñt pro eo fideiu/bere vt ſ̄ e c ſiq̄s putauerit ⁊ h̄ fuiſſ melius ita ꝙ iniungereť vicinis ad p̱ſpiciendū ne huius res auferanť.

Om mā finner noghē thingh. c. cxij

Siquis inuenerit aliquas res ⁊ non publicauerit in eccl'ia vel in placito hoc ē liwſe ther op ꝙ tales res inuenit poteſt pro eis effici fur ac ſi furatus fuiſſet illas.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om mā finner noghē thingh. c. cxvij.

Om annē mā hitthē noghē coſte oc ſier ey til oc liws ey thz at kirke oc ey a thingi at hā haff uer hyth ſodane coſthe tha mo han ther fore worde thyff ſo ſom han haffde thz ſtolz Thn̄ thē hitthē han ſcal ſeie huat hā hitthe en thn̄ thē taber oc at liws hā ſcal ſeie iertegh n̄ oc merke.

Om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff. c. cxviij

Siquis inuenerit auꝝ vł argentū in campo vł in collibus vel ſubtꝰ aratrū ſuū hoc debꝫ rex habere ⁊ ſi negauerit inueniſſe defendat ſe iuramē to cognatoꝝ ſuoꝝ.

Om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff. c. cxviij.

Hitthē noghē man ſølff eller guld anthn̄ i høie ellē effthē plogh eller noghē andhēlwnde tha ſcal koninghn̄ thz haffue En dyl han at han hitthe icke warie ſig mꝫ frendhē eedh.

Siquis inuenerit. intelligiꝭ qn̄ quis ꝑdens nō preſumiꝭ habuiſſe animū derelinquēdi vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § fi. Siquis inue/nerit aurū ſm̄ iura legalia medietas cedit ipi inuētori ⁊ alia medi etas ipo dño ſoli niſi inueniretꝭ in loco regꝫ vł in loco publico vel fiſcali inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § thezauros fa l in § penultiō ff de iure fiſci vbi diciꝭ ꝙ medietas inuētori ⁊ medietas fiſco cedit ⁊ ſi ne/gauerit ſm̄ h̄ iniūgiꝭ iuramentū ſine p̄ſumptōe ſeu ſemiplena ꝓba tōe ⁊ male qꝛ ꝯ notata in c fi de iuꝛiurā ⁊ l admonēdi ff de iuꝛiu/rando ⁊ ibi ꝑ bar de ſax ferre. Siquis inuenerit Nota de re in/uenta ⁊ in eccłia vł in placito nō publicata oꝛiꝭ actō formoſa ſcilꝫ crimīał ⁊ intellige ſi rei huius inuētio non fuerit notoꝛia p̄cedente moꝛa tūc inuētoꝛ huius rei dignus ē ſuſpēdio qꝛ ꝑiculū ī moꝛa ſcꝫ ꝑiculū ſuſpēdij ⁊ hoc veꝝ vbi ſnīa hmōi p̄ceſſerit ſiue cōfeſſio in iu re vł euidētia fcti vt extra de tēpo oꝛđ c queſitū ⁊ h̄ ſcꝫ c ſiqs inue/nerit s̄ li ij c lxxxvi ⁊ idē ē ius ⁊ eadē lex de illo ꝗ accepit rem alie/nā putās ſuā eē ſi crimīaliꝭ fuerit p̄cedēte moꝛa iuridice incauſatꝰ ſꝫ ſi ciuiliꝭ fuerit incauſatꝰ tūc ſecus vt s̄ li ij c xxxix § v

Om mā far annē noghꝫ at gøme. c. cxviiij.

Si aliquis depoſuerit aliqđ apđ aliquē ſuandū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

vel ĩpignorauerit ⁊ dom⁹ eius poſtea deſtructa fue
rit ꝑ incendiũ ⁊ depoſitũ cũ aliȷs rebus domeſtici ꝑi
re contigerit ſi teſtimoniũ bonoꝝ affuerit non tenet̃
reſtituere Et ſi ille qui depoſuit res ſuas apud euꝫ
noluerit in hoc contentus eſſe tũc defendet ſe ꝑ neffn
i kyn ꝙ nõ ãmiſit ꝓpter eũ Sꝫ ſi ipe ẽ mercatoꝛ hoc
ẽ kꝺb mã defendet ſe cũ cõuiuis ſuis. i. meth thꝫ hꝺ
geſte lagh ⁊ ſi defecerit i lege exponat depoſituꝫ et
emẽdet ei tres marcas ⁊ tres regi Et ſi cũ depoſito
nichil ãmiſit de rebus ſuis ſoluat depoſitũ ſuũ ⁊ re
manet abſqꝫ om̃i lege Sed res conceſſe q̃ dicuntur
laan ⁊ bona eſtiãta q̃ dicunt̃ wyrthings penninge
non poſſunt ãmitti.

Om mã far annẽ noghꝫ atgꝺme. c. cxiiij.

Far annẽ mã annẽ noghẽ coſte atgꝺme ellẽ ſet
thẽ a weth oc kommer ildhi hws oc brendhẽ
thꝫ mꝫ andre bondhñs coſte om withne er til at bõ
dhñ tabꝫ ſine coſte mꝫ hãs tha er hã ſkyldug atwa
re anghẽlꝺꝺs En wil han ey atorwes effthẽ with
ne tha ware hin wedh neffn aff hans hꝺgeſte lagh
bryſthẽ hãnũ log lade wt coſthñ oc bꝺde a iij mark
bondẽ oc iij mark kõnighñ En worde ey hãs egne
coſte bort taghne mꝫ tha gialde han effthẽ thꝫ ther
hãnũ worde i handh faed oc warie ſigh mꝫ enghñ
log En laan oc wyrthpẽninge mwe ey fort abes.

Si aliqs depoſuerit. Si aliqs depo ſ a c bona fides de depo quia
ꝑſumptõ facit ⁊ ſufficit in iſto caſu ad ꝯdẽpnatiõeꝫ xxx q v domin⁹
deinde c ſi ⁊ ſi depoſitũ qꝛ ſic ꝑſumit̃ dolus ꝓpter quẽ inde poſito
quis efficitur infamis ff de hĳs notantur infamia l i circa ꝑncipiũ
concoꝛ l ſi creditoꝛ C de pignoraticia actõne ſi res cõceſſa rõ quia
dominiũ eaꝝ transfert̃ in accipientẽ ĩdo nõ ſubiacẽt ꝑiculis ſꝫ eaꝝ
eſtimatio vl' equalens reddatur vt l non om̃is § ſi ff ſi certũ petat̃
Nota q̃uis cõmodatum dicitur res conceſſa tñ in aliquibus ca
ſibus fortuitꝫ cum amittit̃ non reſtituatur vt patꝫ hic inferius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si res conceſſa Nota res conceſſa q̄ non pōt amitti dicit̄ mutuū
ꝛ non cōmodatū ꝛ ſic mutuū dicit̄ q̄ſi meū ſit tuū ꝛ ſic om̄e ꝑicu/
lū rei mutuate ad te transfert̄ ꝛ ſic res mutuata nunq̄ꝫ pōt amitti
vt hic in § vltimo. Itē nota differentiā int̄ mutuū ꝛ cōmodatū q꞉
cōmodamus illas res que eodē in eſſentia debēt reddi ſcilicet que
non tranſeunt in poſſeſſionē recipientꝫ vt equū mācellū ꝛ hmōi ſed
mutuamus illas res que tranſeunt in poſſeſſionē recipientꝫ vt de/
narios tibi mutuo.i.cum ſint mei dando fiunt tui Unde cōmoda
rius de caſu fortuito reg̃lariter non tenetur niſi in tribus ſcꝫ ſi int̄/
uenit culpa mora vel pactū. Nota ꝙ culpa dicit̄ tribus modis
interuenire videlicꝫ omittēdo abutendo ꝛ delinquēdo. omittendo
q꞉ cōmodicarꝰ nō adhibuit oēm diligentiā q̄m potuit ꝛ debuit ff
de actōnibus ꝛ obligatōnibꝫ l i § xviij.q̄ꝫ abutendo p̄n q꞉ cōmo/
dicarꝰ equū ad nundinas deberet ducere duxit tn̄ ad bellū ff depo
ſiti l i.delinquēdo q꞉ rem cōmodatā cōmodarius vendidit ff e l i ꝛ
dicit̄ cōmodatū q̄ſi vtentꝫ cōmodatū ē āt cōmodatū alicuiꝰ rei ad
aliquē vſū gratuito fctā conceſſio ꝛ addit hoſti in tēpeſtiue nō reuo
cando Hec in c vnico de cōmodato ꝑ textū ꝛ doctores et nota ibi
dē ꝙ culpa ē duplex.vna ē q̄ adhibet̄ in cuſtodia rei ꝛ de tali loq̄
tur ꝑncipiū decretal' de cōmodato.ſꝫ alia ē culpa in q̄ caſus fortui
tus accidit ꝛ de illa culpa loq̄tur mediū textus eiuſdē decretal'.exē
plū aliq̄s ꝓhibitus ē tranſire cū equo cōmodato ꝑ locū vbi latrones
erant ꝛ tranſſecit ꝛ ſic ē in culpa hec io an Itē ſm textū eiuſdē de
cretal' dꝛ culpa lata q̄ eſt nō intelligere qđ oēs intelligūt vel neſcire
qđ om̄s ſciunt.leuis culpa eſt que deſidia vel negligētia excludens
ſolicitudinē prudentialē q̄ꝫ diligens eiuſdē ꝓfeſſionis adhiberet.le
uiſſiā culpa ē q̄ a diligentiſſiō hoīe poterat ꝑcaueri cōmodarꝰ ḡua
ſui recipiēs tenet̄ de om̄ibus hijs hoſti.

Om man ſtiel i lethingh Cap̄ cxv

Siquis impetit̄ in expeditōe ꝓ furto a quocū
q̄ꝫ fuerit īpetitꝰ ꝛ res ille nō fuerint inuente
ſub eo defēdet ſe cū duobꝫ qui ſibi ſūt vicini
ores in toffte ī illa ꝑte nauis ꝛ cū alijs ſex quoſcūqꝫ
habere poterit de ill' qui ſecū ſunt ī naui ꝛ ſi tot non
ſunt in naui defendit̄ ꝑ illos qui in ea ſunt exceptis
ill' qui eū impetūt Si cōuicerit euꝫ ad res valentes
dimidiā marcā vel plus fiat de eo ſicut de alijs furi
bus ꝛ amittat oīa q̄ ibi hꝫ ꝛ inſuꝑ portōꝫ ſuā domi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Sz ſi domũ venerit nõ cauſat⁹ vl' ꝑ ſe legẽ in expe-ditõne firmanerit ⁊ nõ dederit eã anteq̃ domũ ve-nerit tũc defendet ſe iuramẽto xij hoim.

Om mã ſtiel i lethingh Cap cxv.

Wordhẽ mã ſecthz i lethingh for thyffneth aff ſtyres mã ellẽ aff noghẽ ſkipper oc tages hã nũ icke i hende tha ſcal han warie ſigh mz to men thẽ hannũ ere neſt om toffte a thz bord thẽ han er a oc ſex andhẽ ſkipper hwilke hã kan til fo En ere ey ſo mange til tha warie ſigh mz the ther til ere vthñ the mẽ thẽ hannũ ſecthe felle the hãnũ til halff marks coſte ellẽ mere tha fare mz hãnũ ſom mz andre thyffue oc haffue bode forgiorth the coſte thẽ han haffuer thẽ oc ſin howz lodh hiemme En kõmer han wſecthz hiem ellẽ feſthẽ logh i lethingh oc gaff hẽnte ey fǿrre en hã kom hiem ta ſcal hã wa-rie ſigh meth xij menz eedh.

Siq̃s impetiṫ Rõnabile ẽ cũ paucꝫ ꝓpt' expeditiões ſed ꝙ reus in-uentus ꝑdit portõem ſuã quã hꝫ domi nõ placet ſm leges impia-les dũmodo alias res ablata reſtituaṫ dño quia ſoluꝫ teneṫ ad rei reſtitutõem ⁊ ad penã crimĩalr̃ vel ad duplũ ſeu quadruplũ ciuiliṫ inſti de obligatõnibꝫ q̃ ex delicto naſcunṫ § mãifeſtus ⁊ § finali. Jtẽ de reſtitutõe furti cũ emẽda dupli ↄcordͦ lex nrã ſ̃ c c lxxxviij ſi fur furatus in textu ⁊ in glo.

Finis Secundi libri.

Regiſtrum Secundi libri.

Om ſandmen Cap i
Hwar om ſandmẽ ſculle ſwarie c ij
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c iij
Hwre ſandmen ſculle i tages oc aff c iiij
Om ſandmẽ tage mere en rette heſte leie c v
Nar ſandmen ſculle ſwarie c vi
Skyl ſandmen ath c vij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om mandrab c viij
Om ey males loglige effthē c ix
Om konigh giffuer effthē maal c x
Huilke ſandmen til ſculle c xi
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c xij
Om teghn̄ gialdh c xiij
Om aff hogh c xiiij
For huilke affhogh ſandmē ſculle ſwarie om c xv
Om quinne teckt c xvi
Om quinne wordhē woltaghn̄ c xvij
Om lønlige c xviij
Om kone døør aff barn c xix
Om ſlegefredh dathē c xx
Om markeſkel c xxi
Om man wordhē fredløs c xxij
Om cloſthē ma fredløs man tage c xxiij
Om oregedh man c xiiij
Hwo ſcal etthe booth vpholde c xxv
Hwo bøde ſcal mz annen c xxvi
Om man hwſer fredløs man c xxvij
Om man ſwaries til bødhē c xxviij
Hwre man ſcal dele herrewerck c xxix
Hwilkhz herrewerck er c xxx
Om man ridhē annē manz korn vp c xxxi
Hwilket manz hws er c xxxij
At landbo er ſelff huſbonde for ſigh c xxxiij
Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck c xxxiiij
Om noghē manz fa draper man c xxxv
Om man fødher wille diwr vp c xxxvi
Om mā fanghē død aff thz thē ey lewer c xxxvij
Om mā haffuer hws a annē mā z iordh c xxxviij
Om man røffues i annē mā z hws c xxxix
Om neffningh c xl

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om raan liwſes oc følges ey c xli
Naar neſſningh ſculle ſwarie c xlij
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c xliij
Om hwor møghz raan ma ſwaries c xliiij
Om bo raan c xlv
Om hiorth raan c xlvi
Om man faller for raans dele c xlvij
Om mã ſlaer annẽ mãz aghẽ ellẽ engh vp c xlviij
Om wodes gerningh c xlix
Hwre gãmelth barn hellith mo bryde c l
Hwre neſſninge ſculle i tages c li
Om noghẽ man wil ey neſſningh ware c lij
Om neſſningi ſculle ey om ſkilie a thn̄ ſamme dag
thẽ the i tages c liij
Om vimboſmã wil ey kreſſue neſſningh i c liiij
Om neſſningh ſkilie at c lv
At mã ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwẽ leen i handh c lvi
Om neſſningh døør eller far borth c lvij
Nar raan ſcal deles c lviij
Om mã wordhẽ deelth meth raan oc wil ey ſithn̄
ſtande til retthe c lix
Hwilke neſſningi ſculle ſkilie om raan c lx
Om fellegh oc wedh oc gialdh c lxi
Om borge c lxij
Om man ganghẽ i borghn̄ for thn̄ man thẽ lijff el
ler lymmer haffuer forgiorth c lxiij
Om hin wil fly thẽ borge ſetthẽ c xliiij
Hwo borge ſcal ware c lxv
Hwo mo eller ſcal ſwarie c lxvi
Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie c lxvij
Om feldh man at loghn̄ c lxviij
Om mã taghẽ feldh man til ſigh c lxix
Om feldh mã haffuer annẽ manz fa c lxx

Lagſogth mā mo ey oreghe ſigh c lxxi
Hwilketh aghē raan er c lxxij
Nota pactū legis cōmiſſarie fit hoc modo vendo ti
bi fundū certo p̄cio puta x ſcꝫ ꝙ pacto tali adiecto
ꝙ ſi infra menſem non ſolueris decē fund⁹ ſic michi
empt⁹ ff l cōmiſſaria § de pactis pig legis cōmiſſa
rie iij de pigno c ſignificāte ꝓ textū ⁊ ber.
Om afferrie c lxxiij
Om mā hugghē i annē māz ſkow c lxxiiij
Om mā aghē ower ānē māz aghē ellē engh c lxxv
Om mā vfyrmer annē a farne waie c lxxvi
Om konnighūs men brydi oc biſcops c lxxvij
Om biſcops neffningh c lxxviij
Om neffning ſkyl at c lxxix
Hwre ſectes ſcal for helligbrøde c lxxx
At neffnigi ſculle ey tiende fra kirke gāge c lxxxi
A hwem helligbrøde mo gøres c lxxxij
Hwilke tide hellith i brødes c lxxxiij
Dagh ſcal neffnes thē hellith brydes c lxxxiiij
Om vmboſman neffner dagh thē helligbrøde gior
des c lxxxv Nota mā mo ey ware foghz oc
ſandman liij c i in fine
Om for en ſaag gialdes flere tre mark c lxxxvi
Om thyffneth c lxxxvij
Hwor fore thyff mo henges c lxxxviij
Om vmboſmā wil ey tage tyff aff bondē c lxxxix
Om thyff ſtiel mynne en halff mark c xc
Ath bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthū things dom
c xci
Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff løøs c xcij
Om mā taghē thyff noghz i hende c xciij
Hwor til mā ſcal withne haffue c xciiij
Om bandh c xcv.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Hwre mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte c xcvi
Om noghē mā ganghē wedh the coſte i by c xcvij
Om noghz hittes vndhē bondhūs laas c xcviij
Mange mē mwe bindes for en ſaagh c xcix
Om noghz hittes vndhē bondhūs ſøns laas cap̄ c
Hwre møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyldh c ci
Om naam c cij
Hwo i taagh mo gange c ciij
Om landbo wordhē thyff c ciiij
Om mā tagſetthē ſine coſte i annē māz hefft c cv
Om mā hitthē annē a ſin heſth c cvi
Hwre mē ſculle ſøge effthē randne ſaagh c cvij
Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff c cviij
Om mā kaller annē tyff ower thwerthing c cix
Om thyff er ſiwg ellē ey hiemme c cx
Om randſages i hws oc bondhā er ey hieme c cxi
Om fynd c cxij
Om mā hitthē ſølff ellē guld c cxiij
Om mā fanghē annē noghz atgøme c cxiiij
Om mā ſtiel i lethingh c cxv

Concordancie Secundi libri
Om ſamdmen li ij primis xij c ⁊ li iij c xlix
Om effthēmaal li ij c ix ⁊ x
Om bøøl ſaagh li ij c ix
Om mādrab li ij c viij ⁊ xiij ⁊ xix ⁊ xxi ⁊ ſex ſeqn
tibus ⁊ xxxiiij ⁊ duobz ſeqntib9 ⁊ l ⁊ li iij c xxij ⁊
xxiiij Nota heredes defuncti recipāt vnū ſaal
pro emenda ⁊ gørſom li ij c xxvi § vltimo
Om herrewerck li ij c xxviij ⁊ quinqz proximis ⁊
xxxvij ⁊ pximo ⁊ li iij c xliij
Om fa dra ber ellē ſaar man li ij c xxxiiij ⁊ c ſequē
ti ⁊ li iij c xxxiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om raan li ij c xxxviij ⁊ decē ꝓximis ⁊ lviij ⁊ tri
bus ꝓximis ⁊ lxvi ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊ lxxij ⁊ quatuoꝛ ꝓxi
mis ⁊ li iij c l

Laan oc wyrtpēnige li ij c cxiiij § vlti. ꝓ reb⁹ quas
hȝ in poſſeſſiōe non pōt agere ꝓ raan li ij c lxxv § i
pꝛo re valēte dimidiā marcā poteſt adiudicar raan
li ij c xliiij § i

Om neffningh li ij c vi ⁊ xxxix ⁊ xlij ⁊ duob⁹ ꝓxi
mis ⁊ li ⁊ quatuoꝛ ꝓximis ⁊ lx ⁊ lxxviij ⁊ pꝛoxi-
mo ⁊ lxxxi

Om hellitbꝛøde oc blodwide li ij c xlix ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊
lxxviij ⁊ lxxx ⁊ ſex ꝓximis

Om wodes gerning li ij c xlix ⁊ li iij c xxxviij ⁊ lv

Om bood li ij c xxiiij ⁊ pꝛoximo ⁊ li iij c xxij ⁊ tri
bus pꝛoximis

Om laan oc giald oc wedh oc felles fæ li ij c lxi ⁊ c
xiiij ⁊ li iij c lvij

Om logh feſtes vthn̄ thingh li ij c lxi

Om boꝛge li ij c lxij ⁊ tribus ꝓximis

Om lage aldhē li ij c lxv ⁊ li i c ix ⁊ viij quaſi con
tra xxxvij

Om lagfeld mā li ij c xxij ⁊ lxviij ⁊ trib⁹ ꝓximis

Om naam li ij c lix ⁊ lxi ⁊ lxx ⁊ cij

Om farne waie li ij c lxxvi

Om herremāȝ bꝛydi li ij c lxxvij ⁊ li iij c vij ⁊ viij ⁊
xv ⁊ xviij ⁊ xix

Om bꝛydi li ij c lxvij

Om thyffneth li ij c lxxxvij ad finē ſecundi fere ꝑ to
tum ⁊ li iij c l ⁊ lxiij

Om withne oc hiemel li ij c xciij ⁊ c ꝓximo

Om taagh li ij c xxx ⁊ c l ⁊ c lx

Om vinboſmā li ij c liiij ⁊ lvi ⁊ lxxxv ij ⁊ ꝓximo
⁊ xci ⁊ xcij ⁊ ciiij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om rādſaghū li ij c xxvi ꝛ quattuoꝛ ꝓximis ꝛ cxi
Om fyno li ij c cxij ꝛ ꝓximo
Om gømſel fæ om wyrthe penninge om købmāgh
logh li ij c cxiiij
Om ſaar oc affhogh li ij c xiiij et xv ꝛ li iij c xxvi
ꝛ duobꝰ ꝓximis ꝛ xxx ꝛ nouē ꝓximis
Om ſannen oc at ſannen ſcal ey ware righē oc ker
ce in pꝛincipio ꝓlogi ꝛ li ij c iiij ꝛ vij
Nota contra illos qui nolūt admittere teſtes li i c
i ꝛ iij ꝛ viij bn̄ ꝛ xvi ꝛ xviij ꝛ xxxix ꝛ xl ꝛ li ꝛ lij
bene ꝛ ſecundo li c vi ꝛ xxxi ꝛ xxxiij bene ꝛ xxxix
bene ꝛ lxxi ꝛ tribꝰ ſeq̄ntibꝰ ꝛ lxxv ꝛ xciij ꝛ duobꝫ
ſequentibꝰ ꝛ cv ꝛ cxiiij ꝛ vij ꝛ iij li c vi ꝛ xxxix ꝛ
xlvij ꝛ li ꝛ lxvi ꝛ lxviij



Incipit liber Tercius.

Om lethingh Capl'm primū.

Quando expoſitio q̄ dicit̄ lethingh fuerit
edctā quotquot fuerīt ī vno haffne va
dant ita ꝙ quilibet illoꝝ ſuo anno ſine
omī noiatōe q̄ dr̄ neffnd niſi aliquis ſit
adeo ſenex vl' iuuenis ꝙ nō poſſit ꝓpter hoc vl ſi mu
lieres vl' clerici tū oēs iſti mittere dnt ꝓ ſe ydoneuz
Itē nota ꝙ gubernator qui dr̄ ſtyres mā nullū pōt
cogere in expeditōz ire q̄diu ali⁹ inueniri pt in illo
haffn qui ī expeditōe nō fuerat poſtq̄ ille fuit Sz ſi
aliquis voluerit ꝓ aliquo ꝑgere qui ſu⁹ haffne bro
dhē er hoc nō pōt gubernator impedire.

Om lethingh Capitulū primū.

Thē lethingh biwdes wth e ſo māge ſom i en
haffn ere tha fare hwer ſẏth aar vthn̄ neffnd
vthn̄ at mē ere ſo gamle ellē ſo vnghe at the
ere ey føre atfare ellē quiner ellē lerde mē alle thyſſe
ſculle fa mē fore thm̄ tho the thē føre er Styres mā
ma enghn̄ nøde til atfare i lethingh e medhn̄ annē
mā er til thē er i haffne lagh mz hannū thē ey haff-
uer faret ſithn̄ hā foor En wil noghē føør mā fare
for annē thē hās haffne brodhē er thz ma ſtyres mā
ey formene.

Sciendū ꝙ c i ij iij iiij ⁊ v ſunt abrogata valz tn̄ eoꝝ ſcia qn̄ et
expeditō regꝫ fieret ꝑ naues vl' ꝑ terrā ad imponendā penā nō ve/
nientibꝫ vl' nō ꝑpatis. Itē Nota ꝙ textus hui⁹ c nō loquit̄ de no
uis theolonijs ⁊ iō defect⁹ iſte corrigit̄ ꝑ thord in cor § xlix.

Om leie dreng ellē trel kōmer i lething c. ij

Nullus pt ſuū mercenariū qui leie drengh dr̄ mit
tere in expeditōez niſi gubernator voluerit qr
ſi venerit in expeditōem de haffne ꝓ bondone dꝫ ca
rere cute ſua Sz ſi fuus venerit in expeditionez in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

domeſtici ſui haffne tūc pōt eū rex ad ſe recipe ſi voluerit vel reſtituere eū libertati.

Om leie drengh ellē trel kōmer i lething. c. ij.

Bonde ma ey ſin leie drengh ſende i lething foꝛ ſigh vthē at ſtyres mā wil foꝛti at kōmer leie drengh i lething aff haffne foꝛ bondhē tha ſcal han miſte ſin hwdh En kōmer trel i lething a hās huſbonde haffne tha ma konighē tage hānū til ſig om hā wil ellē ma·le hannū frels foꝛ hwer mā.

Nullus pt ſuū mercenariū ⁊c̄ Jtē c vi vij ⁊ viij nō obſuanꝛ ⁊ qd dicitꝛ de ſuis ſcilicꝫ trel de tali vide hic ⁊ ſpecialiter in lege erici regis c xcv ⁊ xcvi. Nota octo pma capitl'a tercij libꝛi ſunt abrogata qꝛ nō ſunt mō in vſu moderno Jtē § pmi capitl'i pmo libꝛo ſcilicꝫ Nominati de cōſanguītate ē abrogatus vt ptꝫ p thoꝛd in coꝛrectiōe § lxxxvij nec etiā pōt eſſe in vſu moderno. Jtē capl'm xxxiij pmi li ſcilicꝫ Quilibꝫ bondo pōt vēdere. eſt abrogatū vt per c ix clauſtrales li iij Jtē § capitꝛ xxx Vitricus ſcilicꝫ Nota qꝫ quicunqꝫ tutoꝛ li pu eſt abrogatus vt pꝫ p thoꝛd in coꝛ § xlvi. Jtē capl'm xxviij Si qs iuratꝛ li ij ē abrogatū vt ptꝫ p conſtitutōꝫ erici regis dacie § xiij ⁊ p thoꝛd in ꝯſtitutōe voldemari regꝫ dacie in coꝛ § lxxij ⁊ ē rō iuriſtaꝝ ⁊ iurꝛ diuino ⁊ in legibꝫ impialibꝫ qꝛ excitat ⁊ inuitat hoies ad delinqndū ⁊ occidendū ⁊ ideo includit in ſe moꝛtale pctm̄ ⁊ iō reuocanda qꝛ manifeſte ſit ꝯ deū vt ptꝫ in ꝓlogo huius legiſterij i ij § in fi ⁊ hec lex pſcripti c ſiqs iuratꝛ ꝓpꝛie nō eſt lex vel cōſtitutio qꝛ lex donū dei ē ff de legibꝫ l lex ē ⁊ etiā facit p h c i de immūitate eccl'ie li vi ſed aliq ꝯ qſi homicidā excuſare volentes qui ſe vel ſua defendere cogatur ⁊ in defenſiōe illa inuaſoꝛē occidit ⁊ iſta rō ē ſatꝫ poſſibil' vt infra e c xxij Siquis alium occiderit § vltimo in fine. Jtem capitulū lix infra e Sepes eſt abrogatū vt ptꝫ p thoꝛd in coꝛ § xliiij ⁊ iſta abrogatio fit in pncipio huius capit. Jtē ij § c xxxviij pmi libꝛi ſcꝫ placitū ē abrogatus vt ptꝫ p modernū ⁊ cōmunē vſuꝫ qꝛ nō admittunꝛ pauciores in teſtiōnio placiti qꝫ octo.

Om heſteleie oc brynie Cap iij.

Gubernatoꝛ dꝫ ſibimet acquirere equū ⁊ loricā ⁊ recipiat de quolibꝫ haffne tꝫ modios ſiliginis p vtroqꝫ in feſto ſcti michael' ⁊ tū nō niſi illis annis qn̄ expeditio exierit Quicunqꝫ gubernatoꝛ qui nō eſt exactoꝛ aliquid āp li⁹ exegerit cū violen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tia ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ ſi exactor ē careat ex
actione ſua.

¶ Om heſteleie oc brynie Cap̄ iij.

Styres mā ſcal ſelff fanghe ſigh heſt oc brynni
oc tage aff hwer haffne ix ſkeppe rogh for bo
de at ſcī mikels myſſe oc tho ey andhē aar en thē le
thingh ganghē wth Hwilkhn̄ ſtyres mā thē ey er
vmboſmā oc taghē mere mz noghē thwangh hol
de konīghn̄ op iij mark en er han vmboſmā miſthe
ſyth leen.

¶ Om vaben Caplm̄ iiij.

Quilibz gubernator dz habere integraliter oīa
arma q̄ dicunt̄ fulmāz vaben ⁊ vnā baliſtā ⁊
xij pila triducta hoc ē tre thylth pile ⁊ vnū qui ſcit
ſagittare ſi ip̄e neſcit Itē quilibz haffne bonde qui
ī naui ē dz hr̄e clipeū gladiū ferreū pileū ⁊ lanceā.

¶ Om vaben Caplm̄ iiij

Hwer ſtyres mā ſcal haffue fulmāz vaben oc thē
til eth armbørſt oc tre thylt pile oc en mā thē
ſkiwde kan thē mz om hā kan ey ſelff ſkiwde Oc
hwer haffne bonde thē a ſkib er ſcal haffue ſkioldh
oc try folke vabē Swerd iernhath oc ſpiwd.

¶ Hwo ſkib ſcal til redhe Cap̄ v.

Nauez ⁊ oīa vtēſilia q̄ dicunt̄ ſkib rede ⁊ clipeū
dn̄t oēs emere qui ſunt in nauigio Sz guber
nator dz nauē edificare ꝓ pecunia tanta de quāta
oēs qui in naui ſunt cōcordauerit Sz ſi noluerit in
hoc ꝯtētus eē tūc pn̄t illi qui ī naui ſunt met edifica
re ſibi nauī tn̄ nō pn̄t ei p̄uditiū facere hoc ē forkøp
cū vna marca vl' duabz Itē fctā naui oīs illi qui
ſunt in ea qui dicunt̄ ſkipp dn̄t illam in die illo qui
eis p̄fix⁹ fuerit ad aq̄ trahere Sz qui n̄ venerit pe
na puniat̄ pecuniaria ꝑut arbitratuz ē īter eos ⁊ ſi

aliquis diu tenuerit eã ꝛ exponere noluerit guber-
natoꝛ p̄t agere i eũ. i. extoꝛqre illã ab eo cum tribꝫ
marcis hoc dñt ſcire qui vocant̃ ſtyres men vl' ſkib
neſſnig quos quidã foꝛ wide neſſnig ꝛ illã q̄ dꝛ wide
ñ dꝫ ſibi gubernatoꝛ vſurpare ſꝫ dñt ꝓuenire ad cō
munē vtilitatē oīm i naui exiſtēciũ Sꝫ ſi extoꝛꝗt
eã cũ trib⁹ marcis tunc gubernatoꝛ dꝫ habere tres
marcas ꝛ aliȷ̄ qui dicunt ſkippere debēt tollere illã
pecuniã q̄ dicit̃ widhe.

Hwo ſkib ſcal til redhe Cap̄ v.

Skib oc ſkib rede oc ſkiolde ſculle alle the men
thē i ſkiben ere købe en ſtyres mã er ſkyldng
ſkib atgiøꝛe foꝛ ſo mãge pēninge ſō ſkipꝑ woꝛde om
ſatthe En wil hã ey atoꝛwes at thꝫ the haffue hã
nũ bodhꝫ tha mwe ſkipꝑ giøꝛe thm̃ ſelffue ſkib tho
mwe the hãnũ ey foꝛkiøb giøꝛe mꝫ en mark ellē to
Thē ſkib ere gioꝛde tha ſculle alle ſkipꝑ a thñ dag
thē thm̃ woꝛdhē foꝛlawt ſkib vtdꝛage oc vp dꝛage
thē thꝫ hiem kōmer En hwo ſō kōmer ey til gialde
ſo wide ſō wide woꝛdhē lauth oc ſkipꝑ giffuer ia til
En ſo lēge ma hã thē wiȷ̄th et holde the wide at ſty
res mã ma thm̃ dele wt mꝫ iȷ̄ mark Thꝫ ſculle wi-
de ſtyres mē ellē ſkib neffnig thē ſōme kalle fare wi
de neſſnig The wide ſculle ey ſtyres mē haffue men
ſculle legges til alle ſkippers therff En deel hã thm̃
wt mꝫ iȷ̄ mark ta a ſkipꝑ wide oc ſtyres mã aa iȷ̄
mark. Om noghē mã fellē vdgerd Cap̄ vi.

Siquis detinuerit p̄ciuꝫ nauis l' aliqđ ius nauis
ꝛ p̄ciũ clipeoꝝ qđ dꝛ ſkioldekiøb vl' noluerit ci
baria ad nauē deferre die ſibi p̄fixo l' alias r̄s quas
ſecuꝫ tenet̃ de iure ferre l' alicui alteri qui ſu⁹ haffne
broꝛ hē ē cōmittere ꝛ ſi illi qui vocant̃ ſkippere hoc
teſtant̃ tūc p̄t gubernatoꝛ tollere pecoꝛa ſua ad na-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

uez q̄ d̄r ſtawēs hoc tn̄ ꝑ̄uiſo ꝙ n̄ p̄t hoc facere an̄q̄
nauis ſit ad aquā ducta hoc ē vtſkøth ꝛ res i por-
tate ꝛ die p̄fixo p̄terito Sȝ ſi gubernator n̄ recepit
pecora ſua ad ſtawen an̄q̄ de portu nauigauerit tūc
n̄ p̄nt ei⁹ officiales poſtea recipe eo abſente nec ipſe
met poſtq̄ domū venerit an̄q̄ ꝯuicerit eum ꝑ leges
Sȝ ſi pecora alicui⁹ fuerit ablata ad ſtawen ꝛ ille
noluerit ea redimere an̄q̄ nauis deducebat̄ poſtea
redimet in duplo plus q̄ deberet pri⁹.

Hesthē noghē mā ſkips werth eller ſkips redhe
ellē ſkiold kiøb ellē wil ey ſine wiſte føre wth
til ſkips a rete lagdagh ellē andhē coſte thē han er
ſkyldug vt atføre anthn̄ ſelff mȝ atfare i lethig ellē
ſine haffne brødre i hād at ſellis oc withne thȝ ſkip
per ta ma ſtyres mā tage hās fa til ſtawēs tho ma
hā ey tage annē māȝ fa til ſtawēs før en ſkib er vt
fløth oc koſt a førth oc thn̄ lagdag gāghē thē ſkipp
wor forlagth En taghē ſtyres mā ey fa til ſtawēs
før en hā faar aff haffne ta mo hās wormet ey ſithn̄
tage thē effthē methn̄ hā er borte oc ey hā ſelff ſithn̄
hā hiem kōmer førre en hā ſøghē thȝ wt mȝ loghn̄
En thē bondēs fa worder taghn̄ til ſtawēs oc wil
hā ey løſe før en ſkib bort far ta løſe mȝ halffue me
re en han ſculle førre.

Om konighn̄s mā oc biſcops mā. c. vij.

Si hoīes regis vl' epoꝝ habuerit māſioȝ vnā vl'
pl'es tenent̄ eē armati qui dicunt̄ fulweffnet ꝛ
ꝑgere i expeditōe i expēſa ꝓpria ſȝ ſi domi ſederit ſi
ne legittiō īpedimēto vl' licētia ſoluat regi de quali
bet curia terciaȝ p̄tē vni⁹ haffne vl' remaneat indhe
bonde ſi noluerit ſoluere qd̄ dictū ē.

Hware thē konighn̄s mē ere ellē biſcops hwat
heldhē the haffue eth bo eller flere tha ere the

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſkyldughe athaffue fulwaben oc fare i lething a the re eghn̄ coſte oc tage theē male En ſidhē hā hiem me vthn̄ laghe forfall ellē orloff gialde konighn̄ aff hwer gardh hā haffuer en trithings haffne ellē wa re indhe bonde om hā wil ey gialde ſom ſauth er.

Si homies ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ de textu iſti⁹ c pōt elici ꝙ ſi terre bondoni vl' regi ꝑ iure ſuo fuerint eſtiāte q̄d iurz vel q̄d agendū fuerit ptz in cor ꝑ thorō § lxxviij ⁊ i ꝯſtitutōe regine margarete voldemari filie § xxiij ⁊ in conſtitutōe erici regꝭ dacie § iiij.

Hwo man mo taghe Caplm viij.

Rex ꝑt ſumere ſibi homies ꝑ totū regnū ſuuz in quocūqꝫ nauigio voluerit ⁊ dux i ducatu ſuo ⁊ filij regū ⁊ coḡti regū vl' comites n̄ recipiūt hoies id ē fidelitatē ab aliquib⁹ Epi etiā nō recipiūt ho mines extra epatum ſuum.

Hwo man mo taghe Caplm viij

Konighn̄ ma ſig mā tage ower alt hās righe i hwilke ſkiben ſom han wil oc hertugh i hās hertughdom oc andhē konighn̄s børn eller frendhē ellē grewer taghe ey mā vthn̄ there eghn̄ leen Oc biſꝑ ſculle ey mē tage vthn̄ theē biſcops dømme.

At mē mwe ey ſkippē mynſke.c.ix.

Claustrales nō poterāt terrā de qua plenā land wern ſoluebat emere poſt gn̄ale conſiliū quod innocēti⁹ papa celebrauit Sz de terra quā poſtea emerant faciāt expeditionē vel cōponant ſ͞m volū tatē regis ſil'r ē de oībus monachis.

At mē mwe ſkippē mynſke.c.ix.

Closther mē mwe ey iordh kiøbe thē landwern gick aff ſithn̄ thz general conſili war thē inno cenci⁹ pawe haffde Hwat ſō the haffue ſithn̄ kiøpt thē aff ſculle the anthn̄ lethingh vtgiøre ellē fange aff konighn̄ ſo ſom hās willie er thz holdes bode om gramwncke oc ſorthe oc om alle mwncke.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Clauſtrales Legeť de c nup de decimis q̄z de acq̄ſitꝫ p̄dijs poſt cō
ſiliū tenenť dare decimas vt in dicto c nup ꝛ vt ibi notať iſtud cō
ſiliū fuit celebratū ſub anno domini M cc xv pontificatus Inno/
cencij Anno iij vt in ſpecl'o hiſtoriali vel ſm alios Anno dm̄ M cc
xviij pōtificatus Innocēcij Anno xvij.

Om leroe mēz iordh Caplm x.

Sacerdotes caſte viuētes in nl'lo ꝑurāt regi hoc
eſt ſculle enghñ retzſel opholde ſiue manſionē
habuerint in terra eccl'e ſue ſiue in ꝓpria.

Pre,thē thē renlighe wille leue ſculle affeeth bo
enghñ retzſel opholde hwat hellē thz bo er a
kirkēs iord ellē a theē eghñ iord om the haffue.

Sacerdotes. concor c non min⁹ in glo v̄ t̄buto de immūitate ec/
cleſie. Nota q̄ ordinatū ꝛ diſtricte ꝓhibitū in conſtitutōe regꝫ vol
demari § ix eſt ne quis cuiuſcūqꝫ conditōis exiſtat ſe de bonis ſa/
cerdotū ſeu clericoꝝ decedentiū niſi veri heredes aliq̄liter intromit
tere p̄ſumāt Itē in conſtitutiōe criſtoferi regꝫ filij voldemari regis
dacie § i dicitť q̄ epi ꝛ pſone eccleſiaſtice iurib⁹ iuriſdictōnib⁹ ac li
bertatib⁹ ſuis bonoꝝ ꝛ familie gauderi debeāt libeť ꝓut ex antiq̄
conſueuerūt. Siue manſionē habuerint in terra eccl'ie. Nunq̄d
rectorie dom⁹ ſcilicꝫ dos eccleſie gaudꝫ immūitate eccl'e dicūt inno
ꝛ io an q̄ ſit q̄ tales dom⁹ ſint fctā ſctōꝝ dn̄o ꝯſecrte vt notať extra
de immūitate eccl'e c xij c inter xvij q iiij idem ſtatuim⁹ vbi de hoc
notať ſꝫ alij h̄ vbū intelligūt qn̄ dom⁹ hmōi eccl'e vl' rectorꝫ ſint in
fra paſſus xl ab eccl'ia xvij q iiij ſicut antiq̄tus ꝛ ſi ſint infra fines
deſignatos xli ꝺ epc ſꝫ certe vbi nō denegať immūitas licet vlteri⁹
diſtēt vnde iuxta opinionē primā dicā hmōi dom⁹ etiā vlteri⁹ di/
ſtantes immūitatꝫ p̄uilegio gaudere ar extra de ꝯſec̄ eccl'e vl' altarꝫ
li vi c i Item cū p̄ma opinione innocencij ꝛ io an concor ſtatuta ꝓ
uincialia ꝺ excōmunicam⁹ oēs q̄ de domib⁹ manerijs vel grādis
archiep̄oꝝ ep̄oꝝ ꝛ aliaꝝ pſonaꝝ eccleſiaſticaꝝ ꝯ ipoꝝ voluntateꝫ
vl' cuſtodiā reꝝ coꝝūdē aliq̄d auferūt vl' ꝯſumūt aut iniurioſe ꝯtra
ctāt Itē denūciam⁹ excōicatos oēs illos q̄ eccl'ias iur̄ ſuo malicio
ſe p̄uare p̄ſumūt aut p maliciā libertates earundē infringere vl' p/
turbare contendūt Itē in cōſtitutōe regine margarete regꝫ volde/
mari filie p̄cipiť q̄ q̄libet p̄ſbiter habeat vnā curiaꝫ p̄ncipaliorē in
pochia ſua ꝓ reſidētia ſua liberā ꝛ exemptā de oibus onerib⁹ re/
gijs vna cū familia ſua in dctā curia morante.

Om landbo vdgerdh Caplm xi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Coloni cuiuſcumqꝫ ſiue epi ſiue ſacerdotis ſiue
clauſtri ſiue ecclie ſiue bondonis ſiue militis
qui prius ñ fuerãt exẽpti ꝑ priuilegia ſoluãt expditõ
nẽ ꝑ ſe ⁊ plenũ landwern ſi terrã arauerit que dicit
rebdraghñ niſi rex dimiſit eos exemptos.
Landbo e hwes ſom the ere biſcops ꝑſthẽs clo
ſthẽs kirkẽs bondẽs ellẽ herremãz thẽ ey wore
føre frelſe oc vndhẽtaghñ mz priuilegi holde xp le-
thingh oc landwern om the erre rebdraghñ tordh
vthñ at konighñ ladhẽ thm̃ frelſe.
Coloni Ratio quia occupãt terrã in regno ⁊ ſic res tranſit cũ one
re ſuo ad eccl'am lxxij c i de cẽſibꝫ vbi de h.
Aff hwr møghz tord lething gøres wth. c. xij.
Quicũqꝫ habuerit terrã valentẽ marcã auri vl
plus faciat terciã ꝑtẽ vnius haffne qr tercia ꝑs ñ
inchoat a miori terra ꝙ q̃ valz marcã auri Sz i ter
ra valẽte quatuor marcas argẽti inchoat hoc ẽ rijs
ſexta ꝑs haffne ſz de miori terra ꝙ q̃ valz duas mar
cas argẽti nullus faciat expeditõz Sz ſi ꝯtẽtio orta
fuerit iter gubernatores ⁊ alios qui vocãt vdgertz
mẽ tũc dñt ſcutſinẽ hoc ẽ farwtthe neffnig hoc ẽ ſuo
diſcernere iuramẽto quid icauſatus dꝫ exponere.
Bonde thẽ haffuer mark guld i tordh ellẽ mere
giøre wt trithigs haffne forti at trithigs haff
ne rijs ey a mynẽ en een mark guld En a fire mark
ſølff rijs xij things haffne Aff mynẽ en ij mark ſølff
giores ey lethig En wordhẽ ſkelnet a mellõ ſtyres
mã oc vdgertz mẽ ta ſculle ſcutſmẽ oc ſkips neffnig
withne mz there eedh hwat hin ſcal wt giøre ther
ſecthz er.
Aff hwr møghz feſte landbo ſcal wtgøres. c. xiij.
Colonus qui ſoluit octo ſolidos argẽti ad penſio
nem faciat ſextã ꝑtem vnius haffne ⁊ ſi minus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſoluerit ad pẽſionẽ ꝙ quatuor ſolidos argenti ſiue terra ſit rebdraghñ ellẽ kẽnelandh ſoluat ſolidũ argenti ad menſam regis.

Aff hwr møghz feſte landbo ſcal wtgøres. c. xiij

Landbo thẽ redhẽ otte ørtugh ſølff at ſkyldh giøre wth trithings haffne Thñ thẽ iiij ørtugh redhẽ giøre wt ſetthings haffne En redhẽ han myñe en iiij ørtugh ſølff hwat hellẽ thz er rebdraghñ ellẽ kẽneland redhe en ørtugh ſølff til konighñs bord.

Om man boor a ſin eghñ iordh oc taghẽ annẽ mãz fellet til ſigh Cap xiiij.

Qui habitat in terra ꝓpria ⁊ recipit cõmũitatẽ alteri⁹ ad ſe ſiue ſit ille hõ alicui⁹ dñi ſiue nõ tantũ ſoluat ad expeditõz quantũ ipſe pri⁹ ſoluit.

Om man boor a ſin eghñ iordh oc taghẽ annẽ mãz fellet til ſigh Cap xiiij.

Hwilkhñ mã boor o ſin eghñ iordh oc taghẽ annẽ mãz fellegh til ſig hwat heller hin er herremã ellẽ ey giøre ſo wth ſom hã giorde føre.

Hwre herremẽ mwe feſte iordh. c. xv.

Quicũqꝫ ſit qui vocat herremã ⁊ non habuerit plenũ plogs ari tũc pt recipere terrã ad firmã donec tantũ habuerit quantũ ſibi ſufficiat ad vnuz aratrũ ⁊ inde nõ facere expeditionẽ.

Hwre herremẽ mwe feſte iordh. c. xv.

Hwilkhñ herremã ſõ haffuer myñe en ful plogs ari tha ma hã feſte til ſig iord e til hã haffuer ful plogs ari oc giøre tho ey lethingh aff thñ iordh thẽ han feſte.

Quicunqꝫ ⁊c. q̃licunqꝫ homĩes dominoꝝ poſſunt firmare terrã ⁊ nõ ſoluere lethingh ẽ ſpãle ꝓuilegiũ nobiliũ.

Om mã haffuer iord i flere ſkiben. c. xvi.

Siquis habuerit terrã in pluribꝰ nauigijs ⁊ illã

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

totā arauerit ad vnā curiaʒ ⁊ fructꝰ illius reponit in vno horreo vnā ſoluat inde ſolutiōeʒ hoc ē en ret ſel Sʒ ſi in diuerſ locis repoſuerit fructꝰ illos ſol= uat etiā inde pl'es ſolutōes Itē ſiquis ſederit i quer ſede ⁊ arauerit terrā in nauigio ⁊ repoſuerit fructū in horreo vbi ſedet ⁊ nō in alio loco tūc ſoluat quer ſede vbi ſedet ⁊ nō alibi ⁊ nō expeditōʒ Itē ſiquis ſederit in nauigio ⁊ arauerit terrā iacentē ad quer ſede ⁊ repoſuerit fructꝰ in horreo in nauigio tūc fa ciat inde expeditōem ⁊ nō querſade Itē notanduʒ ē ꝙ expeditō q̄ dꝛ lethingh ſꝑ dʒ ſolui qd dꝛ rathes de fructibꝰ ꝓceptis de terra ⁊ non de ſeminibus ter re mandatis.

Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben. c. xvi.

Haffuer mā iord i flere ſkiben oc errier thʒ alt til en gardh oc legгher thʒ alt i en lade tha retes thē ey aff mere en en retſel En legger hā thʒ i flere lader tha redhē hā flere retſel Sidhē mā i querſade oc errier iord i ſkiben oc ſtandhē lade thē ſom hā ſidhē oc ey andhēſteth ta redhē hā quer ſade oc ey lethingh Sidhē mā oc i ſkiben oc errier iord thē querſade ligghē oc legghē fruct i lade ſom i ſkiben er ta gøꝛ hā lething oc ey querſede lething ſcal e rethes aff thū affgrøde thē taghū er oc ey aff thū thē ligghē i iordhū ellē ſaa ſcal.

Siqs habuerit Rō qꝛ occupat domicilia in diuerſ locꝫ ⁊ ideo in diuerſ locis ſoluat expeditōʒ ſecꝰ ſi occupat vnū domiciliū h dubi tat qd ſit querſede.

Mā mo ey købe annē māʒ ſkiben vp. c. xvij.

Si quedā ꝑs domoꝝ alicuius edificata fuerit in nauigio vniꝰ ⁊ alia ꝑs in nauigio alteriꝰ tūc vbicūqʒ fructꝰ exponit in horreo ibi faciat expediti onē Sʒ querſede ⁊ alie ſolutōes ſoluant ibi vbi do mus illa q̄ dꝛ ildh hws ē Itē ſiquis habuerit terrā

in nauigio alio ⁊ illã arauerit ad curiã in qua pri⁹
ſedit tũc nõ ſoluat inde pl⁹ ꝙ vnã ſolutõem.

¶ Mã mo ev købe annẽ mãz ſkiben xp. c. xvij.

Standhẽ mãz hwſe ſomme i en manz ſkiben oc
ſomme i annẽs tha hwore ſom ladhe ſtandhẽ
oc lade i legges thẽ ſcal lething vtgøres ellẽ querſe
de redhes oc andhẽ retzle rethes thẽ ſom ildh hws
ſtandher Faar mã iord i annẽ mãz ſkiben oc errier
thz til thñ ſamme gard thẽ hã ſaath føre i tagial
dhẽ hã ev thẽ fore mere en een retſel.
Si quedã Rõ ptz ex pcedentibꝫ ꝗliť aũt decime ſoluanť eccl'ijs de
terrꝫ fructibꝫ ptz extra de decimis.

¶ At mẽ mwe ev ſkiben mynſke. c. xviij.

Quicũqz haffne bonde habuerit tantũ de terra
quãtũ ſufficit ad vnũ aratrũ ⁊ poſtea pl⁹ eme
rit ſoluat de terra quã emit tantũ quãtũ inde prius
ſoluebať ad expeditõz ⁊ ſi min⁹ habuerit tunc põt
emere tantũ ꝙ ſatis ẽ ad vnũ aratrũ Sz hoĩes do-
minoꝝ pñt emere quãtũ ſufficiũt qꝛ faciũt quidqnid
dñt qñ p rege ⁊ terre defenſiõe vite piculũ nõ formi
dãt Sepe etiã ꝯtingit ꝙ terra quã emerint hoĩes
dñoꝝ ⁊ illa quã pri⁹ habuerint trãſeat ad nauigiũ
poſt mortẽ illoꝝ. ¶ Caplm xviij.

Hwilke haffne bonde thẽ haffuer en plogs errie
oc køper ſithñ mere gaar aff thñ købe iord ſo
møghz ſõ føre aff hẽne gick En haffuer hã mynne
ta mo hã købe til ſo at hã haffuer en plogs erie En
herremẽ mwe købe ſo møghz ſõ the kwn orke for-
ti at the giøre thẽ fulth aff at the hetthe thet hals
for koñghñ oc for landſens fredh Offte wordhẽ oc
ſo at thñ iord thẽ herremẽ køber oc thñ the haffue
føre ganghẽ til ſkiben efftẽ there døødh.
Quicunqz haffne bonde Rõ pme ptis qꝛ res trãſit cũ onere ſuo
vt ĩ. c. c. xi ſz homĩes ſpãle puilegiũ nobiliũ vt ĩ. c. c. xiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

At men mwe ey to trithings haffne ſammel legge Caplm xix.

Si pueri qui dicunt̄ ſyſkē ſiml̄ reſidēt in cōmuni tate quotquot ſint ⁊ quātūcunq̄ʒ valet terra quā hn̄t ⁊ eā arauerint ad vnā curiā nō ſoluāt de ea niſi vnā ſolutiōeʒ Sʒ ſi ſepant̄ tūc quilibʒ illoꝝ ꝑ ſe faciat expeditōʒ Itē nota ꝙ poſtꝙ̄ ſemel ſepati ſūt n̄ pn̄t poſtea ſiml̄ ponere terrā ſuā ⁊ inde dare vnā ſolutōēm niſi aliquis eoꝝ fletføꝛer ſigh ad aliū.

Sidhe ſyſken ſammē i felleg hwre māghe ſom the are oc hwre goth ioꝛd ſom the haffue oc errie the hēne alt til en gard ta redhe en retſel En ſkilies the at tha gøꝛe hwer foꝛ ſig effthē at the are ſkyldug̃e oc tha mwe the ey ſithn̄ effthē ſammel legge oc ware vndhē eth retſel vthn̄ at annē fletføꝛer ſigh til hin annē.

Si pueri Rō ꝑme ꝑtꝫ q꞉ ſub vna familia ⁊ domo totū intelligit̄ ſʒ ſi ſepant̄ q꞉ ſepatoꝝ ſepata ē rō C de donatōibꝰ int̄ virū ⁊ vxo/ rē l ſʒ marit⁹ ff de calūpniatoꝛibꝰ l i fa glo de decimis c ad audien tiā Itē Nota q꞉ ſepata ꝑ diſiūctꝫ q̄ ꝯiūcta n̄ valēt ⁊ ecōuerſo vt no tat̄ xvi q iij § ꝑſcriptōnū ſʒ ꝯ ſepata ꝑmā naturā raſſumat ff de col legijs illicitꝫ l i ff de ope libtoꝝ l plane ff de adulterꝫ l adult̄. Nota qntū ſoluat̄ ad expeditōʒ regꝫ de q̄libʒ haffne ptʒ ꝑ thoꝛd § lxxxviij Itē Nota frēs bona imobilia bondonū i cōmūitate hn̄tes n̄ ſoluāt niſi vnā ſolutōʒ ad ius regū vt h ⁊ ſil̄e ſ̄ l ij c i In q̄libʒ § ꝑmo.

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue Cap xx.

Fili⁹ ꝑt hereditare nauigiū qd̄ dꝛ ſtyres haffne poſt prēm ⁊ prē poſt filiuʒ ſʒ ſoꝛoꝛ nunq̄ nec mr̄ nec fili⁹ ꝯcubinari⁹ licʒ pr̄ ei ſcotauerit quidquid hʒ nec filia q꞉ vbi nō relinquit̄ fili⁹ legittim⁹ poſt prēʒ tūc nauigiū qd̄ dꝛ ſtyre haffn̄ deuoluit̄ ad regē Itē nota ꝙ nauigia q̄ ꝑtinēt ad epm̄ ſequūt̄ iuditiū epi.

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue Cap xx

Søn maa erffue ſtyre haffn̄ effther fadher oc fadhē efftē ſøn oc brodhē efftē annen en ſyſthē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

erffuer ey ſtyre haffn eller modhē oc ey ſleghefred h
ſøn oc ey dathē Tho at mā ſkødhē ſin ſlegefred ſøn
alt thz han aa tha mo hā ey tho ſkøde hānū ſtyres
haffne forthi at hwor ſom ey er atelkone ſøn effthē
fadhē ellē fadhē effthē ſøn ta erffuer konghū ſtyres
haffn The ſtyres haffne ſom til biſcops dom ligge
the fylghe e biſcops dom.

Frater poſt fratrē nauigiū hereditare dz ſi eſt heres ſuꝰ in aliis bo
nis ⁊ aliter nō § xix thord. Filius pōt Quare filiꝰ ⁊ non filia vel
mater q² t'es ꝑſone nō ſunt habiles ad fuiendū in expeditiōe ſicut
in ſimili de feudo in ti de q̄d ſucceſſiōe in feudo c ꝑ ſucceſſ § ad fili
as q² potēti ad illū fuiciū faciendū eſt tal' hereditas deuoluēda ar
de ꝓthi in feu aliena ꝑ fredericū § firmit' qn̄qz tn̄ feudū deuoluitur
ad filiā ꝓpter pactū vl' q² tal' cōditōis ē feudū vt in ti de ſucceſſ feu
c ſequit' § filia vero. Itē ꝙ filiꝰ illegittimꝰ nō ſuccedat ar ex vſibꝫ
feudi ti ſi de feudo fuerit ꝯtrouerſia c naturales vbi filii naturales
tn̄ n̄ ſuccedūt i feudo neqz ſoli neqz cū legittimis Itē ibi ſtyrehaffn
Item Nota ꝑuilegiū eccl'ie ꝙ bona eccleſiaꝝ non redeūt ſub rege
ſicut bona nobiliū vt ſ̄ e c xviii.

Om bothe maal Caplm xvi.

Siquis pro homicidio iuſtā firmauerit emendā
ſine gørſom tūc ſoluat xviii marcas denarioꝝ
ter vl' recōpenſatōꝫ plenariā qd̄ dr ful wyrtingh ꝓ
tanta pecunia ſz totū dz emēdari infra annū Sz il
lud qd̄ vocat' gørſom tantū erit quantū fuerit p̄di
ctū qn̄ emēda fuit firmata q² quilibꝫ tantū offert i
gørſom quātū timet i cauſa Sz ſi aliquis iurat' ad
emendā tūc hoc ē etiā xviii mark denarioꝝ ter ſicut
dictū eſt.

Om bothe maal Caplm xvi

Eſthē mā ful bødhē for mandrab vthn̄ gørſom
tha bøde hā trynne xviii mark thz er trynne
atten mark pēninge eller ful wyrthing for ſo māge
pēninge en alt ſcal bødes indhn̄ iamlinghe En gør
ſom er e ſom forre wordhē melth thē both feſtes for
ti at awe woldher meſth gørſom Swaries mā oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

til bøodhē ta er thʒ oc trynne atten mark ſom ſauth er.

Siqs ꝓ homicidio Nota § in eodē c ſcʒ arve voldhī gorſom ē in pte abrogata vt ptʒ in ꝯſtitutōe erici regꝫ dacie § ix vbi dr̄ ꝙ pro/hibitū ē vindicare in aliquē ꝯſāguineū inſufficientꝫ q̄ʒdiu vixerit qui occidit ⁊ s̄ li ij c lxxij qcunqʒ ſemē vbi dr̄ ꝙ ath hver mā ſcal dele ſig til rette oc ey tage ſig ſelff retth ⁊ s̄ li ij c xxviij ſiqs iurat̄ in glo § Nota ꝓhibitū ē. Recōpenſatōʒ plenariā Nota ſm̄ leges impiales ff mand l ſi mādato ꝙ noie ſufficientꝫ cautōnis intelligim⁹ pigno/ra vl' fideiuſſores ꝯcor ber de ꝯuerſiōe ꝯiugatoꝝ ex publico ſupꝛa ꝯ ſufficiēti ⁊ ꝯcordet text⁹ s̄ li ij c ix § l in ꝯ ſufficientꝫ valorꝫ.

Siqs ꝓ homicidio Pena crīmial' ꝓ homicidio ē in maioribꝫ de/portatō i miōribꝫ decapitatō vl' beſtijs ſubijci vt ff ad l corneliā de ſiccarijs l eiuſdē § ſi ⁊ l penl' ⁊ C e ti l is q cū telo ꝑ glo h tn̄ ciuilit̄ punit̄ homicida ⁊ lʒ qs ꝑ h cito inuitat̄ ad occidendū pt tn̄ iſta cō ſtitutō ſaluari attētꝫ circūſtantijs t̄re ⁊ raritate hoim ꝓpt q̄s cauſas alit̄ pt ſtatui ar c nō dʒ de ꝯſangui ⁊ affini q̄ntitates autē emēde h poſite ſūt arbitrarie ſeu volūtarie Itē in certꝫ alijs legibꝫ i ſelandia habet̄ de emēda ab hijs q faciūt homicid̄ cōſilio auxilio .i. intflot ⁊ folge oc ellr̄ mʒ odh ellr̄ egh q̄lit̄ emēdant ad amicos ad minus ix mark ⁊ ad regē ad min⁹ iij mark ſic etiā tenent̄ recipe pniam iur/ta c ſicut dignum de homicid̄ vide in legibꝫ ſeland̄ c xxxi in ij li ⁊ c xlviij iij li de h xxij q vlti c vlti q̄lit̄ peniteāt aſſiſtētes.

Twor xl mark fylghe annē both. c. xxij.

Siquis aliū occiderit in expeditōe vl' ꝯcurſu qd dr̄ ſamleth vl' in placito vl' in via placiti vl' do mo ꝓꝓria l' in curia ſua vl' in hareth i qua ē rex vl' i eccl'a vl' cimiterio vl' villa forēſi vl' cū cultello l' aliq̄ tenētē ſtiuā i aratro ſuo tūc ſoluat ſꝑ pter iuſtā emē dā xl marcas heredibꝫ interfecti ⁊ alias xl marcas regi ſi obtinuerit pacē ſuā ⁊ iurat⁹ fuerit ad emen dā Sʒ ſi fugerit pace priuat⁹ emēdāt ꝯgti ei⁹ ſicut pri⁹ ptactū ē Ceteꝝ in oībus p̄dictis locis quicūqʒ vulneraverit aliquē l' p̄dat⁹ fuerit qd dr̄ baries ſol uat ſꝑ vltra aliā iuſtā emēdā xl marcas bondoni et totidē regi Itē vbicūqʒ fuerit alicui i locis p̄dictis inſidie poſite ⁊ inſult⁹ tūc ille qui inſult⁹ vl' inſidias

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

poſuit ſꝑ ſoluat vltra iuſtā emēdā xl mark bōdom
ꝛ xl mark regi ꝛ ille qui ſe defēdit iudicabit̄ excuſa
tus qꝛ quilibꝫ licꝫ oī iure defendere ſeipm.

Hwor xl mark fylghe annē both. c. xxij.

Draber mā annen i lethingh ellē ſamleth ellē a
thingi ellē a thing waie eller i ſijth eghꝫ hws
ellē i thꝫ hareth thē konnghē er i ellē i kirki ellē kir
kegardh ellē i købingh ellē mꝫ knijff ellē bonde thē
hā holler a ſin eghē plogh tha bøde thē drap vthē
rethe mābødhē e xl mark hins arffuigh thē drabē
worde oc ſo konnghē om hā holdhē ſin fredh oc kō
mer weth bødhē En flyr hā fredløs tha bøde fren
dhē ſom føre er ſauth J alle thijſſe ſtadhē ther nw
er ſauth hwilkhē mā ſom wedhē annē ſaar ellē ba
rier tha bøde hā e ower annē rette booth xl mark
bonde oc ſo konnghē vthē at annē wor her laghe
lauth oc arath weeth J thijſſe ſtadhe ther ſauth er
tha gilde hā thē arath wethe ſo ſom ſauth er oc hā
were ſaghe løs thē ſigh worde forti at hwer mā er
loffuet mꝫ all logh at warie ſig ſelff.

Siqs aliū occide. Therre er thē reth ſom ſcriffuē oc ſtatfeſth er aff
konnghē oc righēs raad ſom kalles gardꝫ reth i konnghēs gardh
vpa huſe oc pa feſte oc thē ſāme reth er vnth oc giffuē all righēs
raad ſom ere biſp ridder oc ſvene i hās raadh ere oc ſerdeles alle
konnghēs vmboſmē oc hoffuꝫmē oc thē ſamme reth er hwar the
helſt ere Hwilkhē en mā ſlaar i hiel bode lijff for lijff om hā wor
dhē fanghē mꝫ ferſke gerninghē En rymmer han vndhē oc kēnes
hā weth gerninghē tha e hworē hā wordhē grepen miſte ſijth lijff.
Nota qūta fuerit emēda interfecti q̄re s̄ li ij c ix ꝛ li iij c xxi ſiqs ꝑ ho.
Siqs aliū Hic i iſto c fit dubiū qd ſoluat mādans vl̄ ꝯſiliū dās h̄
corrigit̄ ꝑ thord § xx delictꝭ in l c ꝯtentꝭ. Villa foreſi In q̄libꝫ vil
la foreſi ſint veridici ꝛ neffningi ꝛ q̄libꝫ illoꝝ ꝑ ſuo booſlot ſoluat
ſex marcas thord § xvi. Nota de delicto inſultus ꝛ ſil'r de pena s̄
li ij c xxx ſiqs intrauerit. Itē de pena inſult⁹ i cōſtitutiōe erici regis
dacie filij xpoferi regꝭ § i Itē de pena inſult⁹ in cōſtitutōe erici regꝭ
ꝑorꝭ filij erici filij § i iiij ꝛ v Itē de pena inſult⁹ h̄ i c xxij ſiqs aliū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

occiderit § iij Itē de pena inſult⁹ in correctōe legū § lxxiij ⁊ ſil'r § lxxxiiij ꝑ thorð Itē in ꝑncipio cōſtitutōis erici regꝫ filij criſtoferi. In eccl'ia ⁊c̄ Nota ħ nō loquit̄ q̄ntū ſoluat auferēs violēter bona īmobilia de eccl'ia ſꝫ iſte defect⁹ corrigit̄ ꝑ cōſtitutōꝫ erici regꝫ dacie filij ꝑorꝫ erici regꝫ § v. Nota inſult⁹ nō iudicat̄ ꝓ delicto xl mark niſi ꝑcedētibꝫ inſidijs vt ħ ī c ſiqs occiderit § xlii. Nota vna rō eorū ē q̄ dicūt ꝙ aliquē vulnerās cū cultro vl' cultello nō ſoluat vltra iuſtā emendā xl marcas q2 in textu hui⁹ capit'li ſit mētio de locꝫ ⁊ nō de cultello q2 cultell⁹ nō ē locus ſic cm̄ ſcribit̄ in ij § hui⁹ c in omībus ꝑdictꝫ locꝫ q̄cunqꝫ vulnerauerit aliquē niſi ſit ibi mētio de cultello. Eller meth kniff Nota So ſcriff landꝫ domer aff landꝫ thinghꝫ oc andre gode mē mꝫ hānū Sem ꝛvoꝛ̄ her niels kaas her erick biornſ̄ her iens mattiſ̄ Ridder iꝛver iꝛvl morthn̄ krabbe oleff mꝛvnck laas daan ion vifferſ̄ iep moghnſ̄ albret ſkeel erick iꝛvl moritꝫ nielſ̄ oc las ſkate landh veffner oc fleꝛ̄ gode mē ſom tha vpa landꝫthinghꝫ nervcrendes ꝛvoꝛ̄ oc ſaude foꝛ rette efthꝛ̄ to mēꝫ til tale oc ſꝛvar ſom hedh nis iepſ̄ aff norkleen i hardſyſel oc en hed pethꝛ̄ koꝑ mā aff lemꝛvijgh at ꝛvor ſaar mꝫ kniff ey giort i the ſtedhꝛ̄ ſom logboghn̄ holder ſom er i lething ellꝛ̄ ſamling ellꝛ̄ a thingi ellꝛ̄ a thingh ꝛvele ellꝛ̄ i ſijth eghꝫ hus ellꝛ̄ i thꝫ hereth thꝛ̄ komghn̄ er ellꝛ̄ i kirki ellꝛ̄ kirke gard ellꝛ̄ i kobing ellꝛ̄ bonde thꝛ̄ holdꝛ̄ a ſin eghn̄ plogh tha er kniffs ſaar ey ydhꝛ̄ meꝛ̄ brode effther landꝫ logh en iij mark bonde bode oc ſkadhn̄ oc iij mark kōīgē Datuꝫ Anno dn̄i M cd lxi Sabbo ꝓximo an̄ feſtū beate margarete. Siqs aliū occiderit. Notabile capl'm ⁊ equiſſimū q2 circūſtan ag̃uant delictū de q̄ ꝑ glo in c cū quidaꝫ de iuriuran ſicut ꝑꝰs s̄ li ij c xxij Siqs fuerit pace ꝑuatus defendere ſcit̄ m vim vi repellēr licet ſꝭ de iuſticia ⁊ iur̄ l vim vi ⁊ ibi ꝑ glo. Hic corrigit̄ dubiū q̄d ſoluat regi ⁊ bondoni cōſiliū dans vl' mādans delicta ⁊ ħ c ꝯtenta ꝑ thorð § x q̄ mādet tenet̄ vt faciēs q2 idē mādare ꝙ facere de ien ex mulieꝛ̄ ⁊ c ti c nuꝑ. Itē nota ꝙ hec correctio ꝑ thorð intelligi dꝫ de iur̄ regꝫ ⁊ bondonis q2 nichilomin⁹ ſatiſfaciat leſo ꝓ dāpno ⁊ iniuris ⁊ idē iuꝫ ē de ratihabitōe q2 eadē rō in multis caſibus. Sequit̄ vtrū aliquis ꝓ conui delicti huſfredh oc gardfredh ſit ipo iur̄ pace ꝑuatus vl' liberabit̄ ꝑ ſolutōꝫ xl marcaꝝ ptꝫ s̄ li ij c xxx Siquis intrauerit in glo.

Draber mā annē a bøth bøðhē. c. xxiij.

Siquis primo recepit emendā ⁊ poſtea occiderit hoīem vl' vulnerauerit vl' ī ipo aliquo mō vindicauerit ꝓ illa cauſa ꝓ qua prius emen

dam ſuſcepit ſi pacē obtinuerit ⁊ in terra iuratꝰ re manſerit ⁊ iuratus fuerit ad emendā primo exponit totam emendā quā recepit ⁊ poſtea ſoluat iuſtā emendā ſiue pro homicidio ſiue pro vulnere Sed ſi aliquis dephenſus fuerit pro talibus forefactis qua lia dicta ſunt i hijs duobꝰ capitulis ⁊ rex animad uerterit in illū tunc nichilominꝰ ſoluāt cognati eiꝰ duo ſaal q̄ vocant̄ ettebooth quia hoc erit ei ꝑ priuatione pacis hoc ē for ful fredløøs maal qn̄ rex vl̄ fecerit eū decapitari vl̄ alio mō i ipm duxerit vindi candū.

Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē. c. xxiij.

Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē ellē ſaarer ellē heffner a hannū nogher lwnde for thz maal thē føre er affganghz holdhē hā ſin fred oc landhz oc kōmer weth bødhē tha lade wth førſt alt thz thē taghz wor at boodh for the gerninghē ther hin war føre with oc bøde ſithn̄ retthe bødhē for mandrab om drabz wordher oc for ſaar om ſareth wordhē En worder noghē mā taghn̄ for ſodan ger ningh ſō ſauth er i thijſſe to capitel oc retthē konin ghn̄ ower hās hals ta bøde hās frender the to ſaal thē ettebooth hedhē forti thz ſtaar hin for ful fredløøs maal thē konīghn̄ lader ower hās hals rette.

Siqs p̄mo recepit Nota ꝙ h̄ ē defectus qr texꝰ iſte nō loquit̄ de ill' q infra treugas occidunt ⁊ vulnerāt vl̄ q̄ pena tl'es puniant̄ ⁊ ideo iſte defectꝰ corrigit̄ p thord in cor § lxv. Prio occidet̄ recepit emendā ⁊ poſtea occiderit hoiem ⁊ vulnerauerit Nota ſm leges ff ad trebel l q̄ ita hoſti fides ſuāda ē xx q i noli ij q uij inocēs ſz in h̄ caſu ſufficiēs cautō prāri nō pt ar de reſti ſpo c lrās in fine ⁊ h̄ ꝓpt̄ fragilitatē cautōnis ⁊ iō teſtiōniū fideiuſſoꝝ ꝑ treuga l' pace vl̄ inimicicia capitali vl̄ ꝑ mortis inſidijs vl̄ mēbroꝝ vl̄ q̄cūqz mō ꝯſil'i adeo validū ē ⁊ firmū ꝙ ꝯ illō n'l'a lex p̄ualebit hec acceſſiꝰ i lege p̄allegata q̄ ita. Dreber mā annē a both bodē Ellē i kirke ellē i māz egz hus thz er orbothe maal ſic itelligit̄ ꝙ occiſor ad emēdā vēire n̄ poterit niſi p̄us ꝑ eo intceſſerit ꝯſāguinei interfcti i cō eri re.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Siq̄s ꝑmo recipit Ratio i ſimili de rapina q̄ꝛ res ablata reſtituit
⁊ cū h̄ triplū inſti vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ § i ſed ſi aliq̄s opponit ꝯ iſtō
q̄ꝛ crimē ꝑ mortē extinguit C ſi reus vl' accuſator mortuꝰ fuerit l
i ⁊ ij. Itē ex delictꝫ defuncti heredes nō ſunt puniēdi C de delictꝫ
defunctoꝝ l vnica Rn̄det ꝙ crimē extinguit q̄ ad pſonā nō āt q̄
ad bona ar l ſi is ⁊ l q̄zuis C ſi pēdente appellatōe mors ⁊ q̄ꝛ pſu
mit bona ad heredes ꝑuenire tenent etiā in ſolidū ꝓpt imāitatē cri
minis ſicut pl'es exceptōes ponunt i glo ſi dicte l vnice a regl'a ꝑn
cipali. ⁊ ꝑ h̄ rn̄det ad ſecundū ar q̄ ꝓpter ſi cog̃ti renunciauerūt he
reditati ⁊ bonis equū ē eos i aliq̄ nō teneri ar l ij C de iur deliberā
di vt s̄ li i c xxvi ꝑ textū in fi.

Hwre bødes for valroff. c. xxiiij.

Quodcūq; ſpoliatū fuerit ab aliquo mortuo ſiue
ſint veſtimēta ſiue arma auꝝ vl' argentū vl de
narij hoc vocat walroff ⁊ ꝓ eo emendabit xl mark
⁊ ſi negauerit qui fecit defendat ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn.

Hwre bødes for valroff. c. xxiiij.

Hwat ſom mā røwer affthn̄ mā thē drapen er
anthn̄ kladhē ellē waben ellē ſølff ellē guld el=
ler penninge om han haffde a ſigh thzer walroff oc
bødes for xl mark ellē waries mz neffn i kyn.

Nota ꝙ qui morientē moleſtāt aut ſepulture iniuſte impediūt aut
funeri iniuriant vl' ad domū moribūdi accedūt ipm vl' alios mole
ſtant vl' eiꝰ reb; ſigna imponāt cadāt ab actōe ⁊ in tantūdē ꝯdēp/
nant heredib; iniuriati ⁊ publicat tercia ps ſcꝫ bonoꝝ eoꝝ ⁊ fiūt
infames idē i eis q̄ circa funes peccāt C de ſepulchro violato ⁊ pu
blice auct Itē qui dn̄m nec dꝫ impedire ſepultura pretextu debiti
vl' cuiuſcūq; obligatōnis C de ſepul viola l cū ſit. Nunq̄d ꝓpter
debitū ſepultura alicuius poterit impediri dicūt quidā ꝙ niſi credi
torib; de ſolutōe debitoꝝ ab herede vl' cōſanguineis defuncti ſuffi
ciens cautō det de ſoluēdo dūmodo ſufficiēs ſit corpꝰ defuncti nō
tradet eccleſiaſtice ſepulture i ꝑiudiciū creditorꝫ ſed ꝯ ꝑ regulā cui
excōmunicamꝰ viuo cōmunicamꝰ ⁊ mortuo xxiiij q ij c ſane. Itēꝫ
nec dꝫ ſepultura defuncti impediri ꝑtextu debiti vl' cuiuſcūq; obli
gatōis C de ſepul viola l cū ſit vt s̄ h̄ in glo ꝑteriti alia ſacrā eis ſūt
cōceſſa ergo iſtud ſacrale ſcꝫ ſepultura eccleſiaſtica nō dꝫ eis dene
gari x c v ō c illico ſed ꝯ infra e c xxxvij in textu ⁊ in glo ꝓ euidētia
iſtiꝰ q̄ſtionis diſtingue ſic aut tal' ē debitor ex cōtracta ⁊ ſic nō im/
pedit aut ex maleficio ⁊ tūc impediat notat ꝑ archid in roſario ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

q vi ab executore in adō adde i fi ⁊ b ꝑnūciatū ē in curia romana. Quodcūqȝ ⁊c̄ Nota declaratōȝ ⁊ penā ꝑ valroff fa § de ſepulchro violato aūt Itē q dn̄m ⁊ de iſta materia vide iſto e c in glo.

Hwre thē bødes for aff hogh aff lewende man Caplm xxv.

Siquis amiſit linguā ſuā naſuȝ ocl'os ambos vl' ambas man⁹ vl' ambos pedes vl' inſtrumēta q̄ pendēt in braccis emēdabit ꝑ hijs oīb⁹ ſicut ꝑ homicidio Sȝ ſi caruerit vno ocl'o vl' vna manu l' vno pede ꝑ quolibȝ iſtoꝝ emēdabit tantū quantū ꝑ homicidio Sȝ ſiquis caruerit auricula ſua emēdabit quarta ps emēde vni⁹ hoīs q2 vuln⁹ illud tegi pt ⁊ occultari crinib⁹ ⁊ mitra Itē nota ꝙ ꝑ pollice abſciſo emēdabit qnarta ps vni⁹ hoīs Itē nota ꝙ vbicūqȝ vnguis fuerit abſciſa ⁊ ſupm⁹ articul⁹ qui dr ydhēſte ledh tūc emēdabit ac ſi tot⁹ digit⁹ eēt abſciſus Itē ꝑ indice ⁊ ꝑ medio ⁊ ꝑ quolibȝ eoꝝ emēdabit octaua ps emēde vni⁹ hoīs Itē ꝑ alijs duobȝ extremis ⁊ ꝑ quolibȝ eoꝝ xvi ps emēde vni⁹ hoīs.

Mysthē mā ſin twnge ellē naſe ellē bode øghn̄ eller bode hendhē ellē bode føddhē eller antbodh thē i broghn̄ henghē ta bødes for thijſſe ful māȝ bødhē En mysthē man eth øwe ellē en handh eller en foodh for hwer thijſſe bødes halff manbødher En mysthē mā ſijth øre tha forti at thȝ ma høles meth hwe oc mȝ haar tha bødes thē fore fierthingh mā bødhē For tømelfinghē bødes fierthing mābødhē oc for thē andre fire oc fierthing mābødhē tho ſo at fore the to neſte bødes for hwer there ottin lood aff en mābødhē Oc for the to ydhēſte ſetthe lood aff en manbødhē Oc hwor ſō nagel worder aff hoghn̄ oc thȝ ydhēſte ledh bøde ſo fore ſom finghē wor alt affwe.

Siqs amiſit Nota text⁹ hui⁹ capitl'i gn̄alr̄ loqtur de leſiōe cōmu

ui oim hoim ſʒ ſpālr̄ ñ loqtur de hoībꝫ regꝫ nec mētionē facit de inſultu q̄ defect⁹ corrigit̄ ꝑ thord in cor § lxvi Jtē vtrū veridici di ſcernere dn̄t de inſultu ⁊ vulnere fcī cū cultello ꝑ thord § lxvij. Nota q̄uo ꝑ aff hogh aliqs ꝓuabit̄ pace ſua li ij c xv § ij. Siqs aiit. Rō qꝛ ꝑ hmōi mēbra dep̄dita ⁊ hō dꝛ morbol⁹ ff de edilitō edctō l ſi hoies ⁊ l ſui āt ⁊ l ſi cui lingua ⁊ q̄ min⁹ emendat̄ ꝑ pte facit qꝛ q̄ rō de toto ⁊ de pte ff demerēdi l que de tota.

Om leſth Capitulum xxvi.

Si mēbra alicuius impedita q̄ dicunt̄ lyde licet pn̄t extēdi ⁊ recuruari ꝑ hijs tn̄ emēdabit̄ ſicut arbitratū fuerit a bonis viris oratoribꝫ Sʒ ſi fuerit mortua ⁊ penit⁹ inutilia tūc emendabit̄ ꝑ eis ac ſi eēnt abſciſa.

Om leſth Capitulum xxvi.

Worthē mãz limme lyyth oc worthē tog nøtte ligh ſo at hã ma thz krympe oc recke ta ſcal thē fore bødes ſo ſō thē worthē wyrth aff gode mē En worder thz døøth oc aldels wnytthe ta bødes ſo fore ſom thz wore affwe meth alle.

Si mēbra alicui⁹ Rō qꝛ eq̄pollēt mortuū ⁊ areſcūt cū q̄s in op⁹ mēbri nō poſſit ar l idē oſſibꝫ ff de edilitō edctō.

Om ſaar bood Capitulum xxvij.

Siquis fuerit vulnerat⁹ ⁊ agit i euʒ legalit̄ qui eū vulnerauit tūc dʒ emēdari ꝑ vulnere infra quīdenā poſtq̄ illū ꝯuicerat ⁊ illō q̄d vocat̄ leſth remaneat in tantū ad expletōʒ vni⁹ āni ⁊ tūc emēdabit̄ ꝑ eo ſm q̄ fuerit arbitratuʒ hoc tn̄ ꝓuiſo q̄ pri⁹ ſatiſfactū ſit ꝑ vulnere ⁊ ſi noluerit emēdare ſm q̄ dictū ē tūc p̄t ei⁹ mãhellet ſøghes.

Worthē mã ſaar oc deel hin thz mz loghñ a han annū thē hãnū thz giorde ta ſcal ſaar bødes indē trynne fem effthē at ſaar er hãnū lagdelt a hand oc leſth ſtande alt til iamling er wedhe ſo ſom tha wyr thes leſth ſo bødes tha effthē gode mē tho at føre er bøøth for ſaar En wil han ey bøde ſom melt er tha ma hãs mãhellet ſøghes.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Siqs fuerit vulneratus. ff. l Si vulnerato ff ad legem aquileā tūc petit̄ declaratō q̄d ſit manhelleth Rn̄det̄ Thz er māhelleth maal forti at hā ſo fordeles at hā mo ʒ vorde fredlos om hā ey bodhē.

¶Om mā ladhē ſÿth māhelleth ſǿges. c. xxviij.

Siquis ꝑmiſit ſe ꝯuinci ꝓ ſuo māhelleth hoc eſt ladhē ſÿth māhellet ſǿge tūc emēdabit primo iuſtaʒ emendā ꝓ delicto ſibi impoſito ⁊ poſtea tres marcas regi ⁊ tres bondoni Itē ſi occiderit eū quē priꝰ ꝯuicit hoc ē thē hā ſǿgthe til māhellet ꝓpter hoc nō priuabitur pace ſua ⁊ ſi vulnerauerit eū nichil ꝓ eo ſoluat.

¶Om mā ladhē ſÿth māhellet ſǿges. c. xxviij.

Ladhē annē mā ſÿth māhellet ſǿghe tha bǿder hā fǿrſt ful bǿdhē for the gerninghē ther han worde lagſǿgt fore oc ſithn̄ iij mark ower rette bǿder oc iij mark konnighn̄ Draber annē thn̄ mā ther han ſǿgthe til hās māhellet tha holdhē hā ſin fred En barier hā hannū bǿde icke fore.

Siqs ꝑmiſit Hic dat lex auctoritatē vindicandi ideo ſcḋm leges nō peccat nec ſcḋm eas punit̄ C de adulterij l gtꝰ q̄uis cautius ⁊ hone ſtius eſſet talē cōtumacē puniri ꝑ iudicē q̄ꝫ ꝑ ꝑtem ne ꝑs plꝰ in vindictā q̄ꝫ in iuſticiā videat̄ ꝓcedere ꝑ notata ſ̄ li ij c lxxxvi ⁊ ſ̄ li ij c lxvij in glo.

¶Om ſaar i antleth Cap̄ xxix.

Pro vulneribꝰ q̄ n̄ pn̄t tegi nec occultari mitra veſtibus vl' crinibꝰ ſicut ſunt illa q̄ fiūt i facie vl' in manu duplo plꝰ emendabit̄ q̄ꝫ ꝓ alijs vulneribus Sꝫ ſi aliqd̄ lyde interuenerit velud ſi os i aliqua ꝑte cōtractū fuerit vl' oculꝰ vl' naſus tūc dꝫ illd̄ a bonis oratoribꝰ eſtimari ⁊ ſcḋm hoc emēdari.

¶Om ſaar i antleth Cap̄ xxix.

For mā ſaar i antleth oc alle the ſaar ther mā mo ey hylli mꝫ kladhē ellē mꝫ haar ſo ſom er ſaar i antlath oc a handh tha bǿdes e halffue mere fore en for ander ſaar En wordher lyde a ſo ſom er

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

at mwndh ſtaar vrang ellē øwe ellē naſe tha wyr
des thz aff gode mē oc bødes thē effthē.

Pro vulneribus Quia emenda eſtimet iuxta q̄litatē vulner*ꝫ* ſeu
dāp*n* dati inſti de iniur*ꝫ* § pena. Pro vulner*ib*ꝫ Nota q̄d ſoluat
regi ꝓmulgās vulnus i placito ⁊ cū veridic*ꝫ* nō fuerit ꝓſecutus de
clarat*ur* ꝑ thord in cor § lxxiiij Sꝫ ſi vulnus nō fuerit ꝓmulgatū in
placito tūc exactor ꝓ iur*e* regio agat ꝯ iniuriantē ⁊ iniuriā paſſuꝫ n̄
impetat q̄cunqꝫ modo vt in cor ꝑ thord eodē § ſcꝫ lxxiiij ⁊ s̄ li ij c
lxxxij Quicunqꝫ in glo.

Hwr bødes for ſaar Cap xxx.

Pro om̄i vulnere q̄d nō ē been hogghn̄ nec ꝑfo-
ratū q̄d dr gømēſtwnghꝫ emēdabūt tres mar
ce denarioꝝ Sꝫ ſi illud ſit hulſaar vl' beenhogghꝫ
ita ꝙ oſſa eruant vl' cicatrix in ipo oſſe remāſerit ⁊
fluit ſupra ⁊ inferi*us* vel ſi duo habuerit foramīa q̄d
vocat thwimønt ſaar ſicut aliquis ꝑforatus eēt in
crure coxa brachio vel manu vel vbicunqꝫ perfora
tū fuerit in corpe hoīs ſꝫ ꝓ eo emēdabūt ſex marce
denarioꝝ Itē nota ꝙ veridici pn̄t iurare vnū hoīem
ad quīqꝫ vulnera ⁊ nō ad plā ꝓ vno delicto.

Hwr bødes for ſaar Cap xxx.

Rette ſaar bøthē thē ey er been hogghn̄ oc ey er
gømēſtwnghꝫ tha bødes thē fore iij mark pen
ninge En er thz hulſaar ellē beenhogghꝫ ſo at been
tages aff ellē aaer er i thz ſelff been oc flydhē vp el
ler nedhē ellē thwimønt ſaar ſo ſom at mā worder
ſtwnghn̄ i gømē laar ellē legh ellē arm ellē hand el
ler hware ſō gømē ſtwnghn̄ wordhē a māꝫ liff ta
bødes e ſex mark pēnige fore En til fem ſaar mwe
ſandmē en mā ſwarie at en gernīg oc ey til flere.

Pro om̄i vulnere Iſte q̄ntitates emēdaꝝ ſunt arbitrarie ⁊ ꝙ plus
pro vno q̄ꝫ pro alio emendetur ptꝫ ratio ex precedentib*us* Itē de iu
ramēto medicoꝝ ſup li ij ⁊ xij ⁊ ꝙ reus purget ſe iuramento vide
ſil*ite*r li ij capit c.

Om ſaar liwꝭ oc fylges ey Cap xxxi.

T

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si vuln⁹ fuerit publicatuꝫ ⁊ poſtea ꝑ veridicos minime ꝓſecutū quotquot ꝯfeſſ⁹ fuerit incau ſatus tot emēdet ꝓut dictū ē Sꝫ ſi plura īputata fuerint negat ille ꝑ neffnt i kyn Itē nota ꝙ ſi oſſa fu erint eruta ⁊ incauſat⁹ confeſſ⁹ fuerit ſe hoc feciſſe emēdet ꝓ quolibꝫ illoꝝ tres marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſi ne gauerit expurgabit ſe ꝑ kyns neffnd.

Om ſaar liwꝭ oc fylges ey Caꝑ xxxi.

Hiws man ſyth ſaar oc fylghē ey effthē mꝫ ſand mē tho ſo māge ſom hā gāghē weth thē ſecthꝫ er bøde ſo ſom ſauth er en wides hānū flere dyle mꝫ neffn i kyn En er been afftaghꝫ oc gāghē hā weth thꝫ giorde eller ſcal with gange bøde for hwer thē iij mark pēninge en ganghē han ey weth dyle met kyns neffn.

Si vuln⁹ Qualiť loquiť de ꝯfeſſ placꝫ ꝑ lꝭ ff de ꝯfeſſ q̄liť ꝟo reus negādo ꝓbet ē ꝯ notata ꝭ li e c c ⁊ optime facit c ad nrām de ꝓba. cū ſua glo q̄ de tꝭi ſcribiť ꝯ abuſiōꝫ dacoꝝ i h ꝙ re⁹ negās dꝫ ꝓba ri. Si oſſa fuerint Nota ꝙ hmōi oſſa ꝓbari dꝫ teſtīonio medici ⁊ duoꝝ teſtiū fidedignoꝝ nec lex ꝑualebit ꝯ illꝭ ⁊ h ex ꝯſuetudīe q̄ ꝯſuetudo ē ius moribꝫ inſtitutū ꝙ ꝓ lege accipiť i ꝭ ꝯſuetudo.

Om bardagh Caplm xxxij.

Pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi vľ lapidis vľ oſſis vľ pugni vel areptōe criniū vľ ꝓ detruſiōe ad terrā emē dabunť ſex marce denarioꝝ vľ icauſat⁹ expurgabiť cuꝫ neffn i kyn Sꝫ ſi aliquis fuerit ignominoſe le ſus qꝺ ꝺr trelbordh ita ꝙ de vberib⁹ illꝭ iacet ⁊ ē in utiľ qꝺ ꝺr wføør ille qui hoc fecit teneť ſibi ꝓuidere expēſam ⁊ expenſam medicoꝝ ⁊ poſtea emēdare ei xij marcas denarioꝝ.

Om bardagh Ca xxxiij

For ſtaffs hogh oc ſteens hogh oc beens hog oc nawe hogh oc haar gryb oc iord ſkuff ſcal hā giffue thē ſecthꝫ er anthū ſex mark bood ellē neffn i kyn En wordhē mā trelbordh ſo at hā mo ey bare

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſig ſelff aff thz ſteth mē aghes thedhñ ellē bares oc er been brodhñ ſo at hā ligghē thē aff oc er wføør tha hā ther giorde gerninghñ er ſkylough atholde hans coſth vp oc giffue leghe løøn oc bøde ſithñ a xij mark penninghe.

Pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi Nota ꝙ leſ⁹ aut hēbit ſex marcas ꝓ delicto ꝛ inſuꝑ reſartionē dāpni aut defendat ſe cū neffnd i kyn ſ; exactori ex ꝑte regi fiat iuramētū xij hoīm ꝓ defenſiōe ſi incauiatus negat ant ſatiſfaciat regi ꝓ emēda delicti ſm legē q2 nō putandū eſt ꝙ in tali exceſſu ſit imunis vl' exꝑs ab emēda delicti q2 regi fiet pena pecu/niaria ꝓ delicto aut iuramētū xij hoīm vt li ij c lxxxij Sz leſo emendā ꝓ dāpno ꝛ delicto vt h in iij li q̄ſi ꝑ totū ꝛ etiā ex ꝯſtitutōe impatorꝫ ꝛ xij cōſiliarioꝝ regni vt in ꝓlogo. Expenſā medicoꝝ Nota expenſe medicoꝝ ꝓbant teſtiōnio medici ꝛ duoꝝ teſtiū fidedignoꝝ ſimilit' ex ꝯſuetudine vt ſ̄ c ꝓmo. Pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi Jſte emēde ſūt volūtarie ſ; ꝓ ſalario medici ē lex q̄ actōe ff ad legē aquiliā. Jtē ꝓ ꝑcuſſiōe baculi aut tutori cōfratꝝ ꝛ ſoroꝝ i cōmūitate nihil ſoluit vt ſ̄ li i c xxx Vltric⁹ i glo ꝛ ſ̄ li ij c lxxxij q̄cunq; § ij ꝑ textū.

Om mā forſaar aff annē māz fa. c. xxxij.

Siquis vulneratus fuerit de aiali alteri⁹ qd̄ dr̄ fa ſiue de equis ſiue de pecoꝛib⁹ ſiue de cane ſiue de aliquo alio aiali tunc poſſeſſor aial' dz ſoluere impēſas medicoꝝ ꝛ ſi viciū aliqd̄ incurrerit qd̄ dr̄ lyde tūc emēdabit ꝓ eo tres marcas denarioꝝ ꝛ ſi negauerit defendat ſe xij hoīm iuramento.

Om mā forſaar aff annē māz fa. c. xxxiij.

Hanghē mā ſaar aff annē māz fa anthñ hors eller nød ellē hwnd ellē noghē anneth fa ta ſcal bonde thē fa otte giffue leghe løøn En fanghē hā thē aff lyde tha bøde han lyde thē fa otte tho worthē thz lyde ey mere en iij mark En dyl han warie ſigh mz xij menz eeth.

Siqs vulnerat⁹ Fa l ex hac lege ff ſi q̄drupes pauꝑiem feciſſe dr̄ Jtē q̄litas emēde h poſita ē voluntaria ſ; iuramentū rei an ſit liatū ꝑz ex ꝓmiſſ ſ̄ li ij c ciij ꝛ li iij c xxix.

Om mā hogghē annē māz heſt. c. xxxiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Siquis voluerit vulnerare aliquē in equo ⁊ ca
rēs hoīe vulnerauerit equū tūc emēdabit pro
vulnere equo inflicto ꝑciū triū marcaꝝ ac ſi hoīem
vulneraret ⁊ inſuꝑ equū vulneratū ad ſe recipiat ⁊
faciat eū adeo bonū ſicut ne fuit vulneratus Sꝫ ſi
equꝰ fuerit mortuꝰ vl' debilicatꝰ qđ dr lyth ſoluat
ei tantū ꝑciuꝫ ꝓ quāto fuerit priꝰ eſtimatꝰ anq̄ꝫ fuit
vulneratꝰ ⁊ iſuꝑ emēdet ei iij marcas Sꝫ ſiquis ſe
cando tetigerit veſtimentū alteriꝰ cuꝫ armis qđ dr
hogghē ſoluat tres marcas vl' defendat ſe cū neſtn
i kyn. Om mā hogghē annē māꝫ heſt. c. xxxiiij.

Til mā hogghe annē a heſt oc miſthē mā oc hog
ghē heſth tha bøde for thꝫ ſaar heſthū f ck tre
mark ſo ſō hā hade hoghꝫ mānē oc thū heſth thē hā
hogh tage thū til ſig i ſin heſft oc gøre hānū ſo got
ſom hā wor føre en hā wor hogghū En wordher
heſthū døød ellē lyyth gialde heſthū effthē ſo ſō wor
wyrth før en hā wor hogghū oc bøde tho iij mark
En hogghē han māꝫ kladhē oc ganghē weth bøde
fo re iij mark Vvl hā giffue fore neſtn i kyn.

S. qs voluerit Nota h punit affectus q̄uis nō ſequit effectꝰ intē
tus fa c nuꝑ de biga qꝛ in maleficijs ſpectat volūtas nō exitꝰ ff ad
legē cornelīa de ſiccarijs l diuus Anq̄ꝫ fuit vulneratus alibi dr ꝙ
videat ad ꝑciū maximū infra xxx dies ꝑteritas inſti ad legē aquile
am § h tn̄ capite Itē ſi aliqs voluntariū ē.

Om mā laer annē ſine vaben. c. xxxv.

Siquis ꝯceſſerit alicui arma ſua ⁊ neſcit quid in
tēdit cū eis facere qui ea i cōceſſu habuerit ⁊ ſi
poſtea interfecerit aliquē vl' vulnerauerit vl' etiā ali
quā aliā ſtulticiā ꝑegerit ⁊ imputatuꝫ fuerit ei qui
ſibi ꝯceſſit arma defendat ſe cū iuramento xij hoīm
ꝙ nō ꝯceſſit ei ad dampnū ſuū Et ſi ꝯuictus fuerit
emēdet tres marcas Sꝫ ſi ꝯceſſerit ea alicui mani
feſte qn̄ duo ꝯtēderint ad inuicē ꝑ frycthe ordh ⁊ il

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

le poſtea cū eis vulnerauerit aliquē tūc vl' ſoluat iij marcas denarioꝝ vl' defendat ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn.

Om mā la·er annē ſine vaben. c. xxxv.

Laer mā annē ſine vaben oc wedh ey hwat hā wil mz thīn ther atlone taghē gøꝛer hin ſithn̄ noghē ſkade mz anthn̄ dꝛa·ber ellē ſaarer Woꝛdher thz hānū wyth thē la·de vaben ta wa·rie ſigh mz xij mēz eeth at hā la·de thīn ey til hās ſkade thē ſkade feck En fallē hā atloghn̄ bøde foꝛe iij mark En leer hā thīn opēbarlige thē to mē deles weth mz frycthe woꝛdh oc gøꝛer hin ſkade mz thē atlone togh tha wa·rie hā ſig anthn̄ mz neffn i kyn ellē bøde iij mark.

Siquis concesserit Hic ſtatuiꝫ idē qn̄ arma cōceduntꝫ in cōflictu ꝛ qn̄ extra conflictū qd videtur iniquū quia ꝑmo caſu nō eſt ꝑſum ptio ſed ſecūdo ſic id in ſecūdo caſu iuſte deferꝫ ei iuramentū ꝛ pri mo caſu non deberet ſaltē ita grauiter iurare ꝑ notata in c ſi de iurꝫ iuran ꝛ ff e ti l admonēdi. Nota hic fit quedā coꝛrectio huiꝰ capi tuli ꝑ thoꝛd § iiij ꝯ eos qui inꝫfuerint moꝛti alicuiꝰ q̄nta fuerit eo/ rū emēda circa regē ꝛ cognatos inꝫfecti.

Om man fanghē ſaar aff annē manz vaben Caplm xxxvi.

Quocūqz modo quis vulneratꝰ fuerit de armis alteriꝰ qui ꝯceſſit arma vel ſoluat iij marcas vel defendat ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn Sz ſiquis ꝑ ſe habue rit arma ꝛ cū eis vulnerauerit aliquē ex improuiſo qd dꝛ wode emēdet leſo ꝛ nō regi nec epo.

Om man fanghē ſaar aff annen manz vaben Caplm xxxvi.

Hwilkelwnde mā foꝛ ſaar aff annē māz vaben bøde anthn̄ foꝛ ſaar iij mark ellē giffue neffnd i kyn En haffuer hā ſelff vabē i hende oc foer annē ſaar aff wode bøde wodes gerningh Tho foꝛ wo des gerning bødes ey konnghn̄ oc ey biſcopē.

Quocūqz mō ex improuiſo Cōtra caſꝰ foꝛtuitꝰ n̄ imputaꝫ niſi cul pa qs incidit in caſū ꝑ c vnicū de comodato ꝛ c bona fides de de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

po Rñdeꝛ ⁊ h̃ ſm canones ſecus ſm leges vt in c i ⁊ c fi de homi
rv q i c ſiq̃s iratꝰ ⁊ l ō c de hijs ⁊ de materia vide s̃ li ij c lxxxviij i
glo ſꝫ de ca fortuit; vide s̃ li ij c lij i glo. Emēdet leſor nō regi nec
epo. Nota iſte pag̃phus ſiquis p̱ ſe habuerit arma dꝫ intelligi ſm
illud c Siq̃s incauſatꝰ s̃ li ij c xlix.

Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſeng. c. xxxvij.

Siquis vulneratꝰ fuerit in lecto adulterij cū vxore alteriꝰ ⁊ viuus affugerit poſtea inde moriaꝛ bondo dꝫ p̱ eo eē excuſatꝰ oc hā ligge a hās eghn̄ werk ⁊ ſi teſtatꝰ obierit xp̄iana fruetur ſepultura Sꝫ ſi i ipo lecto fuerit occiſꝰ tūc occiſor dꝫ ferre ad placitū cultedrā ⁊ lintheamīa ſanguinolēta i quibꝰ fuit occiſꝰ ⁊ nō alibi cū xp̄iana priuabiꝛ ſepultura cū teſtiōnio duoꝝ hoīm ꝙ in lecto adulterij fuit occiſꝰ ⁊ nō alibi tunc xp̄iana priuabiꝛ ſepultura hoc ē oc ligge a ſin eghn̄ werk Sꝫ vbicū ꝗ aliquis fuerit occiſꝰ extra lectū adulterij licet crimē adulterij imputatū ſit ei ad hoc dn̄t accedere veredici ⁊ hoc ſuo diſcernere iuramēto.

Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſengh. c. xxxvij

Fanghē mā ſaar i horeſeng mꝫ annē māꝫ kone oc kōmer hā borth lewēde oc wordhē døød aff the ſaar ta ligge hā a ſin eghn̄ werk oc bonde ware anghēløøs En wordhē hā ſcriffthꝫ oc fanghē hā formaal tha haffue hā kirke gard om hā døør En wordhē hā draben i horeſengh tha ſcal thē drab føre til thinge dyne oc bleer blodyghe ther hā worde draben a mꝫ thwigghe mēꝫ withne at han worde drabē i horeſeng oc ey andhē ſtꝫ tha ligge hā vthn̄ kirke gord oc a ſin eghn̄ werk En hwore ſom mā wordhē draben vthn̄ horeſeng tho at hānū withes tha ſculle ſandmē til om atſkilie.

Siq̃s vulneratus Hic p̱mittiꝛ ꝙ vir impune occidat adulteꝝ ſiſ'e
in li g̃tus C de adulterij requiraꝛ tn̄ ſm illā legē ꝙ maritus inue/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

niat illū adulteꝝ in domo ꝓpria in actibus venereis cū vxore ⁊ dꝫ
eſſe vilis perſona ff e l marito que ſunt viles pſone notaꝰ in dicta l
marito xpiana ſepultura ſi l'e de occiſ i torneamēto de torne c i vtrū
iſte occiſor ſit excuſatus q̄ ad eccl'iam Dicendū ꝙ nō ⁊ notat hoſti
in c ſi vo i de ſen ex ⁊ notaꝰ xxxiij q ij inſ ij ⁊ de pe c ij. Nota ꝙ
purgato adultero vl' fornicatore eo ipo purgeꝰ adultera vl' ipa for
nicaria p hoc ꝙ notat innoc de re iud c cūꝫ fere in pncipio vbi
dꝫ ꝙ abſolutō adulteri ꝓdeſt adulteꝰ p le ff de adulterꝫ l denūciaſſe
Nota ſm thord § xxxiij Si occiſor dixerit ſe i lecto adulterij aliquē
occidiſſe habēs ad hoc duos teſtes nichilomin⁹ dn̄t veridici ſuper
mortē interfecti diſcernere diſtinguēdo vtrū interfectus fuit in lectō
adulterij vel alibi et ſi iurauerint ꝙ in lecto adulterij fuit interfect⁹
tūc cognatꝫ inſfecti nichil emēdeꝰ vt h c xxxvij § i ⁊ ſimil'r h in pnci
pio capitl'i ⁊ concordet lex impialis ff ad legē iuliani de adulterijs
le marito ⁊ h verū ſi fuerit perſona vilis ⁊ cui nō debeꝰ reuerentia
vt ibi alias ſecus etiā concor bar in ſūma in vo lex § x ſꝫ lex diuina
tenet contrariū ⁊ in hoc concor oēs doctores ſed canones vnde
exodi c xx Non occidas. Itē Nota ſm thord § lxv Si aliquis fa/
tetur in placito ſe cognouiſſe carnaliꝰ legitimā vxorē alterius ca/
piatur ⁊ decolletur ſi aūt p maritū vxorꝫ accuſaꝰ in placito ꝓ dicto
fctō defendet ſe iuramēto cogtoꝝ qđ dꝫ neffn i kyn aut ſoluat bon
doni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū. Siquis vulnerat⁹ Nota textus iſte
non loquiꝰ vtruꝫ veridici ſuo diſcernāt iuramēto de occiſo in lecto
adulterij nec de emenda inſfecti igiꝰ iſte defect⁹ corrigiꝰ p thord §
xxvij Itē nec loquiꝰ ſi aliquis fateꝰ ſe cognouiſſe vxorē alteri⁹ nec
loquiꝰ ſi marit⁹ vxorꝫ accuſauerit euꝫ in placito pro dicto facto iſta
dubia ⁊ defectus corrigit thord in cor § lvij. Siqs vulnera No/
quicūqꝫ vxorē alicui⁹ carnaliter cognouerit ⁊ ipam marito abſtule
rit occulte vl' mānifeſte ſit ipe pace ꝓuatus ſi in recēti ope fuerit de/
prehēſus ſi vo maritus ipm accuſauerit ꝓ tl'i delicto tūc dꝫ iuramē
to ſtocke neffnd defendi vl' ꝯuinci ſi fuerit cōuictus ſit pace priua
tus Thord § xci.

Om byer Capl'm xxxviij.

Qui habet apes debet eas circūſepire ita ꝙ aīa
lia alteri⁹ nō pn̄t eas deijcere ⁊ deturpare ſed
ſi ſepes adeo ſint pua ⁊ pua ꝙ aīalia pn̄t itrare ad
eas ⁊ deturpare imputet ſibimet ⁊ ꝓpter hoc nullā
aliā ꝯſeq̄tur emendā Sꝫ ſi pecora alteri⁹ ſtimulata
fuerint ad mortē extra ſepē apuꝫ qui poſſidet apes
nichil ꝓ eo ſoluat Sꝫ ſi intra ſepē ſtimulata fuerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ad mortē qui poſſidet apes ſoluat alteri dampnuʒ
ſuū qꝛ nō habuit ſepē ſatis fortē ⁊ altā.

Om byer Caplm xxxviij.

Hwo ſom byer haffuer han ſcal ſelff wrthe thm̄
mʒ gard ſo at annē māʒ fa mo thm̄ ey nedhē
kaſte oc ſpille En er gordhn̄ ſo law at annē māʒ fa
mo ganghe i gordhn̄ oc ſpille thm̄ wide ſig thʒ ſelff
oc fanghe enghn̄ annen boodh En worder noghē
māʒ fa ſtwnghʒ til døde vthn̄ māʒ bygardh bøde
hin icke fore thē byer otte en wordhē thʒ ſtwnghʒ i
hiel i bygard gialde effthē ſkadhn̄ thē byer otte for
ti at hā haffde ey laghe gardh.

Qui hʒ apes Nota ſiquis habuerit dampnū ab alicuꝰ aīali quia
clauſura ſepuʒ ꝓ ſuo hegnet ē ꝑua vl' ꝑna vl' multū fragil' imputet
ſibiipi ⁊ nullā cōſequit̃ ꝓ hoc emendā vt h ⁊ infra c clx § i except
bobus capris ⁊ ſuib vt c cij §. Qui hʒ apes Rō imputet ſibi qꝛ
ſint ī culpa nō faciēdo fortē ſepē ar l q ꝓprio ff de ꝓcuratorib ⁊ de
fenſorib § fi ⁊ ff qꝛ metꝰ cā l ſimil'r ⁊ ꝑ regulā dāpnū de r iurʒ i vi
Si apes alicuꝰ Rō qꝛ ſint in culpa ꝑ notata ſ vt dctm̄ ē.

Om en māʒ byer flyge pa ānē māʒ byer. c. xxxix.

Si apes alicuiꝰ inuaſerit apes alteriꝰ qđ dꝛ fly-
ge vp tūc ille cuiꝰ apes inuadunt̃ ⁊ deferunt̃ dʒ
hō intimare alij qui forciores apes poſſidʒ ſub teſti
monio vicinoꝝ ſuoꝝ ⁊ ſi ille qui forciores apes ha-
buerit voluerit habere cū eo plenū fellegh tā in api
bus fortioribꝰ q̄ꝫ debilioribꝰ tūc iudicabit̃ hoc ratū
eē Et ſi noluerit ⁊ apes ille q̄ priꝰ fuerūt debiliores
efficiant̃ fortōres ⁊ ꝯſumpſerit ⁊ interfecerit apes q̄
eas inuaſerāt nullā ꝯſequit̃ emendā qꝛ noluit ſecuʒ
dampnū ⁊ cōmodū imptiri.

Om en māʒ byer flyghē aa annē m̄ ⁊c. c. xxxix.

Flyge annen manʒ byer annēs vp tha ſcal hin
thē the byer a thē vp flyges mʒ andhē granne
ſeie hin til thē the and byer a Wil han tha ther the

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

kaghe byer haffuer haffue mz hin annē fellegh bode
om the byer thē wt flyges oc ſo om the and ta ma
thz wel war en wil hā ev thz oc forkōmer hine byer
ſithn̄ the byer thē hās flyge vp vide ſig thz ſelff for
ti at hā vilde ev ſkiffte wed hin bode gawē oc ſo ſka
de.

Om mā hitthē byer Caplm xl.

Siquis inuenerit apes in tra q̄ dr wilde wold li
cet nō hz terrā nec ſi uā ī illo mark ⁊ niſi ali-
quis ſequit illas apes tūc ille qui inuenit tenet poſſi
dere Sz ſi aliquis inuenerit apes ī ſilua alteri⁹ nō
p̄t eas recipe ſi intra arborē aliquā volauerāt ⁊ nul
lā inde ꝯq̄ret ptē vl' orā denarioꝝ niſi ſecutus fuerit
eas til ſa·de Itē ſi ſecutus fuerit eas de curia ꝓpria
tūc tenet habere ex ill' terciā ptē vl' orā denarioꝝ q̄r
qn̄ volauerint de ꝯſpectu hoīm tūc ille poſſidet qui
eas inuenerit Itē ſi aliquis inuenerit examē apuz
in cimiterio inuētor poſſidebit illud.

Om mā hitthē byer Caplm xl.

Hitthē mā byer a wilde wolde to at hā haffuer
icke iord ellē ſkogh a thn̄ mark oc fylghē en-
ghn̄ mā the byer ta er hin ſkyldug at haffue thē hit
thē En hitthē man byer i annē māz ſkogh tha ma
hā thm̄ om the ere flyghn̄ i tra· ev bortaghe oc en-
ghn̄ lodh i thm̄ haffue vthn̄ at hā fylgede thm̄ til ſa
de aff ſin eghn̄ gardh oc tha a han anthn̄ trithing
aff thm̄ om the ſculle xptag[e]s ellē en øre pēninghe
om hā wil thm̄ løſe forti at hwen ſom the flyge aff
annē māz øwen ſyn tha aa thn̄ thm̄ thē thm̄ finner
Hitthē mā oc by ſw arm a kirke gardh tha aa han
thm̄ thē finner oc ev annē mā.

Siq̄s inuenerit De h̄ inſti de rep diuiſiōe § ap̄ū vbi tn̄ dr q̄ capi
entꝫ ſunt niſi dn̄s ſeq̄ret volauerint cōcor § examē inſti de rep di/
uiſione. Nō pn̄t eas recipe Hoc rep ſi ꝓhibit⁹ fuerit a poſſeſſore ſil
ue vt inſti de rep diuiſiōe § ſi nos vbi dr plane re inteḡ.l.anteq̄z in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tret ſi p̄uiderẜ ingredientē in fundū tuū poterẜ cū iure ꝓhibere ne in
grediat᷑ Quid ſi ingrediēs ꝓhibitus nō fuerit dicit ꝙ p̄t cas i ope
vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § Apū vbi dr̄ itaqȝ ſi in arbore tua ꝯſederit
anteq̄ȝ in alueo tuo includant᷑ a te ƀ magꝭ tue eē intelligant᷑ qđ vo
lueris q̄ in arbore tua nidū fecerint ideoqȝ ſi aliꝰ eas incluſerit ip̄e
caꝝ dn̄s erit Itē acur dicit q̄d ſi ingreſſꝰ fuerit an poterit retinere
vl'dȝ ꝙ accepit Rn̄det᷑ cū domꝰ factꝰ ſit ꝑ occupatōȝ nō vidā q̄lit
defuit arbꝰ § q̄ tm̄ p̄uidēti ꝯſulit vt § de aduo dm̄ inō l nemine.

Om mā taghē annē māȝ byer ellē ſtiel.c.xli.

Siquis inuaſit ſepē apū alteriꝰ qđ dr̄ bygardh
⁊ inde ſuſtulerit vl' occiderit vl' furatus fuerit
ibi mel tūc poſſeſſor apū p̄t agere i eū ſicut voluerit
ꝑ neffningos ſiue ꝑ veridicos q2 tal' iniuria pociꝰ iu
dicāda ē herrewerck ꝙ̄ raan.

Om mā taghē annē māȝ byer ellē ſtiel.c.xli.

Om noghē mā faar i annē māȝ bygard oc taghē
byer oc fører borth dhedhn̄ ellē draber thm̄ oc
taghē hwnnigh tha ma hin thē byer otte dele thē
effthē hwat heldhē hā wil mȝ neffning ellē ſandmē
forti at thȝ er liger herrewerck en raan.

Siquis inuaſerit. Hic iudicat᷑ pociꝰ iniuria q̄ȝ rapina facit § ſed
lex cornelia inſti de iniurijs.

Om koſtebotz eedh Caplm̄ xlij.

Nullus p̄t cogere aliū ad coſtebootz eedh niſi in
cauſatꝰ voluerit hoc acceptare Sȝ ſi illud ac
ceptauerit i placito ꝓ quacūq̄ cauſa ſibi impoſita
vl' defendat ſe ꝑ illā legē in illo placito vbi eā firma
uit vl' remaneat ꝗuictꝰ qđ dr̄ laugfeldh tam ꝓ bon
done ꝙ̄ pro regis exactore q2 qui ſe obligauerit ad
penā alt̄ꝙ q̄ dr̄ wlogh dȝ ꝑ eā defendi.

Om koſtebootz eedh Caplm̄ xlij.

Anghn̄ mā mo nøde annē mā til coſtobootz eedh
vthn̄ hā wil ſelff wittaghe En taghē hā weth
coſtebootz eedh a thingi for hwat ſaag ſom hannū
giffues vinne anthn̄ logh thē hā feſte ellē waē laug

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

feldh bode for bonde oc for koninghns vmbosmã forti at hwo som wlogh festhẽ han scal wlogh winne Tho alle costebootz eedh thẽ festes a thinghi sculle oc vinnes a thingi.

Nullus Ratio q₂ qđ semel placuit Itez p regulã qđ semel de regu iurꝫ in vi q₂ q̇ se obligauerit vide isto codẽ capitlo h in glo.

Per illã legẽ Nota lex dꝫ esse honesta cõcor iiij đ est aũt lex ff de legibꝫ l iura. Nota ꝑ q̃cunqꝫ re Supple nõ cã turpi nec impossibili sed licita ⁊ necessaria nec contra deuꝫ quia lex iusti nõ ẽ posita q₂ qui eñ spũ dei agunť non sunt sub lege de renũci c nisi cũ p₂idẽ § dices de regla ⁊ licꝫ xix q ij c due sunt. Qui se obligauerit Nota h intelligiť conditõ sed actus legittimi conditõꝫ nõ recipiũt vt ff de re iurꝫ l actus de elec c significasti p ber. In q̃ tñ aliqñ intelligitur pactũ aliqñ cã ꝓmissio aliqñ conditõ ſꝫ pactũ nõ valꝫ nisi fiet ſm leges ff de pactꝫ l iuř gentiũ § p̃cor ait ⁊ § e c l pacta dr̃ ãt pactũ duorũ vl' pluriũ cõsensus in idẽ ff de pactꝫ l i cõcordꝫ ber de ꝟ sig in c pactum.

Hwr møghꝫ husbonde oc husfrue mwe skøde i mellom thm̃ Cap xliij.

Quantũ domestic⁹ scotauerit domestice vl' econuerso siue pueros habuerit siue nõ robur ⁊ fortitudinẽ nõ hẽbit post mortẽ illoꝝ nisi heredes illoꝝ i hoc voluerit ꝯsentire Itẽ si aliquis eoꝝ scotauerit alicui alteri qui cũ eis i cõmũitate nõ ẽ ꝑtextu alicuius fraudis ⁊ ille postea scotauerit domestico terraꝫ domestice vl' si scotauerit domestice terrã domestici vel possessionẽ aliã tũc etiã nõ tenebiť nisi cũ voluntate heredũ q₂ p̄sumendũ ẽ ꝙ domestic⁹ possit inducere domesticã siue p blandicias siue p minas vt scotet sibi quidquid velit ⁊ q̃dam mulieres sunt adeo subtiles ⁊ delenefici ꝙ etiã possint iducere maritos suos vt scotent ill' quidquid velint ⁊ petãt.

Hwr møghꝫ husbonde oc husfrue ⁊c. c. xliij.

Hwre møghꝫ oc hwat husfrue skødhẽ husbonde eller husbonde husfruẽ hwat heldhẽ the haffue bøm sãmel ellẽ ey tha stande thꝫ icke vthñ at there

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

arwinghe wille holle thz effthē there døød En ſkø
dhē anthū there noghē andhē mā thz vthā theē fel
leg er fornoghē ſwijgh oc hin ſkødhē ſithū huſbon
de huſfruēs iord ellē huſfrue bondēs iord ellē eghen
tha holdes thz ey vthū rette arwinghe wille forti
at thz er wentelicth at huſbondhū ma anthū meth
awe ellē mz vegſel kōme ſin huſfrue til at ſkøde ſig
hwat ſom han wil Oc ere ſōme quinne wel ſo liſte
lighe ath the kōme wel oc there bonde til at ſkøde
thim hwat ſom the bedes.

Quantūcunqȝ Sciendū ꝙ iſta donatō ſm leges ꝯfirmatꝛ ꝑ mortē
nō curato vl' expectato cōſenſu heredū vt C de donatōnibꝫ int' vi/
rū ꝛ vxorē li ij l donatōes ſiqs cōcor l creditor C de donatōnibꝫ
int' virū ꝛ vxorē ꝛ ſufficeret mors viri ad cōfirmatōꝫ donatōis cū
vir ſit dn̄s reꝝ ſuaꝝ ꝛ pt mori teſtatus ꝛ inteſtatus rō tn̄ lrē ml'tū
vrget qꝛ tal' mutuꝰ amor pt durare ad mortē ſꝫ iſta lex reſpicit ad
vtilitatē heredū ſꝫ lex impial' ꝑpendit ne alt' coniugū locupletꝛ ꝛ alt'
depaupetꝛ ambobꝫ viuētibꝫ nō habito reſpectu ad heredes ꝑ rōeꝫ
pdictā fa l cū ml'te § fciimꝰ C de donatōibꝫ an̄ nupcias ff de dona
tōibꝫ int' virū ꝛ vxorē ꝙ āt ſpectetꝛ in pncipio ꝛ § ſi vir ꝛ extra de
dona int' virū ꝛ vxorē c donatō cū ſua glo ꝛ ibi allegatꝭ.

Quantūcunqȝ domeſticꝰ ꝛc Nota ſm leges impiales C de dona
an̄ nup l ꝙ ſpōſe ſi donatō porrigatꝛ in tpe mrimonij nō tenet do/
natō vt etiā h Si ꝟo an̄ mrimoniū donat ei tenebit donatō vt ff d
publicana l cū ſpōſus ꝛ ffe ti l int' eos ꝛ l cū h ſtatꝰ § ſiqs ſponſaꝫ
id ē cū condītō tacita ſi mrimoniū ſeqtur ſm henricū boic ꝛ cōcor
piſanus in ſūma in ꝟ donatō pmo § vij in fine allegās legem palle
gatā cū h ſtatus.

Hwat kone ma affhende thē ſelff haffuer huſbonde Cap xliiij.

Mulier maritata nihil pt alienare ſine ꝯſilio ma
riti ſui ꝛ volūtate heredum ſuoꝝ Sꝫ ſi mulier
aliquid ſcotauerit l' alienauerit marito ſciēte ꝛ hoc
ſuſtinēte ꝛ ille cui ſcotatū fuerit obtinuerit poſſeſſi
onē q dr laugh heudh in bonis vl' ſine qrela mariti
tūc pnt heredes eiꝰ reuocare illud ꝑ qrelā ꝛ maritꝰ
ſoluat tā bondoni tres marcas qꝫ regi qꝛ ſciēter con

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſenſit vxori ſue ſcotāti qđ nō poterat approꝛiare
Sʒ ſi marit⁹ p̲ ſe illud reuocauerit ꝯquerēdo tūc ꝑ
eo nichil ſoluat ſʒ ille qui ſcotatōeʒ recepit amittat
p̄ciū ſuū Jtē nota ꝙ fili⁹ bondonis nec filia ī cōmu
nitate cū pr̄e eoꝝ nichil pn̄t alienare de bonis pr̄is ſi
ne volūtate ſua neqʒ mercenarij ei⁹.

Hwat kone ma affhende thē ſelff haffuer huſbonde Cap̄ xliiij.

Hwilkhn̄ huſfrue thē ſelff haffuer huſbōde hwn
mo icke ſkøde borth oc icke andher lwnde aff
hende noghē gootz vthn̄ hēne bondes raath oc ret-
te arwingh willie En tol huſbonde at huſfrue ſkø
dhē noghʒ borth oc faar hin laugheuth a the coſte
ther køptes vthn̄ bondēs kære tha mwe tho hēnes
arwinghe dele thʒ effthē ighn̄ thʒ hwn ſkøthe bort
oc bonde gialde bode iij mark bondhn̄ oc konighn̄
iij mark forti at hās kone ſkøthe whiemelth oc hā
wiſte oc tolde En deel han thʒ ſelff effthē ighn̄ tha
gialde hā icke fore hin haffue tho ſijth werth tabʒ
thē weth bondens huſfrue køpte En bondens ſøn
ellē bondēs datthē i fellegh mʒ ſin fadhē mwe icke
affhende aff bondhn̄s hertzſki vthn̄ hās willie oc ey
hans leie hion

Mulier maritata. vt inſti quib9 al' licet vl' nō § ij ibi notar̄ ꝛ p̲ bar
in l ſi eſtiātꝫ ff ſoluto mrīmonio Jtē de filijſfamilias Jtē ptʒ inſti q̇
bus al' licet vl' nō § nūc admonēdi ꝛ ꝙ heredes pn̄t reuocare non
placet cū vir ſit dn̄s niſi excuſarer̄ q2 publice vtilitatꝫ ē ꝙ dos mu
lierꝫ maneat ſalua ar ꝛ p̲ nrās in fi de dona inr̄ virū ꝛ vxorē l h̄ ſic
ſtatuir̄ in penā viri illicite ꝯſentꝫ. Mulier maritata Nota h̄ in § ſʒ
ſi marit⁹ ꝛc̄ textus iſte nō loquir̄ ſʒ marit⁹ poſſeſſiones male acq̇ſi
tas inuitꝫ heredib9 reſignauerit ꝛ q̄le legatū ꝓ aīa ſua legari pote/
rit defectus iſte corrigir̄ in coꝛ thorđ § xxxi. Mulier maritata No
ta ſi aliq̇s ꝓpriā vxorē occiderit vl' occidi mādauerit vl' ecōuerſo et
ille negauerit tūc nominādi ſūt xiij de illo hereth quoſcūqʒ pl'es il/
loꝝ ꝯuicerint ꝓ fctō vl' conſilio vl' mādato ſint pace ꝑuati ꝛ nunq̄ʒ

U

caſſet eoꝝ iuramentū ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝯiurantiū ſoluat bondoni iij mar
cas ⁊ regi tantū Thorð § xxvi. Nota h̄ ſi mlier ſcotauerit vl' poſ/
ſeſſiones alienauerit ⁊ hoc idē ſciēs ⁊ ſuſtinēs cōſilio ⁊ ope mari/
tus fecerit ⁊ firmauerit credo ꝙ legitimā maneat ſcotatio ſiue alie/
natio ⁊ tenet vt ð q̄ſi ſile li p̄mo c xxxv maritus.

¶ Hwr møghꝫ kone thē bonde haffuer mo giffue til ſiele gifft Caplm xlv.

Mulier q̄ puerū hꝫ cū ſuo marito nō p̄t dare ꝓ aīa ſua dimidietatē portionis vl' aliquid mīr tū ſine volūtate bondonis Sꝫ ſi aliquis huiuſmodi legata cū petiuerit incauſatꝰ defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn ⁊ nō veridici inde iurabūt Sꝫ ſi defecerit iuramēto cog̃toꝝ reponat oīa legata Sꝫ ſi mulier nō habuerit pueꝝ cū bondone tūc p̄t dari ꝓ aīa ſua dimidietatē portōnis ſue Sꝫ ſi clauſtꝝ vl' ꝯuentus aliquis tl'e legatū petierit ſi pluſq̄ marca argē ti tūc accedāt veridici ⁊ dirimāt ſuo iuramēto Sꝫ ſi aliquid exactū fuerit qð in teſtamēto fuerit exa ractū ſub teſtiōnio bonoꝝ ſiue a ꝯuētu ſiue ab eccle ſia ſiue ab hoſpitali ſꝑ incauſatꝰ defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn.

¶ Hwr møghꝫ kone thē ſelff ⁊c. c. xlv

Huſfrue thē barn haffuer weth ſin huſbonde ma ey giffue til ſielegaffue halff ſin howꝫ lood ellē noghē ſtoorth mwn vthū bondens ia oc willie En wil annē mā tho kalle a ſodan ſielegifft ta ſcal bondē forwarie mꝫ neffn i kyn oc gange ey ſandmē til En faller hā atkyns eedh lade wth thꝫ ther giffuet wor for hēne ſiel En haffuer huſfrue ey barn wedh bondē tha ma hwn giffue ſin halff howꝫ lood bort til ſielegifft Kaller tho cloſther a oc er thꝫ mere en mark ſølff ta gange ſandmē til En for hwat ſō ey er ſcriffuꝫ i manꝫ teſtamēto mꝫ gode menꝫ withne byrd oc kloſthē kaller a ellē kirke ellē ſpital thē woa dhē bondhū e weth neffn i kyn.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Mulier q̄ puer̄ hȝ Nota differētiā int̄ mun⁹ ꝛ donū mun⁹ eīn ex
cā ꝛ ſine cā donū ff de ꝟ ſig le int̄ donū io an ō heretic ̄i c accuſat⁹
in ꝟ mūcra in glo infuniari in vi. Nota huat huſfrue ꝛ filia ꝛ fili⁹
bondonis pñt alienar̄ ꝛ mercenari⁹ vt hꝫ ꝛ cprio ꝛ ō li i c xxx § vlt̄
ꝛ c xxxix. Mulier Rō pme pt ē ne puer exhereder̄ vl' careat ſua
legittiā ſine culpa ſua hec rō ceſſat in ij Juramentū āt de q̄ h̄ eſt pi
culoſū ꝛ legi ꝯriū iuxta pus dctā vt ō li iij c ciij. Nota circa illō ca/
pitulū mulier qō mortuariū dandū ē de iur̄ cōmuni ſꝫ ei⁹ q̄ta ē con
ſuetudinaria extra de ſcpul c certificar̄ p hoſtieñ. Nota circa iſtō c
mulier q̄ puer̄ hꝫ ꝛc q̄rit̄ vtrū volūtas defuncti ſit adimplēda ꝛ q̄
p euidētia dicēdor̄ ē ſciendū ꝙ hēmus ꝟba q̄ diſpoſitiua vocant̄
vt volo diſpono ordino alia ſūt enūciatiua vt ſcias me a ti'i recepiſ/
ſe x in quib̄ tenebar̄ Alia ſūt cauſatiua vt q₂ tal' negocia mā geſſit
ſibi lego tl'em rem Alia ſūt demōſtratiua vt hūc fūduꝫ quē aut ticio
emi ſe in pmo lego diſtinguo i iſta q̄ſtiōe ſm henricū boic aut teſta
tor vſus ē ꝟbis diſpoſit ꝛ tal' volūtas ē adimplēda ꝛ obligat here
dē rō q₂ volūtas teſtator ꝛ lex ad paria iudicant̄ in auct̄ de nup i
§ diſponat coll' iiij h̄ ver̄ qñ teſtator aliq̄d ordinat qō nō ē impoſſi
bile aut iur aut fcti ſa l fi de ꝯſtitutōnib̄ inſtitutōnū ꝛ ſa l nemo ff
de le i ſꝫ de ꝟbis demōſtratiuis cauſatiuis enūciatiuis q̄re hen de
teſta in c ſi heredes. Nota in § Sꝫ ſi aliq̄d exactū fuerit qō in teſta
mēto ꝛc Nota vtrū teſtamentū vltimū firm⁹erit ptꝫ ō li ij c iiij per
lrās in glo q̄ſi in fine. Nota ꝙ habeat vir plenā ptātem i teſtamen
to ſuo q̄cūqꝫ voluerit except heredib̄ frās ꝛ alias poſſeſſiōes ma
le acq̄ſitas reſignādi ꝛ poſtea pt p aīa ſua legare medietatē portio
nis ſue tam i bonis īmobilib̄ q̄ꝫ in bonis mobilib̄ ꝛ ſi ꝯtētio fue
rit diſcernāt ſup h̄ veridici Thorō § xxxvij. Nota ad epm ptinet de
fenſio teſtamēti ꝛ ei⁹ executio vt volūtas defuncti deſuer̄ ꝛ h̄ verū
ē in hijs q̄ ad pias cās relinquunt̄ de teſtamēt C tua nob.

Hwilke ſandmē ſculle ſkilie om ſielegifft.c.xlvi.

Si vir vl' mlier habuerit bona ꝛ poſſeſſiones vl'
māſiones in diuerſ terris ſeu puincijs tūc vbi-
cūqꝫ morit̄ veridici illi⁹ terre ſeu puincie debēt de le
gatis p aīa ſua iurare.

Hwilkē mā ellē kone anthñ thē flere bo haffuer
i flere land ellē i flere bygdh ellē i flere hareth
e hware ſom the are thñ time the døø oc giffue no
ghꝫ for thiñ tha ſculle the ſandmen e til ther ere i
bygdh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si vir vl' mulier Rõ qꝛ iudiciū inchoaꝛ̃ vbi res ē ff ꝺ iudiciis ⁊ i eq̃s l ꝙ legaꝛ̃ § ſi aūt Itē Nota ꝙ qua rõe veridici in diuerſ terr ⁊ ꝓuincijs habitātes iurabūt de legat vbi moriꝛ̃ aliq̃s veridici illi us terre ſeu ꝓuincie iurare dn̄t eadē rõ intelligi dꝫ de neffning ⁊ ra pina ⁊ accuſatus dꝫ tēpeſtiue citari ad placitū ⁊ ſi nõ hꝫ domiciliuꝫ dꝫ citari ad placitū gn̄ale h in iſto c ſꝫ vir fit hec coꝛ ꝑ thorꝺ § xij.

Om aghē fredh Cap xlvij.

Siquis meſſuerit ſegetē alteri⁹ in agro ſub no- ctis ſilentio vl' reſectā ſuſtulerit iudicabiꝛ̃ pro eo tanq̄ ꝓ fure Sꝫ ſi viatoꝛ fuerit ⁊ dederit manipu lū vl' gerbā equo ſuo ꝓ eo nõ efficiꝛ̃ ꝓplatoꝛ agroꝝ neqꝫ fur Sꝫ ſi ſecū tulerit aliquid de ānona tūc il le qui agrū poſſidet ꝑt agere in eū ſi voluerit ꝓ ra- pina ſiue pro furto.

Om aghē fredh Cap xlvij

Har man i annē manz aghē om nathe tijdhe oc ſlaer mā̄z korn vp eller taghē hās ſkorne korn bort tha er hā tyff thē for En er hā waifarēde mā oc giffuer anthū en kerff ſin heſt ellē en neegh oc be thē a ſtubben i aghē tha er hā hwerkē raans mā el ler tyff thē fore En fører hā bort aff aghē ta mo hin thē aghē a ſecte hin ther togh hwat heller han wil raan ellē til thyffneth.

Siq̃s meſſuerit De iſto depopulatore notaꝛ̃ in c inꝛ̃ de immūitate eccl'e ⁊ ff de furt l vulgar § ſiq̃s ſꝫ ſi viatoꝛ qꝛ in caſu neceſſitat h licꝫ ⁊ cōmūicandū ē ff ad legē rodiani de iactu l ij § cū eoꝺ vij ꝺ in ꝑncipio ⁊ ē caſ⁹ in § ſi de pace tenēda in vſufru ⁊ concoꝛ § hui⁹ ca pitl'i ibi ſꝫ ſi viatoꝛ ꝑ tex ⁊ vide iſto § ſꝫ ſi viatoꝛ ꝑ glo.
Sꝫ ſi viatoꝛ fuerit. ꝯcoꝛ lex imꝑial' cōſtitutõe frederici de pace te- nēda c vlti vbi ꝺꝛ ꝙ equū meū poſſuꝫ in alieno pabulo reficere cō coꝛdet etiā lex nrā infra h li c li § vlti.

Om mā far mꝫ hioꝛd i annē mā̄z aghē. c. xlviij.

Siquis venerit in agrū alteri⁹ cū ſuo ſtoodh vel hioꝛdh vel vrath ⁊ deturpauerit ānonā eius ꝑ vim teneꝛ̃ ei emendā xl marcaꝝ qꝛ illud ē plenū her rewerck Sꝫ ſi aīalia alicui⁹ venerint ex improuiſo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

in agrū alteriꝰ ꝑ ignorātiā paſtoris tūc qui poſſidꝫ aīalia ſoluat alteri dāpnū ſuū ⁊ defendat ſe lege ꝙ nō fuit volūtatis ſue ꝙ aīalia venerūt in agrū eius Et ſiquis inuaſit cū pecoribꝰ ſuis pratū alterius ꝑ vim qđ dr hiordhē vp qui poſſidet pecora ſoluat alteri dampnū ſuū ⁊ emēdet iij marcas Sꝫ ſi ex iproviſo venerint in pratū illiꝰ ſoluat tn̄ qui poſſidꝫ aīalia dampnū ſuū Sꝫ ſi anona fuerit deuaſtata enormiter tūc p̄t qui anonā poſſidet exequi illud ꝑ veredicos ⁊ teſtiōnio bonoꝝ herrewerck Sꝫ qui ꝓ prato incauſat defendet ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn.

Om mā far mꝫ hiord i annē māꝫ aghē. c. xlviij.

Far mā mꝫ hiord ellē mꝫ ſtood ellē meth vrath i annē māꝫ aghē oc hiordhē hans korn vp meth woldh tha er hā ſkyldugh at bøde hānū thē fore xl mark forthi at thꝫ er fulth herrewerck En kōmer fa i māꝫ aghē aff wode for hyrthens wangøme tha bødhē hin ſkadhū effthē thē fa et otte oc giffue thes logh at thꝫ wor ey hans both at hās fa kom thē i. En om mā hiordhē annē māꝫ engh vp mꝫ wold ta gialde hā ſkade gialdh ther fa et otte oc bøde a tre mark En kōmer thꝫ i aff wode bøde oc ſkade giald ſō føre er ſauth Wordhē korn ſo eth ſō ſauth er ta mo hin ther korneth otte dele thꝫ mꝫ ſandmē oc mꝫ gode mēꝫ withne til herrewerck.

Siqs venerit Vide Nota in l hac actōe ff Si q̄drupes paupiem feciſſe dr ⁊ cū notatꝭ in l ff C ad legē aquileā Itē Nota ꝙ qui deuaſtauerit enormiter ꝑ vim anonā alteriꝰ eſt herrewerck vt hic et ſup̄ li ij c xxxi ſiquis anonā. Nota ꝙ triplex violentia inuenit̄ in legiſterio ſcꝫ quādo mulier vim paſſa fuerit vt s̄ li ij c xvi Itē qn̄ aliqs delatus ⁊ ligatus fuerit ſine ſuo demerito vt s̄ li ij c xxx ⁊ c xxxi § iij Itē quando aliquis deturpauerit anonā eius ꝑ vim cū ſtood hors vel vrath vt hic de iſta triplici violentia diſcernant veridici in placito tocius terre vt notat̄ in locis preſcriptꝭ. Nota de violētia notat̄ q̄ dicit̄ mark wolдh vt hic c xlviij ⁊ infra li c ⁊ vtruꝫ de tali

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

violentia diſcernant veridici notaṫ h vȝ c xlviij § iiij Jteȝ ſi aliquis fuerit ligatus contra legē de illa violētia diſcernant veridici vt ṡ li ij c xxix ⁊ c xxx § iij Jtem de muliere que vim paſſa eſt ⁊c̄ iurabūt veridici vt ṡ c xvi li ij. Jtem Nota ꝙ de violentia q̄ fit qn̄ aliquis ligauerit ſua pecora in agro ⁊c̄ de illa violentia non diſcernant veridici vt infra c li.

Hwilkȝ er ſtood oc hiord oc vraath. c. xlix.

Duodecim pecora ſunt hiord xij equi qui dicunṫ hors ſunt ſtood xij porci ſunt vraath Et ſi aliquis deuaſtauerit annonā alicuiꝰ cū paucōribꝰ pecoribꝰ q̄ꝫ duodecim tūc nō pt illō exequi ꝑ herrewerck Tamē ꝑ quolibȝ wold dȝ quis vel defendi ꝑ neſſnd i kyn vl' ſoluere dampnū cū tribꝰ marcis.

Hwilkȝ er ſtood oc hiord oc vraath. c. xlix.

Mynne en xij nødh er ey hiordh xij hors ſtood xij ſwin wrath En ødhē annē mā annēs korn mȝ mynne en met xij fæes howeth ſo ſom ſauth er tha ma thȝ ey deles mȝ herrewerck En tho e for hwer woldh ſculle mē anthn̄ waries mȝ neſſn i kyn eller gialde ſkade effthē mȝ iij mark boodh.

Duodeci De ouib dicit l oues ff de abigeis ꝙ decē faciūt gregeȝ q̇nqȝ porci gregē ō q̄ ī glo c i de elec cū ibi notatꝫ. Nota h tn̄ ꝑuiſo ꝙ ī illū dȝ dingi actio qui ea ſcȝ pecora de domo rapuerit intellige etiā ſi fuerit minor xiiij annis vt in dolicapacib q̄ntū ad legꝫ ſeueritatē intellige vl' rapuerit h. Nota ꝙ delicta puerorū punienda ſunt licet non adeo grauiter vt in maioribus extra de delic pue c pueris ⁊ h verū ſi ſunt dolicapaces ⁊ vbi malitia pubertatē anticipat Si vero non ſunt dolicapaces nullo modo puniant ex legū ſeueritate qm̄ in pueris ſolet relinqui multū ꝙ in alijs ꝑuectōrꝫ etatꝫ humane leges dicunt ſeuerius corrigendū de delic pu ṡ c r.

Ferende qō etiam probaṫ ī illis vbi malitia ſupplet etatem qui frequenter furta mendacia piuria que peccata ſunt cōmittunt in quibus plena eſt etas puerilis de delic pue c pueris de iſta materia require ſuꝑ libro ſecundo capiṫ xlix in textu ⁊ in gloſa ⁊ capiṫ xcv § vltimo ⁊ in gloſa ⁊ ſuꝑ libro ſecundo c xlix Siquis incauſatꝰ fuerit in gloſa.

Om intechte fa Caplin I

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Si aliquis inuenerit pecora alicuiꝰ ī anona ſua vl' prato ⁊ hoc viderit ille cuiꝰ pecora ab illo auferre ſine volūtate ſua Et ſi abſtulerit ea p̄t ꝓ eo fieri raans mā Sz ſi ī domū illiꝰ fuerāt deducta ⁊ ille qui ea poſſidet poſtea de domo ſua rapuerit tunc p̄t qui domū poſſidz agere ī eū ꝑ herrewerck Hoc tn̄ ꝓuiſo ꝙ in illū dꝫ dirigi actō qui ea de domo rapuerat ⁊ nō in aliū. Om intheckte fa Cap l

Om annē mā taghē annē māz fa i ſītth korn ellē i ſin engh oc kōmer hin wedh thē faet a anthn̄ i hegnet ellē a farende waie tha ma hā ey tage thz fra hannū vthn̄ hans eghn̄ willie En taghē hā thz fra hannū tha ma han worde raans mā thē for En kōmer thz hiem til hās hws thē thz togh oc taghē hin thz with ther thz otte tha ma thz worde herrewerck tog ſculle mē ey weth ānē dele en weth thn̄ thē wdtogh.

Si aliquis Nota quō in re ꝓpria quis pōt delinq̄re ⁊ p̄ſupponit ꝙ q̄s ꝓpria aucte pōt hmōi pecora includere ꝯ qd̄ opponit q² pignorare ptinet ad iudicem ff de regulis iuriſ l non ex ſingulis Itez nullus poteſt eſſe iudex in ꝓpria cauſa C de iudeis ⁊ celicol' l nullꝰ ⁊ ne quis in ſua cauſa ius ſibi da in ru ⁊ in nigro ſolō ſm leges licitū eſt retinere hmōi aīalia ad oſtendendū iudici ſed ad pignꝰ ſine aucte iudiciſ non de quo notat inſti ad legē aquilcā C iohz ff e ti l ꝯuietꝰ nōne in ſpe ti de acto § i vꝰ ſz pone.

Om mā tøvrer i annē māz aghē.c.li.

Quicūqꝫ cōpoſſeſſorē in mark ⁊ ligauerit ſua pecora qd̄ dicit tøyrer in agro alteriꝰ vl' prato iudicat magna violentia qd̄ dicit wold ⁊ tenet reſarcire dampnū ⁊ ſoluere ius triū marcaꝝ vl' defendet ſe lege ꝙ hoc nō p̄cepit fieri ⁊ dāpnū reſarciat ſi cōfeſſꝰ fuerit Sz viatori n̄ pn̄t negari equoꝝ paſcua.

Om mā tøyrer i annē māz aghē.c.li.

Hwilkhn̄ mā thē er eghē vpa mark oc tøvrer ſītt fa i annē māz aghē ellē engh tha er thz wold

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

oc er han ſkyldugh at gialde ſkadhn̄ oc bøde a tre
mark ellē giffue thes log at hā bødh thz ey oc gial-
de ſkadegiald om hā ganghē wedh En waifarēde
mā oc geſt m we mē ey grees ſynne.
Quicunqz Rō qr in domo curia vl' orto fit violētia inſti de iniurꝫ
§ ſꝫ ⁊ lex cornelia cū ibi notatꝫ Sz viatori ꝯcor c ſiqs meſſuerit ō e
c xlvij. Itē Nota qn̄ veredica ſiue neffninga vocauerit qūo veridi
ci vl' neffningi q̄ pmo poſt inſtituanᷣ ſup cauſ pus pmulgatꝫ diſcer
nāt vl' qd iurꝫ ſit corrigiᷣ p thord § lxij.

Om mā draber annē māz fa i ſin aghē.c.lij.

Si pecora alicui⁹ venerint in agrū alteri⁹ ⁊ ille
qui agrū poſſidꝫ vl' paſtor agri dephenderit ea
⁊ voluerit ea in domū abducere qd̄ dr intage ⁊ nō
pt ſꝫ ſi incurrerint in lapidē ſiue lignū qd̄ dr ſteen vl'
ſta wer ⁊ ita debilitatū fuerit vl' mortuū ſꝫ ille qui
depulerit ea qd̄ dr gende ꝯfeſſus fuerit recipiat ad
ſe pecus mortuū ⁊ ſoluat p eo aliud viuū eq̄ bonuꝫ
abſq͡ʒ om̄i emēda ⁊ ille qui pecus illd̄ poſſidebat ſol
uat anonā quā pdictū pec⁹ deuaſtauit Sz ſi occide
rit illd̄ cū armis q̄ dicunᷣ odh oc egh tūc ſoluat quā
tū pecus illud valuit viuū ⁊ inſup iij mark Et ſi cō
feſſ⁹ fuerit qui occidit ⁊ dixit ſe hoc feciſſe ex impro
uiſo ſoluat dāpnuꝫ ⁊ defendat ſe iuramēto xij hoim
ꝙ factū fuit ex improuiſo ⁊ nō volūtate Sz ſi paſto
rē nō habuerit pec⁹ illd̄ nichil p eo emēdet.

Om mā draber annē māz fa i ſin aghē.c.lij.

Gangher manz fa i annen manz agher oc kom-
mer hin weth ther korneth a eller aghē hyrde
oc wil thz fa intaghe oc gidher ey oc haffde thet fa
hyrdhe eller faet er ſo kaeth oc løffuer a ſteen eller
ſtaffuer oc wordher thē lyth aff eller døør gangher
hin weth ther gendhe taghe thz dødhe til ſigh oc
gialdhe anth ſo gooth ighn̄ vthn̄ booth forthi ath
thet haffdhe hyrdhe oc man ther faet otte hā ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

gialde effthē kom thē hin otte En draber han thȝ
anthū mȝ od ellē mȝ egh ta gialde hā effiē oc bøde a
iij mark En gāghē hā weth drab oc kaller thȝ wo
de gialde effthē ſkade oc giffue a xij mēȝ eeth at thȝ
wor wode oc ey at willie En wor thȝ hyrtløøs ſa
bøde icke fore.

Si pecora in § ⁊ ſi cōfeſſ⁹ q̄ſi in fi Nota iſte § iſti⁹ capitl'i loquiť d
iuramēto xij hoīm ⁊ nō facit mentionē q̄ die iſta lex vl' cōſimil' dari
vl' ſolui dn̄t poſtq̄ȝ lex firmata fuerit nec vtrū dies q̊ firmata fuerit
dȝ cōputari iſte declarať effect⁹ p thord in cor lxxxvi § in fi ⁊ s̄ li i
c l quicunqȝ p ar ⁊ s̄ li ij clxxx ſi exactor ⁊ e c lxxxi in fine. Se pe/
cora. ꝓ p̄ma pte ē caſ⁹ in l q̄ntus ff ad le aquileā ⁊ fa l Si bos alie
nus de iniurȝ ⁊ dāp da ſȝ in h̄ qꝑ aliud aīal dať ē ꝯ leges q₂ nō dať
aliud ꝓ alio niſi in reb₃ hn̄tib₃ ſcitatē ideo in ꝓpoſito ſufficeret dari
extimatōeȝ de q̊ p ciuū in l ij C ad legē aq̄leā ⁊ notať i dctō c bos
Si pecora Nota h̄ incidit in penā pecuniariā ex lege ⁊ ip̄o iuř vt
h̄ in § i ſȝ ſi occiderit ⁊ ſil'r infra e c liij Jlle qui Jteȝ s̄ e c xlviij Si
q̇s venerit § ij Jtē s̄ e c xlix Duodecim § ij in fine Jteȝ Nota infra
e c liij Siq̇s eq̄tauerit Jtē infra e c lvij quilibȝ § i Jtē infra e c lxij
minor § iij ⁊ ſimil'r infra e c lxiij ſiq̇s naufragiū § ij in fi Jtē infra
e c lxvi h̄ vocať Jtē s̄ e c xliij mulier Jtē s̄ e c xlij null⁹ p̄t Jtē s̄ e c
xxxv Siq̇s conceſſerit Jtē s̄ e c xxxiij Siq̇s voluerit in p̄ncipio et
§ ij in fine Jtē ſil'r e c xxxiij ſiq̇s vulneratus Jtē xxxij c pro pcuſſio
ne in p̄ncipio ⁊ in fine Jtē s̄ e c xxxi ⁊ xxx ⁊ s̄ e c xxix ⁊ c xxiij quod
cūqȝ Jtē s̄ e c xxij Jtē s̄ e c vij ſi hoīes Nota h̄ in iſtȝ p̄ſcriptȝ capi/
tul' ⁊ gn̄aliť in oībus delictȝ Siq̇s pmiſit ſe cōuinci emēdabit pri
mo iuſtā emendā ꝓ delicto ⁊ poſtea penā pecuniariā vt s̄ e c xxviij
Siquis permiſit.

Om gordnithingh Cap liij.

Ille qui vocať gordnithingh emendabit regi iij
marcas ⁊ bondoni tres ⁊ inſup reſarciat dam
pnū qd intulit q₂ mag̃ iniuria ē q̄ dicit wold occide
re aīal illud qd cōpeditū eſt vl' ligatū vl' aliquo alio
mō impeditū ē hoc ē thȝ thē laghe heft haffuer a ſig
vl' qꝑ fecerit in aliqua ſpāli terra alicui⁹ que dr ornū
Vbicunqȝ quis occiderit aīal alicui⁹ ſiue in hegnet
ſiue extra ſp eo efficiť gordnithingh dūmodo paſto
rē habuerit aīal illud ⁊ reſarciat dampnū ⁊ ſoluat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres.

Om gardnithingh Cap̄ liij.

Gordnithingh bøder bode ſkade thē han gører oc iij mark bonde oc iij mark konīghn̄ forti at thꝫ er woldh oc ey wode at drabe thꝫ fa· ther heſt haſſuer a ſigh ellē ſtandhē i bondēs ornū thē han a ene Hwre ſom mā dra·ber annē manz fa· thē hyrde haſſuer hwat heldhē i hegnet ellē vthn̄ hā er gordnithingh oc ſcal eſſthē gialde ſo ſom ſauth er oc bøde a iij mark bonde oc ſo konīghn̄.

Jlle q̄ vocat̄. Spāle delictū hꝫ ſpāle vocabulū Jtē vocabulū ⁊ emēda ponunt̄ h̄ ad placitū ſtatuentꝭ.

Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt. c. liiij.

Siquis equitauerit equū alteri⁹ ſine volūtate ſua ſoluat bondoni tres marcas Sꝫ ſi habuerit eū in ꝯceſſu vl̄ ꝯductu ⁊ equitauerit longi⁹ q̄ꝫ pmiſſuꝫ fuit tamē ſoluat ꝑ quolibꝫ by mark qd̄ tranſiuit duas oras denarioꝝ donec efficiant̄ ſex ore denarioꝝ Sꝫ ſiue equitauerit ſine licentia ſiue longi⁹ q̄ꝫ dictū fuit faciat equū ſꝑ adeo bonū ſicut eū recepit Sꝫ ſi equus mortu⁹ fuerit vl̄ macillent⁹ ⁊ venerit domū top ⁊ tagel ⁊ ille iurauerit q̄ꝫ ꝑ ipꝫ deturpat⁹ nō fuit tūc nichil ſoluat ꝑ eo Sꝫ ſi ꝯceſſ⁹ fuerit dꝫ redire abſqꝫ omī debilitate q̄ dr̄ lyde qui ī cauſatus fuerit ꝑ iſtis cauſ q̄ in iſtis duob⁹ capitul̄ ſunt expreſſe defendat ſe iuramēto xij hoim̄ q̄ꝫ ſi nec voluerit ſe emendare nec ſe iuramēto defendere ſed pmiſit ſe ꝯuinci in placito cū naams dom tūc ꝑ nulla iſtaꝝ cauſaꝝ emēdabit̄ minus q̄ꝫ tres marce regi ⁊ iij bōdoni.

Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt. c. liiij.

Hwilkē mā thē ridhē annē māz heſt vthn̄ hās willie thn̄ thē heſthn̄ a gialdhe for iij mark bondē En fanghē hā mꝫ willie anthn̄ atleie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

116

ellē atlonte oc ridhē lenghē en melt wor fǿrre ta bǿ-
de hā for hwer by mark thē hā ower reed ſithē e to
ǿre pēninge til ſex ǿre wordhē En hwat heldhē hā
ridhē vthī orloff ellē lenghē en melt wor gǿre e he-
ſthī ſo godh ſom han wor thē hā togh hannū En
dǿǿr heſthī ellē worder mawer oc kōmer hiem top
oc tagel oc thǿr hā ſwarie at thz wor ey hās ſkyld
tha gialde icke fore En wor thz laan ta ſcal thz kō
me lydelǿſth hiem Hwo ſom ſectes for the ſaghe
thē i thiſſe to capitel er ſauth warie ſig om hā dyl
mz vij mēz eedh En wil hā hwerkhē bǿde ellē wa-
rie ſig ſo ſom ſauth er mē ladhē ſig ſǿghe a thingi
met naams dom tha bǿdes for enghē thiſſe ſaghe
myñe en iij mark bonde oc iij mark konīghē.

Siqs equitauerit Iſte pene ſunt volōtarie adeo bonū concor l ſed michi § i ff commodati iuxta illud abſqz ſatire debent conceſſa re/dire ymmo furtū cōmittit l q iumēta ff de furtz ꝛ qđ h de equo dr intelligit de aliijs reb ꝛ naui ꝛ ſimilib ꝛ ratio eſt quia illud capit ſiqs eqtauerit cōtinet ius cōmune ꝓbat ꝑ legez pſcriptā q iumēta ff de furtz ꝛ s li ij c xl neffningi dnt iurat § Itē ſi incauſat9 añ iura/mentū. Siqs eqtauerit Nota ſi aliqs obtinuerit ꝯductiue ſiue cōceſſiue ſiue aliq mō ꝯſil'i domū l' terrā l' equū ſiue alias qſcūqz res pt eas pfruēdo occupare vſqz ad expletōz pacti phabiti vl' finini ſiue pena legz cū iuramēto ſi neceſſe fuerit q illas cū volūtate ꝛ licētia occupauit ꝛ ñ cū violētia vt pmo de domo ptz s li ij c xxxij vbicūqz § dom9 Itē đ tra s li ij c lxxij qñ aliqs § i Itē de eq vt h i § ij Itē de aliijs reb qbuſcūqz vt s li ij c xl neffningi ꝛ ſil'e e li c lxi ſi aliqs § i. Sz ſi cōceſſus Nota q res ꝯceſſe dnt redire abſqz omī debilitate vt h nec pñt aliq modo amitti vt s li ij c xxiij § iiij Vñ vſ9 Abſqz ſatire dnt conceſſa redire.

Om ſtood hors Caplm lv.

Qui habz ſtood hors habeat illas in clauſura q dr fold in ꝓprio mark ꝛ habeat ad eas paſtorē ꝛ ſi hoc ñ fecerit ſz deuaſtauerit ꝑ eas agros alioruz qui dicunt wongh tūc poſſunt deponi in placito hoc eſt forlegges ꝛ ſi ille aliquod dampnum incurrerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

poſtea qui eas poſſidet imputet ſibi dūmodo hoc fa
ctū fuerit ī eoꝝ wongh Sz ſiquis ſtodh hors appo
ſuerit in illo mark in quo nichil iuris habuerit tūc
pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores illi⁹ mark monere eū ad hoc lagh
deele hannū ꝙ recipiat ſuū ſtoodh ad domū ſuā ⁊ ſi
noluerit ⁊ ille poſtea aliqđ dāpnū incurrerit impu
tet ſibi ꝙ ſine volūtate eoꝝ n̄ pt deuaſtare gram̄ia
eoꝝ nec ānonā cū ſuo ſtoodh Sz ſi aliquis emerit ī
alteri⁹ mark terrā aliquaz cauſa fraudis cum vna
marca vel duab⁹ vt ſic deuaſtet eoꝝ mark cum ſuo
ſtoodh tunc pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores ꝑm eſtimatōz auri cō
pellere ipm̄ ita apponere ꝓut ſuſtinere pt̄ eoꝝ mark
⁊ apponere ad eoꝝ cōmūitatē ſicut apponunt̄ porci
ad paſcua qđ dr̄ oldhn̄ ⁊ ꝑm arbitriū eoꝝ qui in illo
mark habitāt apponant̄ qꝛ ipi meli⁹ ſciūt quot eoꝝ
mark poterit paſcere Sed ſi ille eque q̄ dicunt̄ hors
efficiant̄ ſcabide ⁊ poſſeſſor eorū noluerit eas ꝓuare
in terra ſua ſpeciali tūc pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores illi⁹ mark
illas ī placito deponere hoc ē forlegge ⁊ pellere eas
ī loca paludoſa q̄ dicūt dynd ⁊ īterficere eas ſine oī
iniuria q̄ dr̄ widhe Et hoc idē iudicabit̄ de equabꝫ
domitis ſi efficiant̄ ſcabide quia morbus vnius cō-
taminat alias.

Om ſtoodh hors Cap̄ lv.

Hwo ſom haffuer ſtood hors haffue thm̄ i fold
i ſin eghn̄ mark oc haffue til thm̄ hyrde wil
han ey thz giøre mē ødhē mz thm̄ bondhūs
wongh tha mwe the thm̄ forlegge a thingi oc fan-
ghē hin noghē ſkade ſithn̄ thē horſen a haffue hiem
giald om thz wordher i wongh En ho ſom haffuer
ſtood hors a thn̄ mark thē hā haffuer icke i ta mwe
eghēmē lagdele hānū til attaghe ſine hors hiem en
om hā wil ey oc fanghe the ſithn̄ ſkade wide ſigh
thz ſelff forti at vthn̄ there willie ma han ey heldhē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ꝑde there grees a fellet ellē there korn mz ſtod hors
En køber mā a annē manz mark for ſwiygh anthn̄
for en mark ellē to ellē mere forti at hā wil ꝑde theē
mark mz ſine ſtoodh hors tha mwe eier eſſthē gudz
wyrt thing nøde hannū til attaghe ſo til ſom mark
ma tole oc legge ſo til theē fellet ſom ſwijn legges
til oldhn̄ oc the thē i by boor wolde thz forti at the
vide beſt hwat theē mark mo tole oc føde Worder
ſtood hors ſcabet oc wil thn̄ thē a ey gøme thm̄ ſer
lige a ſijt eghz tha mwe eghē thm̄ forlegge a thingi
oc elthe thm̄ i dynd oc drabe thm̄ vthn̄ wide Thz
ſamme er oc om thame hors om the worde ſcabet
forti at thz fanghē hors aff annet.

Qui hz. q2 aial nō tenendū in iacturā ꝛ dampnū alimēti alteriꝰ in
ſti ſi ꝗdrupes pauꝑiem fecisse dr̄ § ceteꝝ ſciend rō penl'timi § quia
vna ouis morbida inficit aliā.

Hwr mā ſcal wedh løſa Cap lvi.

Pro pecoribꝰ ſiue iumētis in agris vl' pratis in domū abductis qd dr̄ intaghz dz poni pignꝰ ꝑm arbitriū vicinoꝝ qui dicunt granne qn̄ publicāt eoꝝ hegnet Sz tn̄ ille cuiꝰ pecꝰ dāpnū intulit pt ex ponere quātū vult ꝛ iuret inſuꝑ cū xij hoīibꝰ ꝙ amplꝰ dāpnū nō intulit pecus eiꝰ Itē nota ꝙ pignora tali mō ipignorata ſi nō fuerint redēpta an̄ feſtū oīm ſcōꝝ tūc nō tenent ad reſtitutōz qui hz illa.

Hwr mā ſcal wed løſa Cap lvi.

For fa thē worder intagz anthn̄ i korn ellē engh ſcal laghepant forlegges ſo ſom egher worde om ſatte thn̄ thijd the legge theē mark i hegnet oc ſo ſcal løz ſom the worde til eens føre En tha ware hin weth log thē ſkade giorde atlegge wt ſo møghz ſom hā wil oc ſwarie a mz xij mēz eedh at hās fa giorde ey mere ſkade Worde pant ther fore in teckt fa er ſath ey løſt for alle hellighns dagh tha

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ware thz forgiordh.

Arbitriū vicinoꝝ q2 tľes melius sciūt sic alibi referꝫ ad viciniā fa/cit q̄sdam de pſcriptōnib9 Itē illud iuramentuz ē sup fctō alieno iō deberet fieri ꝑ verbū credit alias iurās subiret anceps piuriū ꝑ l vi. deamus ff de in litem iurādo.

Om gertzel Capľm lvij.

Quilibz dz ſuas ſepes ſepire ſꝫm arbitriū oīm cō poſſeſſoꝝ ⁊ ſꝫm ꝙ poſſidz in villa ⁊ bool ſꝫm iu- ſtuz funiculū ⁊ ꝓ ſtuff nō ſepiūtur niſi illd ſit forte fel let in villa tūc ſepietꝫ ꝓ eo ſeps q̄ dr høffdegerde Itē nota ꝙ oēs tenentꝫ ꝓ fundis ſuis qui inhabitati ſūt hoc ē bygdh er facere ſepes Sz ꝓ fundis nō inhabi tatis q̄ dicuntꝫ vbygde in villa tenetꝫ ille qui poſſidz facere ſepē q̄ dr høffdegerde ⁊ ceteri vicini qui dicūt granne faciūt ſepez a latere ſi ſit incidēda ꝙ dr om a fallē ⁊ qui noluerit ſepē ſuā facere infra illaz diem quā pfigunt cōpoſſeſſores ſoluat penā pecuniariā q̄ dr wide ſꝫm arbitriū eoꝝ qd arbitrati ſunt Sed ſi nec voluerit ſepire nec penā pecuniariā ſoluere tunc vicini ei9 qui dicuntꝫ granne dn̄t alicui iniungere ꝙ agat in eū ex ꝑte oīm eoꝝ ⁊ ꝯuincere eū ad tres mar cas tā bondoni ꝙ regi.

Om gertzel Cap lvij.

Hwer mā ſcal ſin gard gerde ſo ſom alle egher giffue ia til oc ſo ſom hā a i by oc bool effthē reth reb En for ſtuff gerde mē ey vthn̄ thz er forte fellet i by tha gerdes thē for høffdegerde Alle men ſculle gerde for theē toffte thē bygd ere en for vbyg de toffte i by gerde hin thē a høffdegerde oc alle grā ne ſidegerde om a fallē En hwo ſom ey wil gerde ſin gard a thn̄ lagdagh thē eier legghē gialde wide ſo ſom wide legges En wil han ey gerde oc ey wi de gialde ta ſculle grāne befale en mā om alle theꝫ dele oc ſøge hin mz dom til iij mark booth bonde oc ſo konighn̄.

Quilibꝫ dꝫ. qđ oēs tāgit ab oībus ē approbandū Jtē rō finis ꝓꝑ
ꝯtūaciā ſic ciuilit̄ ꝓꝑ ꝯtūaciā fit miſſio in poſſeſſionē de do ⁊ cōtu
§ ꝓut ſꝫ crimīalit̄ ad ānotatōꝫ bonoꝝ ꝑ glo c veri ſuꝑ ꝟ probatuꝫ
de dolo ⁊ contuma.

Om aghē gardh Cap lviij.

Quilibꝫ tenet̄ facere ſepē q̄ dr̄ aghēgard ſicut hn̄t
terrā ad eſtīatione auri ſꝫ ꝑ ſtuff nō fiunt ſepes
Jtē ſi forta· que dicit̄ felleth vni⁹ occurrerit alteri⁹
hegnet tūc dn̄t illi quoꝝ forta ē ⁊ fellet erigere dimi
dietatē ſepiū ⁊ illi qui poſſidēt wongh reliq̄ dimi-
dietatē ita exhibeat vterq̄ꝫ alteri equalitatē q̄ dicit̄
iaffnꝫ q꞉ qđ nūc impedit̄ vni ꝑti āno futuro ipendet̄
alteri ⁊ ſi ita ꝯtigerit ꝙ vl' illi qui poſſidēt hegnet
l' illi qui poſſidēt fellet noluerint facer̄ dimidietatē
ſepiū tūc illi qui poſſidēt wongh ſi incurrerit aliqđ
dampnū ꝓpter debilitatē ſepiū ꝓpriaꝝ imputent ſibi
ip̄i Sꝫ ſi dāpnuꝫ aliqđ incurrerit ꝓpter ſepes hoim
alteri⁹ mark ſiue illđ ꝓuenerit de aīalib⁹ ꝓprijs ſiue
alienis tūc ſoluat ille dāpnū illatū qui debuit ſepeꝫ
ꝯſtruere Et ſi nllus recognouerit ſe ſepē illā poſſide
re ꝑ quā dāpnū illatū ē tūc dn̄t ſepes ꝑ funiculū di-
ſtribui ⁊ ita agnoſcetur cui ſeps illa pertineat ⁊ ſu
per quēcunq̄ꝫ iuſtus ceciderit funiculus non habeat
potentiā defendēdi ſe lege ſed ſoluat penā pecunia
riam ſi prius fuerit arbitratū ⁊ inſuꝑ totū dāpnuꝫ
Sed ſi nec voluerit ſepem facere nec illuꝫ exponere
qui facere deberet tūc dn̄t illi qui poſſident wongh
iniungere alicui de ipſis vt eis extorquet iuſticiam
Et ſi ſniaꝫ ſuſtinuerit hoc ē tole the dom qui ſepes
debeāt facere tūc quilibꝫ ꝯuincet̄ ad iij marcas regi
⁊ totidē bondoni.

Om aghē gard Cap lviiij.

Wonghs gardꝫ gerde hwer man ſo ſom han
haffuer guldh wyrthingh i by men for ſtuff
gerdes icke en om ſo worder at en bys fellet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

fallẽ a moodh annẽ bys hegnet tha ſculle hine thẽ fellz eie reſe halff gard weth hine thẽ wongh eie oc holde ſo iaffnz forti at the thẽ nw haffue ſellz fange at aare hegnet oc thyrffue ta thũ ſãme iaffnz weth Om ſo wordhẽ at anthũ the thẽ hegneth eie wille ey gerde halff gard oc holde iaffnet the thẽ wongh eie fange the ſkade gømẽ there eghũ gardh haffue hiem giald en fange the ſkade aff vthũ marks mẽ gard e hwat heldhẽ aff theẽ eghz fa· eller aff andre mẽz fa· tha gialde hin ſkadẽ effthẽ thẽ gardhũ ſculle gerde En om enghũ mã kẽnes weth thũ gard thẽ ſkadhũ gøør ta ſculle marke men rebe garde oc wide hwem hã hører til oc thũ thẽ reth reb fallẽ a han haffue ey wold til atbiwde logh for ſig mẽ gialde ſo wide ſom førre wor wethẽlauth oc gialde effthẽ ſkade giald En wille the ev gerde oc ey wtlegghe thũ thẽ gerde ſculle ta ſculle the thẽ wongh eie bede en man om aff thm̃ ſelffue at fly thm̃ reth En tole the dom tha fallẽ hwer there thẽ gard ſculle gerde til iij mark bonde oc iij mark konighũ.

Quilibꝫ teneꝛ Rõ aſſignaꝛ vt s̃ c ꝓprimo.

Hwr lenge gerde ſcal ſtande Cap lix.

Seps q̃ fit pro ſiligine dꝫ ſepiri añ paſca ⁊ ꝑ alio ſem̃ie qđ dr̃ woor ſeed dꝫ ſepiri añ pẽtecoſtẽ et dꝫ ſtare ad feſtuꝫ michael' niſi ita ſit ꝙ om̃is anona pri⁹ fuerit inducta ⁊ collectã ⁊ qui pri⁹ diripuerit ſe pẽ ſuã ſoluat om̃e dampnũ qđ ꝓpter ablatiõꝫ ſepis ſue fuerit illatũ. Hwr lẽge gerde ſcal ſtãde.c.lix.

Thũ gard thẽ for rogh ſettes ſcal ware gerd om poſke ellẽ førre oc for woor ſeed om pinxdagh oc ſcal ſtande til ſcti michael' dag vthũ alt korn kõmer førre indh hwo ſom gard førre vptaghẽ gialde effthẽ al thũ ſkade thẽ giømẽ hãs gard giordes.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Sepꝰ q̄ fit ·Nota ſepes q̄ dicunt rogh twongs gerde dn̄t ſepiri an̄ feſtū bti martini Sepes aūt q̄ dicunt twoorſede gerde dn̄t an̄ feſtū valburg̃ ſepiri Thord § xliiij quia t̄ra ſic reqrit in creſcendo ⁊ metendo.

Om abeldhgard Caplm lx

Quilibz dz ſibiipſi ſuū pomeriū ⁊ ſuū koolgard et ſuū tofft gardh ꝑuare cū ſepe ſua ſi voluerit habere eā in hegnet ⁊ hoc pro omībus aīalibus hoc ē for all kyns fa niſi ꝓ capris bobꝰ ⁊ porcis qui dicunt gardbrydhē quia dz ꝯuincere bondonē ad hoc vt ꝑuet ſuū gardbrydhē De iſtis curiis ſupradctis nō pn̄t aīalia induci qd̄ dicit intage niſi ſolū capre vl' niſi ꝙ aliqd̄ aīal depoſitū ſit in placito hoc ē for lagth Sz ſi aliquis violenter intrauerit pomeriū alicuiꝰ vel koolgardh ⁊ furatus fuerit caules vl' poma ꝓ hiis adeo bene p̄t fieri fur ac ſi furatus fuiſſet alias res Sz ſi aliquis amiſit veſtes ſuas in pomerio alteriꝰ nō p̄t agere in eū ꝓ raan.

Om abeldhgard Caplm lx.

Abeldegard oc koolgard oc tofftegard ſcal hwer man ſigh ſelff witthe mz ſin eghn̄ gard om hā wil haffue thē i hegnet oc wocthe thz for alle hon de fa vthn̄ for gedhē ene oc for gardbrydhē ſo ſom er ꝙgen ellē ſwiin forti at hā ſcal dele bondhā til atgō me ſine gardbrydhē Af thiiſſe garde ma icke fa in taghes vthn̄ gedhē vthn̄ at thz er forlagt a thingi En brydhē noghē mā annē māz abelgard ellē kool gard oc ſtiel kool ellē eble tha ma han thē fore wor de thiwff ſo ſom han ſtole i hans hws andre coſte En miſthē mā ſine kladhē i annē māz abelgard ta ma hā ey ſøghe thē effthē mz raan.

Quilibz dz ·Ratio qr quē tāgit emolumentū tangat ⁊ onus ſed ſi aliquis qr in ill' rebꝫ bn̄ mittit furtū ar l vulgari § ſz ſiqs ⁊ § q̄ fur ti ⁊ l ver § cor ff de furti ſz ſi aliqs rō qr dedit opam rei illicite lō imputet ſibi dampnū l ō c clerico de homicid c continebat ff de re

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

gulis iurꝭ l culpa.

Om vraagh Caplm lxi.

Vraagh id ē res aliqua q̄ dr vraagh terre compulſa quā null⁹ qd dicit̄ effthē kōmer regis eſt q2 ipe poſſidet oīa littora q̄ dicunt̄ forſtrandh ⁊ illd qd nllus alius poſſidet rex poſſidet.

Om vraagh Caplm lxi.

Vraagh thē til land kōmer oc enghn̄ mā fylghē ellē kōmer effthē thz a koñghn̄ forti at koñinghn̄ a alle forſtrandh oc thz thē enghn̄ ma eie thz a oc koñghn̄.

Vraagh .i. res aliq̄ ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ rex ſm hanc legē poſſidet oīa littora que dicunt̄ forſtrandh vt h̄r infra e c lxiij in mag̃ glo in fine hoc verū niſi terra vni⁹ cōcurrit ad aquā cōmunē tūc aqua ē regꝭ ⁊ alter retinet terrā ex q̄ ſequit̄ ꝙ piſcatura ē regꝭ ſ3 illa terra nō ſuiat piſcatoribꝫ nec ad intrandū nec ad rethia l' caſulas ſine licētia poſ/ ſeſſoris vt ſ̄ li i c liij in glo. Res aliqua Regis ē hoc videtur cōtra l i C de naufragijs li x ⁊ contra auct̄ nauigiā C de furtꝭ nec videt̄ valere rō lrē quia littora maris nullius ſunt ſed om̄ibus cōmunia inſti de rex diuiſione § ⁊ quidē ſed r̄ndet̄ ꝙ iſtud ē equū ex q̄ non apparet alius dn̄s ⁊ ſi tunc exactor capet contra illū eſſent iu/ ra allegata conſultū eſſet tamē in foro aīe ꝙ aut totū aut pars di/ ſtribueret̄ impios vſus in remediū fideliū aīax ar auct̄ oms C cōmunia de ſucceſſionibꝫ.

Hwilkhz wraagh er Cap lxij.

Minor piſcis ꝙ ſit ſtyri nō vocat̄ wraagh ſ3 qd i poſſeſſiōe alteri⁹ fuerat ſ3 oīs res q̄ poſſideri p̄t ⁊ potuit ⁊ poterit regis ē ſi nullus ſequit̄ qd dr kōmer effthē Sz piſcis quā vn⁹ hō portare p̄t ſicut eſt delphin⁹ ⁊ ſiel ⁊ eox ſiles vl' minores nō indicantur wraagh Sz maiores piſces ſicut ſunt ſtyriones ceti ⁊ liſft ⁊ eox ſiles quos vn⁹ hō portare nō p̄t vocantur wragh ⁊ rex eos poſſidet Itē qui cetū inuenerit anteꝙ ab eo ſuſtulerit indicari dz exactori ⁊ habere ꝑ labore ſuo quātū portare p̄t ſi pedeſter ſit ſi equos pond⁹ equi ſi plauſtrās pondus plauſtri ⁊ ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

quis inuenerit eū qui hʒ nauē dʒ tollere quantū na
uis illa portare ꝑt ⁊ maior nō dʒ nauis eē ⁊ poſtꝙ
ille prim⁹ ſuſtulerit ꝑtem ſuā nullus dʒ inde aliquid
auferre ſine voluntate exactoris Et ſi aliquid inde
accepit ſine volūtate exactoris ⁊ poſtea incauſatus
fuerit vl' exponat qd recepit ⁊ inſuꝑ emēdet iij mar
cas vl' defendet ſe iuramēto xij hoim qui dicunt lag
feſte mē . e eadē ꝓchia in qua habitat Sʒ quicū
ꝗ exactor cetū habuerit vl' acquiſierit ⁊ regi nō tu
lerit inde ꝑtē ſuā amittet exactōʒ ſuam.

Hwilkhʒ wraagh er Cap lxij.

Minne fiſk en ſtyri er ey wraagh En hwat ſom i
hannē manz heſſt haffuer waret ſo ſom er kyſte
eller tømmer ellē klade eller noghē thingh thē man
kēner at i hendher haffuer waret kōmer enghē mā
effthē tha er thʒ wraagh oc a konighē En fiſk thē
en mā ma bare ſo ſom er marſwyn oc ſiel oc theē li
ghe eller mynne thʒ er ey wragh for vthē ſtyri ene
forti at hwalff oc lifft oc ſtyri oc alle ſtore fiſke thē
mā ma ey bare the are alle wragh oc thē aa kon
ghē Tho hwo ſom hwalff hitthē førſt hā ſcal før en
han taghē noghʒ aff ſie vmboſmā til oc haffue for
ſijt arbeyd om hā er ganghē mā ſin byrde ridē mā
heſte byrde aghēde mā woghē las oc kōmer man
til meth ſkib haffue ſkibs farm tho ey ſtøre ſkib en
ſex arer thʒ er tre aare a hwert bordh Sidhē thē
førſte haffuer afftaghʒ ſin lod tha ſcal enghē mā aff
taghe vthē vmboſmāʒ loff En taghē noghē man
vthē hans orloff oc giffuer vmboſmā hannū ſaagh
lade wth anthē ſo møghʒ ſom han togh oc bøde a
iij mark ellē giffue xij mēʒ eeth hwilke ſom hā kan
fanghe i thʒ kirke ſoghē ſom han boor i oc tho lag
feſte men En hwilkhē vmboſmā ther hwalff foor

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

oc ey fører koñ thñ ſin lod aff miſte ſin leen.
Minor piſcis Quia domīa nō debent eſſe ſub incerto ſed contra
mare eſt oīm ꝛ omnibꝫ cōmune ſic etiā piſcis inſti de rerū diuiſio
ne § ꝛ quedā vide glo ibidē in v̄ ꝑ hoc littora Jtē alia que hic ſta
tuunt ſunt voluntaria ꝛ eq̄. Utrū mare pt̄ preſcribi cū ſit cōmune
omnibꝫ Nota licet mare ſit publicū ſicut ꝛ flumen tantū dominiū
maris poteſt preſcribi tanto tempe cuiꝰ initij meōria non exiſtit vt
l vſum aq̄ ꝛ l diligenter C de aque ductu li xi ſicut dicit̄ de venetis
ꝛ ianuenſibus q̄ pſcripſerunt etiā mare pncipe ſciente ꝛ patiente.
Jtem aliquis poteſt pſcribere ius piſcandi in loco publico ꝛ iuſt̄ vt
poſſi det ar l ſi quiſq̄ ꝛ l ſane ſi mare ff de regulis iuris Jtem qua
liter flumen poteſt eſſe publicum ꝓprietate ꝛ vſu quandoq̄ ꝓprie
tate non vſu quandoq̄ vſu non ꝓprietate pro iſtis l i C ſi foſſa ff de
fluminibus ꝛ ne quis in flumē ff de loco publico fruendo l i in pnci
pio glo ij. Jtem ſi delictum ſit cōmiſſum in mari qui eſt in proxi-
mo loco habet cognoſcere C de claſſibus archatibus l vnica li xi ſi
cut in ſimili tenet io an c vbi periculū de elec in vi de elcōne pene
mortui que ſpectat ad ciuitatē proximā ꝛ ſi diſtarent eq̄liter a duo
bus dominijs locus eſt puentōnū ff de iudicijs ꝛ ne quis l ſiquis
poſtea ꝛ in ſimili per io an in nouell' de obliga ad rōn c i vl' ambo
dn̄ ſimil' ff cōmuni diuidendo l arbor § de veſtibulo Jtem ff ne q̄s
in loco publico l littora vbi dicitur q̄ littora ſunt ppl'i romani Rñ
detur hoc verū quo ad iuriſdictōnē ita ſi glo ſup v̄ littore inſti de re
rū diuiſione. Jtē rex dacie eſt rex liberi nemini ſubiectus ſicut di-
cit bar de ciuibus ciuitatis ſi te ꝓmiſſiue ideo ſicut ibi populus ē pn
ceps in ſua ciuitate ita rex hic in ſuo mari bar ne quid in loco ſacro
l in iniurijs. Jtem curſus aquarū flumina ꝛ littora pertinēt ad eū
qui habet regalia vt x coll' que ſunt regalia c i ꝛ notat̄ in l ij in pn
cipio ff ne quis in loco publico ꝛ per bar in l i ff ne quis in flu pu-
blico.

Om ſkibbroth Caplm lxiij.

Siquis naufragiū paſſus fuerit ꝛ illi qui fuerūt
in naui viui venerint ad terrā nullus exactor
vel alij preſumant ꝯtractare res eoꝝ illis inuitis anꝙ
ipi eas reſignauerint hoc ē føre the ſelffue ita q̄ nul
lo modo poſſit eas recupare hoc ē bierghe nec per ſe
nec per alios mercede conductos nec aliquis preſu
mat impedire aliquos quos ꝓpter mercedē poſſit ꝯdu
cere Sꝫ ſi teſtio̊atuꝫ coꝝ affuerit q̄ vel exactor vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

famulꝰ ſuꝰ vl' aliquis alius ſpoliauerit eos rebꝰ ill' aliquibus vl' inhibuerit vt nullꝰ iuuet eos anq̄ꝫ reſignauerint careat exactōe ſua ⁊ exponat qd̄ de bonis ill' recepit ⁊ emēdet tres marcas Et ſi aliquis aliꝰ ſpoliauerit eos primo expōat quidquid inde recepit ⁊ īſup ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ alias tres ſoluat ill'.

Om ſkibbroth Caplm lxiij.

Brysthē mā ſkib oc er folk a oc kōme lewēde til landz haffue enghē mā wold til atkōme neer there coſte hwerkhē vmboſmā ellē annen man før en the kwnne thz ſelffue engelwnde bierghe anthē meth thē ſelffue eller meth leie men oc hwerkē vmboſmā ellē annē mā haffue wold til at formene thē thz folk thē the mwe atleie fange En worthē ther ſand withnes byrd til at vmboſmā ellē hās ſwene røwer thē aff nogher there coſthe før en the ower giffue thz ſelffue eller forbiwdhē folk athielpe thē thē the mwe fange atleie miſte ſyt leen oc lade thz wt thē han togh aff thē oc bøde for fulbørdhē En røwer noghē annē mā thē lade wt alt førſt thē hā tog oc bøde a iij mark thē oc ſo konnghē.

Naufragiū. ꝯcor l pmo C de naufragijs li xi cū auct nauigia C de furt ⁊ ē ꝯſtitutō equiſſima lꝫ peſſime ſuat vide c excōmūicatōi cū glo ꝯ raptoribꝰ q̄lit incurrūt excōmūicatōꝫ ipo fctō ſ vez qn̄ priꝰ ſūt moniti de q̄ guil in reportorio aureo ti de ſen ex § caſus q̄bus ipo iur ē excōicatus vide etiā glo in c diſpēſatōnis ij q viij in ꝟ deſpicimꝰ. Jtē ſpoliātes naufragos ſm leges t̄re tācꝫ ꝓ ſtyghroff cōuincunt ⁊ eodē mō puniant vt i cōſtitutōe criſtoferi regꝭ § xxx.

Om falſk Caplm lxiiij.

Si imputatū fuerit alicui ꝙ ſit ſtigmā vl' ꝙ falſarius ſit vl' incēdarius ſit ꝙ dr mortbrenner debet defendi ꝑ noīatos in hareth hoc eſt cū tribꝰ hominibꝰ in quolibꝫ fierthingh illiꝰ hareth ⁊ illos dꝫ exactor noīare vl' aliꝰ qui ē wuildugh qui nec ē cognatus illiꝰ qui agit in eū nec alterius Jtē nota ꝙ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

incauſatꝰ p̄t tali mō in iſta lege manifeſtare inimi-
cos ſuos ꝙ nullꝰ defendi cogat̄ vl' debet ꝑ inimicos
ſuos Sʒ qui noīati fuerint vl' dn̄t incauſatū abſol
uere vl' dampnare hocē ſwarie til ellē fra quia nul
lus p̄t aliū ſilendo dāpnare ad mortē vl' ad abſolu-
tionē ⁊ tn̄ anteꝗ̄ noīati fuerint dʒ iniuriā paſſus cō
tra iniuriantē eodē placito iuramentū ſuū exponet̄
⁊ niſi iurauerit nō teneant̄ noīati diſcernere.

Om falſk Caplm lxiiij.

For falſk oc for mortbrand oc om man wides at
han er ſtigmā ſculle men waries meth haretz
neffnd thʒ er at tre mē aff hwer fierthingh thē i thʒ
haret ere thm̄ ſcal vmboſmā eller en wuildugh mā
thē icke a ſelff i the dele oc ey a byrd hwerkē weth
hin thē ſaagh giffuer oc ey wedh hin thē for ſaagh
er Thn̄ tho for ſaagh er hā ma i thn̄ logh wretthe
ſine openbarlige wuenner ſo ſom føre er ſauth for
ti ath enghn̄ man ſcal nødes til atwarie ſigh meth
ſine wuenner The oc ther neffnde worde the ſculle
anthn̄ ſwarie hin thē for ſaag er til ellē fra forti at
mē mwe enghn̄ mā døme thvēdes enghn̄ mā kā oc
fange haretzneffn aff annē vthn̄ at hā ſwarer hānū
gerning i hand aff ſin hals ellē aff ſine xl mark.

Si imputatuʒ inimicos concor auc̄t ſi dicatur C de teſtibus de ħ
ſ̄ primo li c i abſoluere concor l preſes C de ſententijs ⁊ inter lo/
cutionibꝫ omniū iudicum ſilendo quia in criminalibꝫ probatōnes
debent eſſe aptiſſime per l ſciant C de probatiōibꝫ ⁊ ſ̄ libro ij c vij
ſi diſcordant in glo ⁊ li ij c cv in glo aliqui textus habent thoie.i.te
ſtari.i.nullus poſt aliū conuincere ſm̄ iſtas leges per teſtes ad dāp
nationem vite vel xl marcaꝝ. Si imputatum Nota hic de vltimo
§ huius capituli quaſi in fine ibi ⁊ tamē anteꝗ̄ ⁊c̄ ſic ſimile ſ̄ li ij
c xl neffningi § vltimo in textu ⁊ in glo Nota conq̄rens cauſas ali
quas ſi ꝓmulgauerit ſuper quibꝫ denoīati qui dicuntur ſtocke
neffndh fecerit denoīari ⁊ poſtea omnino non fuerit cauſam pro
ſecutꝰ tunc ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi ſex tamen anteꝗ̄ no

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

minati fuerint debet iniuriā paſſus contra iniuriantē eodeꝫ placito
iuramētū ſuū exponere ꝛ niſi iurauerit nō teneanť diſcerneř ſtocke
neffnd ꝛ tercio placito dn̄t ꝑ duos ſyllingh moneri ad diſcernēduꝫ
Thorð § ix vel xij. Nota de duobꝫ ſyllingh textus legꝫ nō loquiť
ꝛ iō defectus ille corrigať ꝑ thorð § xij ꝛ § xxij ſine quibꝫ duobus
ſyllingh nullus iniuriā paſſus ꝓgreſſum ſm legē habere poterit ꝑ
veridicos ſiue neffningos vt etiā ō li ij in pte declarať c xl neffnin/
gi in glo. Item Nota ꝙ proſecutio omniū cauſarū ſuper quibus
tenentur ſtocke neffn diſcernere debent fieri per tria placita thorð
§ x Si imputa Nota text⁹ ñ loquiť de ſtocke neffn ꝛ etiā ſi nō fue
rint xij in placito ꝛ ideo defectus iſte corrigať ꝑ correctōꝫ thorð §
xxix Nota in § vltimo iſtius capituli ſcilicꝫ tamē anteꝗ̄ noiati fue
rint ꝛc̄ et ſimile ius eſt de neffningꝫ in cauſa rapine vt ō libro ij c xl
neffningi § iij ꝛ vlti ꝛ c xli qui iurauerit. Si imputatū Nota iſta
ſunt crimina excepte actionis vl' crimina excepta ſcilicꝫ crimē piu/
rij falſi teſtimonij inceſtus ſortilegij crimē falſi raptorꝫ vgꝫ ꝛ mōi
alis furti leſe maieſtatꝫ pcī contra naturā ſymonie ſacrilegij intru/
ſiōis homicidij hereř ꝓditōis prie ꝛ alia ſil'ia pctā l' crimīa q̄ pt⁹ ꝑ
actā pniam ipo iuř irrogāt infamiā ſꝫ io iij q iiij § porro ꝛ ꝑ ber ð
renū c niſi cū pridē § ꝓpter conſciam ꝟ dūtaxat ꝛ ibi meli⁹ ꝑ hoſti
ꝛ de actu c cū ꝑ manconella ſuꝑ ꝟ qꝛ layc⁹ ꝑ ber ꝛ infra e c de ce/
tero ſcꝫ de teſtibꝫ ð i ꝑ hen ꝛ c q̄m idē c ii ꝑ hen ꝛ vtrū infamia ta
liū criminū abrogať ꝑ purgatōꝫ ptꝫ ō li ij c xcviij q̄ ſcrutiniū in glo
ꝛ h Nota ſil'r ſm hoſti de purga ca c ex tuaꝝ ꝙ ſi īfamia poſt pur
gationē non ceſſat ſed magꝫ vehemētius inualeſcit tūc nō abrogať
ſed de iure pocius iterato purgabiť vt in c ceteꝝ ꝛ c p̄terea de teſti
cogenð ꝛ c paſtoral' de excep ꝛ c ſi qui mrōnū accuſať pn̄t ꝛ ratio
eſt qui de nouo emergunt auxilio indigent ff de interrogatorijs ac
tionibꝫ de etate § ex cauſa ꝛ noua res nouum conſiliū ꝛ remediuꝫ
exigit ff de ventre inſpiciendo l i in p̄ncipio ꝛ ſi noua cauſa allegeť
puta quia fideiuſſor mortuus ſit iteꝝ erit equū p̄ſāre cautōnem ff
vt in poſſeſſioneꝫ legatoꝝ l plane ꝛ nouis morbis noua conſueuit
antitoda ꝑpari extra de iura calump c ceteꝝ ꝛ l ð c vt ꝯſtituet hec
ber de excep c paſtoral' in ꝟ de nouo.

¶ Hwilkhꝫ falſk et Caplm lxv.

Siquis poſuerit incudē ꝛ ſtabel ꝛ percuſſerit
denarios ſine volūtate ꝛ mandato ꝛ cōbuſſe
rit falſuꝫ argētū ꝛ emit ꝛ vēdit aliquas res
cū denarijs quos ſcit eſſe falſos vl' cum falſo argēto
hoc totum vocatur falſk Item nota ꝙ qui fecerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

falſuz manꝰ eius erit in ptāte regis ⁊ qui habuerit ex eo falſuz tenet habere recōpenſatiōz dāpni qđ dr ſkade giald Sz ſi aliquis deceptus fuerit ⁊ recepit ab aliquo ignorāter falſuz argentū vl' falſos dena-rios ⁊ portauerit eos ad monetariū vl' aurifabrum qui ſcit diſcernere ⁊ noluerit cū eis emere anq̄ ſciat vtrū ſit falſuz vl' nō tal' nō tenet vocari falſariꝰ ſed agat in illū qui dedit ei falſuz ⁊ ille qui ſoluat ei dā pnū ſuū l' defendat ſe lege ⁊ falſuz tū remaēat ſub te ſtimonio bonoꝝ vbi fuit inuentū ⁊ nunq̄ emat pro eo de cetero nec exponat venale ſz vl' dz abijci vl' cō minui vl' in mare deijci ita q̄ nullꝰ inueniat illđ de cetero.

¶ Hwilkhz falſk er Capl'm lxv.

Falſk er thz om mā ſetthē ſteth ellē ſtabel oc ſla er pēninge vthū komghūs orloff ellē hās both oc brenner falſt ſølff Hwilkhū mā thē falſk gør el ler mz falſk wordhē fwnnē ellē for falſk worder feld mz loghū tha a komghū hās hand oc hā ther falſk feck haffue aff hannū ſin ſkade gialdh En wordhē noghē mā ſweghū oc fanghē falſt ſølff ellē pēninge oc ber thī til mynthē ellē gulſmedh ellē annē man thē ſkøn kan a atſkode oc vil ey købe mz før en han haffuer prøwz om thz er falſk eller ey tha er han ey ſkyldugh athede falſker En om hā wedh ſin købe mā tha giffue hannū ſaag oc haffue aff hānū anthū ſkade giald ellē log oc falſkz bide mz withnes byrd thē ſom thz wordhē hijth Thz falſk thē ſo wordhē fwnnz ſcal ey mere vtgiffues mē ſcal anthū brēnes ellē i ſyndhē hugges eller i haff kaſtes ſo ath enghū mā thz nyde maa.

Siqs poſuerit Uide l i C de falſa moēta vbi pene ponunt ſz ſi de ceptus qr ignorantia eū excuſat p dctām l i ibi vbi dns ignorans. Nota q̄ iſtud capit ſiqs poſuerit incudē extractū ē de legibꝫ impia libꝫ C de falſ miniſtrꝫ ⁊ C de falſa moneta cū adiecta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om mortbrand Caplm lxvi.

Hoc vocat mortbrand qn̄ aliquis ſub noctis ſilē
tio vl'alio mō clancl'o ignē ſuppoſuerit domui
alicuiꝰ ⁊ ſi ꝺeꝑhēſꝰ fuerit adiudicabit morti ⁊ dāpna
illata reſartōnant de bonis eiꝰ ⁊ inſup xl marce ſol
uant bondoni ſꝫ ſi ꝯuictꝰ fuerit legaliter ꝑ illa cau
ſa ſoluat dampnū ⁊ fugiat de terra donec rex fece
rit ſecū graciā ſuā. Om mortbrand. c. lxvi.

Thꝫ er mordbrand om mā anthn̄ om nathe tide
ellē i løn far til oc ſetthē ildh i māꝫ hws wor=
der hā taghn̄ wedh ſodane gerninghē ta haffue hā
forgiorth ſin hals oc ſkadhn̄ gialdes effi hē aff hans
gootz oc xl mark bondhn̄ En wordhē hā feldh at
loghn̄ ta gialde effi hē ſkadhn̄ oc rymme ſelff landhꝫ
e til kōm̄ghn̄ gører annē nade wedh hānū.

Hoc vocat Pro iſto c ⁊ ſeq̄nti facit C qn̄ lite ſiue in vindi l i ⁊ ij ⁊ c inf de immūitate eccl'ie. Nota iſtud c h̄ vocat mordbrandh ⁊c extractū ē de legib' impialib' ſcꝫ ff novis li ix ti ix ſcꝫ de incēdio rapina naufragio e ſil'r ſeq̄ns titulus ſcꝫ de ſtigmā.

Om ſtigmā Caplm lxvij.

Ille vocat ſtigmā qui vl' iacēs in ſilua vl' vmbra
culo qđ dr ſkiwl vl' in cāpo vl' iuxta viā ⁊ ſpo
liauerit equitantē vl' plauſtrantē vl' pedeſtrē ⁊ fuge
rit cū rebꝰ ill' ad latibula ſua ⁊ zelauerit ⁊ ſi deꝑhē
ſus fuerit in fctō illo adiudicabit morti ⁊ portio ſua
ſoluat regi Sꝫ ſi ꝯuictus fuerit ꝑ legē reſarciat dā
pnū de bonis ſuis qđ intulit ⁊ xl marcas ſoluat bō
doni ⁊ caput eiꝰ erit in ptāte regis qꝛ quilibꝫ tenet
roborare pacē. Om ſtigmā Cap lxvij.

Stigmā er thn̄ ther anthn̄ iiggher i ſkow eller i
ſkiwl eller a hede eller a farne waie oc røwer
anthn̄ ridende ellē agende eller ganghn̄de oc ſøghē
mꝫ thꝫ til fielſthē oc løn wordher han taghn̄ wedh
the gerningher tha haffue forgiorth ſin hals oc ſin

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

howz lod wedh konīghñ En fallẽ hã atloghñ gial
de eſfthẽ ſkadhñ aff ſyth eghz gootz oc xl mark bõ
de oc han ware ſelff i konīghñs wold forti at fred
ſcal hwer mã ſtvrcke.
Jlle vocatur ſtigmã De iſto c s̃ c proximo ⁊ in vſu feu c de pace te
nenda § publi.

Om hedhe brẽne Cap lxviij.

Siquis ſuppoſuerit ignẽ in campo ⁊ incẽderit al
terius vrthefangh ſicut eſt mricas vl' glebas
q̃ dicunt torff vel ſi ignis accẽſus currendo extẽdat
ad ſiluã ⁊ eaz deuaſtauerit tunc ſoluat ille dampnũ
qui ignẽ portauit i campũ licet nichil ꝓpoſuit cõbu
rere niſi qd ſuũ erat ſpãle vl' oibus eſſet ſine dãpno
Jtẽ ſi ignis ille extẽdat in villã domũ alicuius tunc
idem eſt iuditium Sed ſi paſtor vel mercenarius
aliquis qui nõ eſt in cõmunitate cũ bondone ignez
in campũ portauerit ⁊ inde tũc euenerit aliqd picu
lũ non tenet bondo reſartire dampnuz illud ſz ſi hoc
fuerit imputatũ ſibi defendat ſe p neſtn i kyn ꝙ nec
rogauit illud fieri nec precepit Tamẽ cauti9 eſt ꝙ
nullus ſupponat campo ignez niſi ex volũtate oim
vicinoꝝ qui dicunt granne vel cõpoſſeſſoꝝ vt ita de
ſtruant terrã que vocat moſe vl' campũ ⁊ perſonali
ter aderãt ⁊ diligẽter caueãt ne ignis ita incenſus
inuadat alteri9 mark ⁊ dampnũ aliqd irrogat Et
ſi accenſus fuerit ignis in campo vnius ville qd di-
citur by mark tũc cõpoſſeſſores illius by mark vbi
ignis accenſus primo fuit ſi dãpnũ fecerit vl' ſoluãt
dampnũ vl' exponãt illũ qui primo ignẽ accẽdit.

Om hede brẽne Cap lxviij.

Setthẽ man ildh i hedhe oc brẽner manz vrthe-
fangh vp ſo ſom er anthñ liwngh ellẽ tøꝛff el
ler om han løber i ſkow oc brenner oc ſpiller ſkow

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tha gialde hā ſkade effther thē vtbaar ildhā tho at
han acthz icke atbrenne vthā ſgth eghz eller thz thē
ſkadeløs wore Løber oc thā ildh i hws ellē i by ta
er thz ſlicth ſamme En bar hyrde ellē anneth hion
thē ey er i bondhās felligh wt ildh vthā hās widh
oc vthā hans orloff oc kōmer thē noghē wodhe aff
tha er bondhā ey ſkyldug atgialde thz Wil tho no
ghē man wide hannū thz tha giffue for neffn i kyn
at han thz ey bath ellē ey bøødh Tho er thz war=
leer at enghā mā ſetthē ildh i hede vthā at alle eier
worde ſamſette om atbrenne anthā moſe ellē hede
oc gange ſelffue mz oc wocthe at ey kōmer ild i an
nē manz mark thā til ſkade En om ildh ſettes i he
de a en by mark oc gører ſkadhe a annen by mark
the eier thē a thā by mark bo thē ildh ſettes førſt
i gialde anthā effthē ſkade ellē legghe wth thā thē
ildh ſetthe i førſt.

Siquis poſuerit Vide l ſiquis fumo § qd dicit ff ad legē aquiliā
Nota iſtud caplm Siquis poſuerit ignē rē extractū ē de legibus
imperialibus ſcz ff nouis ti de popularib⁹ actōnibus. Nota teſqua
hedhe Mirica moſe ſed bruo dr q ē idē q geneſta. Siqs impu/
tatū Nota in iſto c ē defect⁹ qr textus iſte nō loquit de kerbrynne
ſkogh flar ꝛ ſilr nō loquit vtrū dephenſi in delicto hui⁹ capitli ca/
ptiuari debeāt ꝛ excoriari ꝛ iſte defect⁹ corri in cor Thorō § xliij.

Om noghē vidhē annē at han haffuer
forgiorth hannū Caplm lxix.

Si aliquis imputauerit alicui q eum deſtruxe
rat cū ſortilegio ꝛ incauſatus confeſſus non
fuerit q̄uis agens iurando ſibi imputa
uerit tunc alter defendet ſe cū noiatis in prochia ꝑ
aduerſario ꝛ ſilr pro epo.

Om noghē vidhē annē at han haffuer
forgiorth hannū Caplm lxix.

Om man widhē annen man ath han haffuer for
giort hānū mz troldom oc gāghē hin ey wedh

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

thē ſecthꝫ wordhē oc getthē hin hannū a hand thē ſecthē ta warie hin ſig mꝫ neffn i kirke ſoghn̄ thē ſaghn̄ giffues bode for hin thē ſecthē oc ſo for biſcop. Siq̇s imputauerit Nota cū iſto c cōcordet lex imperial' C ti de maleficiſ ꝛ anathematiciſ l nemo Itē pena ſortilegoꝝ multiplex ē ſunt eīm infames ꝛ nō dn̄t recipi ad euchariſtiā xxvi q v p totū ꝛ ſi ſe nō correxerit dn̄t vberibꝫ caſtigari ꝛ incarcerari xxxvi q v c ꝯ ydoloꝝ ſm leges capite puniant C de maleficiſ ꝛ mathematiciſ l nemo.

Finis Tercij libri.

Regiſtrum Tercij libri.

Om lethingh Cap i

Om leie dreng ellē trel kōmer i lethinh c ij

Om heſteleie oc brynie c iij

Om vaben c iiij

Ho ſkib ſcal til rede c v

Om annē mā feller vdgerth c vi

Om konnighn̄s man oc biſcops c vij

Hwo man ma taghe c viij

At mā ma ſkippē ey minſke c ix

Om lerde mēꝫ iordh c x

Om landeboos vdgerth c xi

Aff hwr møghꝫ iord lethingh gøres aff c xij

Aff hwr møghꝫ feſte lande bo ſcal vdgiøre c xiij

Om mā boor a ſin eghn̄ iord oc taghē annēs felleg til ſigh c xiiij

Hwre herre mē mwe feſte iord oc gøre ey lethingh aff c xv

Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben c xvi

Man ma ey købe annē māꝫ ſkiben vp c xvij

At mē mwe ey ſkippē minſke c xviij

At mā mo ey trithings haffne ſāmel legge c xix

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue c xx

Om bothe maal c xxi

Hwre xl mark fylghē annē booth c xxij
Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē c xxiij
Hwre bødes for walroff c xxiiij
Hwre bødes for affhogh aff leuē mā c xxv
Om leſth c xxvi
Om ſaar booth c xxvij
Om mā ladhē ſijth māhelleth ſøghe c xxviij
Om ſaar i antleth c xxix
Hwre bødes for ſaar xxx
Om ſaar liwſes oc fylges ey c xxxi
Nota q̄uo aliquis priuat ꝑ affhogh pace ſua li iij c xv § i
Om bordagh c xxxij
Om mā for ſaar aff annē mā̄z fa· xxxiij
Om mā hugghē annē mā̄z heſt vndhē hannū eller hans kledhē c xxxiiij
Om mā leer annē ſine vaben c xxxv
Om mā fanghē ſaar aff annē mā̄z vaben c xxxvi
Om ſcal dele herrewerck wedh thū ther inteckt fa taghē wth aff mā̄z gard li iij c l § iij ꝛ iiij
Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſengh c xxxvij
Om byer c xxxviij
Om en mā̄z byer flyghē aa annē mā̄z byer c xxxix
Om mā hitthē byer c xl
Om man taghē annē mā̄z byer mz wold ellē ſtieler c xli
Om lade ſtandhē i en ſkiben oc ſaalhws i annen li iij c xvij
Om coſteboots eedh c xlij
Hwre møghz huſbonde ellē huſfrue inwe ſkødes i mellom c xliij
Hwat kone mo ſkøde c xliiij
Hwre møghz kone ther ſelff haffuer huſbonde mo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

giffue til ſiele gifft c xlv
Hwilke ſandmē ſkilie ſculle om ſiele gifft xlvi
Om aghē fredh c xlvij
Om mā far mz hiord i annē manz aghē eller engh
c xlviij
Hwilkhz ſtoodet oc wraath oc hiordh c xlix
Om inteckt fa c l
Om mā tøyrer i annē māz aghē c li
Om mā draber annē māz fa i ſÿth korn c lij
Om gardnithing c liij
Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt c liiij
Nota ſi equus mortu⁹ vl' macillētus ꝛc li iij c liiij §
iij Sz ſi ꝯceſſus fuerit equ⁹ ꝛc ibidē c liiij
Om ſtood hors c lv
Hwr mā ſcal wedh løſa c lvi
Om gertzel c lvij
Om aghē gord c lviij
Hwre lenge gerde ſtande c lix
Om abel gardh c lx
Om wragh c lxi
Hwilkhz wraagh er c lxij
Om ſkibbroth c lxiij
Om falſk c lxiiij
Hwilkhz falſk er c lxv
Om mordbrand c lxvi
Om ſtigmā c lxvij
Om hede brenne c lxviij
Om troldom c lxix

Concordancie Tercij libri

Om lethingh primis xxi c fere oc om vdgerth oc
vaben iij li
Om fredh oc xl mark li iij c xxij ꝛ duobz ſeq̄ntibz

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Om mãhelleth li iij c xxviij
Om byer li iij c xxxviij ⁊ tribus ꝓximis ſkøde li iij
c xlv ⁊ viij
Hwat huſfrue oc børn hion ma aff hēde li iij c xliiij
⁊ ꝓximo ⁊ li i c xxx § vltimo
Om aghē fredh li iij c l ⁊ ſex proximis
Om inteckt fa li iij c liij ⁊ ſex ſeqntibus
Om tøyrer li iij c li
Om laan li iij c liiij ⁊ li ij c cxiiij ⁊ cxvi
Om hegnet li iij c lix ⁊ tribus ꝓximis
Om ſkibbroth li iij c lxiiij ⁊ ij ſeqntibꝰ
Om falſk oc mordbrandh oc ſtigmā li iij cl xvij ad
finem tercij li fere ꝑ totum
Om wragh oc hwat konighū aa li iij c lxi ⁊ lxij
Om lerde mē frelſe oc cloſthēs li iij c ix ⁊ ij ſeqntibꝰ
Om arath li iij c xxiij
Om heſt li iij c liiij ⁊ li ij c xxxiiij
Om hede brende in fine tercij libri

Item vithner noghē man pa thinghi eller er i logh
eller er i things withne thē lagſøgt er eller er i for
budh eller er i banne withner han førſt tha are the
alle felde thē hannū withner effthē withner hā ſijſt
tha fellē hā ey vthū ſigh ſelff

Kyns neffnd

For thijſſe ſage ſcal mā waries mz kyns neffn kyns
neffn er xij mē indhū tredie mãz byrdh førſt om thē
er thwil hwat heldhē modhē døør før en barnet el
ler om barnet er ſo criſtnet at thz ma erffue thz ſcal
mā wide mz neffn i kyn
Itē mā ſcal vtlegge mz kyns neffn thz han feck mz

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

hans huſſeue effthẽ hẽnes fadhẽs oc modhẽs døødh
om han mere wil erffue
Itẽ børn ſculle withne met kyns neffn hwr møghz
thẽr ſtipfadhẽ ind førde oc ſo møghz taghẽ hã wt
Itẽ iord ſcal waries mz kyns neffn om bonden haff
uer iord i ware thẽ kirkẽ kaller ſyth ware
Itẽ for mãdrab om hã ſeier nev
Itẽ om iord er merckt mz ſteen eller ſtabel til en by
oc annẽ by wil haffue hẽne borth mz markeſkel thz
ſcal waries mz kyns eed før en ſandmẽ ſwarie
Itẽ om to tretes wedh wat atelbonde ſcal vtgiffue
tha thñ thẽ førſt ſectes giffue wt ellẽ legge en annẽ
wt mz kyns eed thẽ nermer er Itẽ om herrewerck
om hin fanghẽ ey fulle ſex mẽz withne thẽ a deler
Itez om noghẽ fanghẽ andhẽ noghz atgiøme eller
til panth oc han miſthẽ thz meth ſyth eghz oc hin
wil ey lade ſigh nøwe thẽ meth tha warie ſigh mz
kyns eedh
Item om noghẽ røwer døød mã oc ſeier nav
Itẽ om ſaar thz liwſes oc fylges ev mz ſandmẽ
Itẽ om been gãge aff ſaar oc hannũ wides fiere en
han kennes Itẽ for ſteens hugh been hugh keps
hugh nawe hugh haar dragh iord ſkw trelbord
For hwer thyſſe bødes anthñ ſex mark booth ellẽ
giffue neffn i kyn
Itẽ om mã hugghẽ annẽ mãz kladhẽ mz vaben
Itẽ om mã leer annẽ ſine vaben mz willie oc gøres
thẽ ſkade mz tha warie ſigh hin thẽ vaben vtledhe
mz kyns eed ellẽ bøde iij mark
Itẽ for ſielegifft om huſfeue haffuer barn wedh hõ
dhñ Itẽ om mã hiordhẽ annẽs korn vp mz velde
Itẽ om mã ſetthẽ ildh i hede oc ſeier nev Itẽ om
huſfredh oc gardfredh wordher thz ey kerth indhñ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſeꝝ vghē effthē thz er giort warie ſig mz kyns eed
Itē om mā huſer fredløs man giffue kyns eedh ellē
xij mark
Itē hwo ſom vſytmer noghē man i hans hws ellē
gard ellē kirke oc wordhē thē ower forwont hū ho
thm̄ huſer giffue xij mark ellē kyns eedh
For thyſſe ſaghe ſcal man waries mz frendhē eedh
førſt om ſøn taghē kone oc fører ind til fadhē oc mo
dhē oc lagd i fellegh oc hā døør borth hwat heldhē
the haffue børn eller ey tha legghē oldefadhē wth
hwat hā wil mz frendhē eedh
Itē om ſtib ſyſken ſkilie om arff tha legge bode wt
mz frendhē eedh
Itē om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff effthē ſin plogh el
ler i høie ellē andhēlwnde oc ſeter ney
Itē om eeth ſyſkē ſier at thz haffuer fanghz myndre
til arff en the andre tha mo han alle kalle ighū .oc
hwer tage ſin lodh mz frendhē eedh
Itē om mā ſectes forengh thē ſa haffuer edhz meth
wold tha warie ſig mz frendhē eedh
For thyſſe ſage ſcal mā waries mz haretzneſſū førſt
forſtigmā falſk mordbrand
Itez om noghē ſlaer annē mz raadhz raadh i hans
hws ellē i kirke ellē i thz hws ſom hānū er lont
Itē om mā herbergarer thū ſom ſo fridløs er. wor
dhū
Itē for huſfredh oc gardfredh
Her ſtande alle xl mark ſage ſom i logboghū ſtan
dhē førſt om thū mā kōmer borth thē ſyth lyſt ſcal
miſte bøde xl mark bondhū oc ſo ko nīghū
Itē om vmbosmā wil ey henghe bondhūs thyff ta
bøde han xl mark koninghū oc xl mark thyffuens
frendhē

Itē om mā bindhē thyff ellē annē mā oc føret bort
tha bøde han hannū xl mark oc ſo konīghn̄
Itē om ſamlet i lething pa thingi waie i ſÿth hws
i thz hareth konīghn̄ er i kirki ellē i gard i købingh
mz knÿff man thē holdhē a ſin plogh ellē ligghē pa
laghe oc wedhē annē araad for hwer thÿſſe ſaghe
bøde xl mark ower rette boot oc ſo konīghn̄ hwat
heldhe man drabes ellē ſares i thÿſſe forneffnde ſta
dher
Item om man røwer døød mā ſom kalles valroff
bødes fore xl mark
Itē om man hiorthē annēs korn vp mz wold meth
xij ſtycker hiordh ſtodh ellē wradh thz er xl mark
mz mynne en xij ſtycker thz er tre mark
Itē taghē man fa i annēs hws thz intaghn̄ er thz
er herrewerck xl mark bondhn̄ oc ſo konīghn̄
Itē for falſk mordbrand ſtigmā bødes ower retthe
bødhē xl mark bondē oc hās hals i konīghn̄s ware
Item for huſſred oc gard freed bødes xl mark bode
bondhn̄ oc ſo konīghn̄
Itē hwo ſom fallē for kyns eed bøde alle ſaghē han
nū wides oc xl mark bonden oc ſo konīghn̄ haffuer
han ev atgialde mz oc ful borghn̄ atſetthe tha gan
ghē hā i konīghn̄s iern mz retthe.

Conſtitutio Woldemari regis ꝑ Thordonē le
giferuz articuli ⁊ correctōnes legis quas lille
thord deghn̄ Dacie legifer compoſuit ex con
ſenſu melioꝝ regni in ꝑlamento danoꝝ in ny-
burgh rex Woldemarus ꝯfirmauit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Primo quicūq aquā deduxerit extra anti
quū curſuz repet illō infra xv dies ⁊ oib⁹
poſſeſſoribz ſoluat iij marcas ⁊ regi Si
vo aliquis poſſeſſiōez alicuius q̄ dr mølle
dam vl' fiſkedam deſtruxerit reddz eū i dāpnē cū iu
re xl marcaꝝ ⁊ tm̄ ſoluat regi ꝓ hijs cauſ dz ſe defē
dere § ij Iſta duo ꝑtinēt ad c vlti primi li Itē bn̄ li
ceat ꝙ clericus laico iuramento cogtoꝝ cām rapine
cōmittat ꝓſeqndā ſil'r ⁊ cām herrewerck Iſtud ad c
viij li ij ⁊ xxix c ⁊ lviij c ibidē in eadē Itē nō dz ali
quis ad placitū gn̄ale veridicos citare niſi executor
cauſe vl' aliquis ali⁹ ex ꝑte ſua ad hoc i placito ꝯſti
tut⁹ l' aliquis qui veredicoꝝ heſtelete exſoluere ſuffi
cit cū emēda ſi ꝯuincat qr ſuū heſtekeie n̄ expoſuit le
gittimo tp̄e § iij Iſtō ꝑtinēt ad pria xxxv c ij li Itez
de wethēwiſt booth qui morti alicuius interfuerit
ſoluat heredibz īterfcti ſex marcas ⁊ regi tres mar
cas § iiij Iſtō ꝑtinēt ad c viij ij li ⁊ ad c xxxv iij libri
Itē ſi aliquis aduocato furē ſuū tradiderit in placi
to aduocat⁹ ip̄m ꝯtra iudiciū placitantiū liberū di
miſit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § v Iſtō
ꝑtinēt ad c xcij li ij Itē ſi ꝯtētio fiat de piſcatura tūc
quilibz licentiā piſcādi habeat ſicut hz terrā reb dra
ghn̄ in ſuo mark Itē ſilua ſemel diuiſa nūq̄ pt ſune
ſolari diuidi licet cāpus diuidat § vi Iſtō ꝑtinēt ad c
xlix primi li ⁊ iiij ſeqn̄tibz Itez ꝯq̄rens cauſas ali
quas promulgauerit ſup quibz denōiati qui di-
cuntur ſtocke neffn tenētur diſcernere ⁊ illos ſtocke
neffn fecerit nōiari ⁊ poſtea omnino n̄ fuerit cauſaz
ꝓſecutus tūc ſoluat bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi ſex
tn̄ anteq̄ nōiati fuerint debet iniuriā paſſus con
tra iniuriantē eodē placito iuramentuz ſuum expo
nere ⁊ niſi iurauerit non teneātur diſcernere ſtocke

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

neſſn ⁊ in tercio placito dn̄t ꝑ duos fyllingh moneri
ad ſtocke neſſnd § vij Uide c xlij ſecūdi li Itē ꝓſecu
tio oīm cauſaꝝ ſuꝑ quibꝫ tenent ſtocke neſſnd diſcer
nere dꝫ fieri ꝑ tria placita Itē clericꝰ ordines hn̄s
⁊ coronā ſi vulnerauerit vl' occiderit laycū vl' ecōuer
ſo ſuꝑ hoc nō dn̄t veridici diſcernere § viij Ad c vi li
ij infra mi Itē ſi aliquis pace priuet ꝑ ſtocke neſſn
⁊ ipi ꝯuicant ⁊ ꝯuictꝰ paci reſtituit ⁊ iniuriā paſſꝰ
tenet medietatē cū rege ꝑcipe de iure qđ ſtockeneſſnd
ꝑſoluerūt ꝓ iuramēto ſuo § ix Qui ꝯuictꝰ c lxviij
ſecūdi li Itē ꝓ quacūqꝫ cā aliquis impetit ꝙ vo illā
cauſaꝫ ꝯſiliū dederit vl' mādauerit ꝓ qua cauſa ali
quis priuari pt pace ſi iuramēto cogtoꝝ qđ dr neſſn
i kyn ſe nō defenderit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊
regi tantū ſi āt impetit ꝙ ꝯſiliū vl' mādatū dederit
ꝙ aliquis vulneratꝰ fuerit ſi cogti ipm nō defende-
rint ſoluat bondoni xij marcas Si aūt accuſat ꝙ
ꝓpter ꝯſiliū eiꝰ vl' mādatū fracta ſunt brachia vl' ti
bie ⁊ ꝯgnati euꝫ nō defenderint tūc ſoluat bondoni
xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū ꝓ hijs cauſ dꝫ accuſatꝰ cita
ri ad placitū tēpeſtiue § x Si occi c viij li ij ⁊ c xxij
tercij li ſiquis aliū occi Itē ſi aliquis eps vl' eiꝰ offi
cial' leges firmauerit ⁊ eas ſoluerit ſit ipe excuſatꝰ
⁊ leges dare caſſam debeāt In qualibꝫ villa forēſi
ſint veridici ⁊ neſſningi quilibꝫ illoꝝ ꝓ ſuo booſloth
ſoluat ſex marcas § xi Ad c v ſi ꝓbatū li ij Itē in
quocūqꝫ hareth vl' villa forēſi facta fuerit rapina in
placito illiꝰ haret dn̄t neſſningi illiꝰ hareth diſcerne
re ⁊ qui accuſat pro cauſa rapine dꝫ in placito ſui
hareth tēpeſtiue citari ad illū placitū quo neſſningi
dn̄t diſcernere ⁊ ſi ille nō hꝫ brofiel tunc dꝫ citari in
placito gn̄ali § xij Ad c xlvi ſi vir vl' mlr li iij Itē
ſi aliquis ſucciderit ſiluā alicuiꝰ ⁊ ſucciſaꝫ detulerit

tūc poſſit iniuriā paſſ⁹ ꝓ illo ſequi cām herrewerck
vl̕ rapine ſi v̍o ſiluā ſucciſaꝫ iacere ꝑmittit tūc proſe
quat̃ cām herrewerck tm̄ dꝫ ſilua ſucciſa valere tres
marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſucciſor dꝫ poſſeſſorē in dampnē
reddere ⁊ ſibi emēdare xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ veridi
ci dn̄t ſuo iuramento pſcribere dāpni ſui quātitatē
Si ſilua min⁹ valuerit ꝙ tres marcas tūc defendet
ſe iuramēto coḡtoꝝ vl̕ ſoluat tres marcas § xiij Ad
c lxxiiij ſiquis intrauerit li ij Itē frater poſt frēm
nauigij officiuꝫ hereditare dꝫ ſi ē heres ſuus in alijs
bonis ⁊ nō aliter § xiiij Ad c xx fili⁹ li iij Itē ſciē
dū ē ꝙ trynne flothm̄aal intelligit̃ ſpaciū triū ā̄no
rū § xv Ad c vlti li pmo Itē ſi aliquis clericū leſit
⁊ ꝯuictus fuerit ſoluat regi ius ſuū ꝓ blodwide licꝫ
ep̄o ſoluat ius ſuū cleric⁹ aūt ſi laicū leſit ſatiſfaciat
ep̄o ⁊ nō regi § xvi Ad c xxij ſiquis aliū occid̄ li iij
Itē iniuſto iudicio ſi cā de qua iudicat̃ ſummā triuꝫ
marcaꝝ ꝯtinet ⁊ nō vltra exactor emēdet bondoni
tres marcas ꝓ iniuſto iudicō ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi v̍o cauſa
traſcendit ſummā triū marcaꝝ ſoluat bondoni ſex
marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § xvij Ad c in quolibꝫ hareth li ij
Itē ſi pace priuatus p̄t teſtiōnio ep̄i ⁊ alioꝝ fidedi-
gnoꝝ veridicos ꝯuicere dꝫ pace ſua reſtitui § xviij
Ad c ſi diſcordauerit li ij Itē p̄t aliquis pace priua-
ri teſtiōnio eorundē licꝫ veridici iurauerit ꝙ pacē ha
beat ⁊ emēdat ⁊ illō tenendū ē in oībus cauſ ꝓ qui
bus aliquis ꝯuincit̃ vl̕ defendit̃ ꝑ placiti veridicos
neffnigos ⁊ denoiatos § xix Itē ſi aliquis ꝓ qua
cūq; cauſa teſtiōniū hꝫ ⁊ aduerſari⁹ ſuus ſil̕r hꝫ illō
teſtiōniū tenēdo ē pro firmo in quo ep̄s ⁊ octo meli
ores illi⁹ hareth teſtiōnio ſuo ꝯſenſerunt § xx Ad c
xxxviij hoc ē teſtiōniū li i ⁊ ad c vij ſi diſcordauerit
li ij Itē ſi aliquis ꝓpriā vxorē occiderit vl̕ occidi mā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

dauerit ⁊ ecōuerſo ⁊ ille negauerit tunc noīati ſunt
xiiij de illo hareth quoſcūqꝫ p̄les illoꝝ ↄuicerint pro
fctō vl' ↄſilio vl' mandato ſint pace priuati ⁊ nunq̄
caſſet eoꝝ iuramentū ⁊ quilibꝫ contra iurantiū ſol-
uat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § xxi Ad c viij
ſi occiſus li ij Itē nō dn̄t veridici diſcernere ad mo
nitionē illoꝝ fylling qui ipos ad diſcernēdū inuocāt
ſine ↄſenſu executoris cauſe ⁊ taliū fylling quilibꝫ
ſoluat bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § xxij Ad c vi
infra minꝰ ⁊ c li e li ſcꝫ c neſſningi ⁊ ad c lxiiij ſi im
putatū li iij Iuramentū veridicoꝝ ⁊ neſſningoꝝ ⁊
denoīatoꝝ ſit ſtabile ſi infra ſex ſeptimanas n̄ ipe-
tit' ſup̱ ſuo iuramēto § xxiij Ad c in quolibꝫ hareth
li ij Itē ꝙ rex extra p̱uinciā ſuam nullū citet ſꝫ ad
uocatus regis ip̄m infra p̱uinciā ex p̱te regis impe
tat ⁊ ↄuincat § xxiiij Ad c xxxij quicūqꝫ ſemel li i
Itez ſi aliquis reddit' nimis decrepitꝰ vl' ex toto in
ſenſatus tūc habeāt heredes ip̄m cū oībus bonis ſu
is § xxv Item quicūqꝫ in vill' forēſibus interfectꝰ
fuerit vl' alia morte ſubitanea moriat' tūc bona ſua
rōne arnekøb nō areſtant' niſi illa q̄ tunc inuēta fue
rint in villa forenſi qua moriet' Itē ſi aliquis ↄtra
aliquē docuerit legaliter ꝙ terras vēditas venales
in placito nō exhibuit tūc ↄſiderāda deteioratō illi
us monete iuxta bonitatem monete regis Wolde-
mari ⁊ iuxta illā bonitatē emat' qualibꝫ marca au
ri § xxvi Ad c viij ſi occiſus li ij ſꝫ de areſtatōe ad
c xi Ubicūqꝫ li ij Itē ſi occiſor dixerit ſe in lctō ad
ulterij aliquem occidiſſe hn̄s ad hoc duos teſtes tūc
veridici dn̄t ſup̱ mortē interfcti diſcernere diſtinguē
do vtrū interfectꝰ fuit ī lctō adulterij ⁊ ſi erat inter
fectus tūc cognatis interfcti p̱ morte eiꝰ nichil emē
det' § xxvij Ad c xxxvij ſiquis vulnera li iij Itē ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

aliquis aliquē ꝓ ſuo ſeruitio recepit qui ꝓ aliqua cā
legittime ꝯuictus ē ſi iniuriā paſſus ad aduocat⁹ il
lū in placito incauſauerit qui eū tenet cū iuramēto
ꝯgnatoꝝ ſuoꝝ ſe defendat vl exponat illū ſtatim vt
ſatiſfaciat pro eo § xxviij Ad c lxx null⁹ dꝫ legalit
ꝯuicto li ij Item violentia q̄ dicit woldfør eſt tal' ſi
aliquis aliquē violēter tulerit alicubi ꝯtra volūta
tē ⁊ eſt potēs ſup eū tanq̄ ſup captum § xxix Ad c
xvij ſi mulier li ij ⁊ ad c iij li ij Itez mulieres ꝓ fur
to nō dn̄t ſuſpendi ſed hūari debeant ⁊ ſi inuenit ꝙ
ſint impͣgnate tūc abſcindentur ſibi ambe aures §
xxx Ad c xci ſiquis captiuauerit li ij Itē habeat
vir plenam poteſtatem in teſtamento ſuo quicūqꝫ
voluerit exceptis heredibus terras ⁊ alias poſ=
ſiones male acquiſitas reſignandi ⁊ poſtea pro ani
ma ſua legare medietatē porcionis ſue tam i bonis
immobilibus q̄ in bonis mobilib⁹ ⁊ ſi contentō fu
erit diſcernāt ſuper hoc veredici § xxxi Ad c xliij
mulier li ij Itē ſi aliquis de aliquo ius qđ naam
dicit recepit contra leges que in libro legali continē
tur tunc habeant licentiā cauſam herrewerck vl' ra
pine proſequendi contra illū ita tamen ꝙ alijs pro
quibus conuictus erat primo ſatiſfacit § xxxij Ad
c lix ſi ille qui alium conuicerit li ij . Item ſi veridi
ci neſſtingi vel denominati ex parte alicuius decre
uerint aliquem conuincendo ⁊ non confitetur eis ꝙ
ille conuictus erat in alijs partibus propter hoc nō
debeat puniri in penam ſi vero per ſufficiens teſtiō
nium doctū fuerit ꝙ conuictus erat tunc non diſcer
nāt ſi executor falſuꝫ teſtiōniū eē docuerit ſoluāt ipi
ꝓ falſo teſtiōnio vt ſupra dictū ē ⁊ executor cām ſuā
ex nouo ꝓmulgꝫ i ꝓxio placito ſubſeq̄ntir ꝓ falſo te
ſtiōnio ſūt redarguti § xxxiiij Ad c vij ſi diſcord li ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Itē apte lrē q̄ dant̄ dn̄t ſtabiles eſſe niſi poſſeſſor ſi-
gilli cog̃tor iuramēto q̄d dr kyns neffn ſe poſſit de-
fendere ꝙ lrē tales nūq̄ ex ꝯſenſu ſuo date erant §
xxxiiij Itē ſi aliquis lrās regis impetrauerit ille-
galiter ſoluat bondoni ꝓ prima lrā vnā marcā ⁊ re
gi tm̄ ⁊ vnā ꝓ ſcđa ⁊ regi tm̄ pro tercia vnā ⁊ regi
tm̄ pro quarta lrā bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄
§ xxxv Ad c iiij in glo ſcȝ c ꝑ lrās regis li ij Itē n̄
p̄t aliquis alicui terras illas ipignorare quas non
p̄t ſm̄ leges ſcotādo alienare § xxxvi Ad c xxxiiij
quilibȝ p̄t terrā ꝓpriā li p̄io Itē arff bedhē arff il-
lud nō ē ꝓuandū in terris nec i bonis imobilibus q̄
poſt prēm ⁊ mrēm auū ⁊ auā hereditario iure ꝑcipi
unt̄ ſȝ in hereditate bonorū mobiliū q̄ a latere acci
dens contingit iure hereditario poſt auunculū vl' in
ꝯſimilibȝ vſq; ad quartā lineam § xxxvij Ad c xvij
Una hereditas li i Itē ſi aliquis i ſtocke neffnd ꝯui
ctus fuerit poſtea ad diſcernendū non dȝ noiari nec
cogi q̄diu p̄t docere aliquē in illo hareth eē qui iu
ramēto ſtockeneffnd nō fuerat ꝯuict⁹ § xxxviij Ad
c lxviij qui ꝯuict⁹ li ij Item de ſtocke neffnd ſi i pla
cito xij nō inueniunt̄ tunc nonminent̄ qui in placito
fuerūt ⁊ inde nominent̄ abſentes donec xij fuerit et
tēpeſtiue dn̄t ſuꝑ hoc certificari ne excuſatio abſen
tie fiat ſicut veridicor § xxxix Ad c lxiiij ſiquis i-
putatū li iij Itē quicunq; dixerit ꝙ terras ſuas ve
nales exhibuit docet hoc ꝑ teſtiōniū placiti ⁊ aliter
nō teneat idē quia ꝯtra teſtiōniū placiti legib⁹ ſe n̄
defendat § xl Ad c xxxiiij quilibȝ pōt terrā li p̄io
Itez ſi aliquis ꝓ aliquo fideiuſſerit qui vitā vl' mē-
bra teneat amittere emēdet delictū illi⁹ in pecunia
vt exprimūt leges ⁊ ſoluat bōdoni xl marcas ⁊ re
gi tm̄ ſi ille fugā dederit ꝓ quo fuit fideiuſſor § xli

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Ad c lxvij ſi quis fideiuſſerit li ij Itē hede brēne ker
brēne ſkowflar ſi poſſeſſores vniꝰ campi poſſeſſores
vicinos ſuꝑ talibꝫ cauſ impecierint tunc qui impe-
tunt emēdant illud delictuꝫ ⁊ ſi emēdare nō ſufficiūt
tūc poſſeſſores illos ſine culpa ad placitū deferāt et
aduocatꝰ faciat eos ꝑfecto excoriari ſi vo fugā de-
derint vbicūqꝫ dephenſi fuerint ꝑ quocūqꝫ ferant ſi
ne culpa ad placitū § xlij Ad c penl Si ſuppoſuerit
li iij Itē quicūqꝫ in vill forenſibus que dicunt axel
kǿbing lagena ceruiſie carius emere pſumpſit ꝙ ꝓ
x ꝯris ſoluat iij marcas de qualibꝫ dimidietatē re-
cipiat aduocatꝰ ⁊ aliā dimidietatē recipiāt ciues in
vill āt forenſibꝰ portū habētibꝫ emat ꝓ vna marca
§ xliij Itē ſepes q̄ dicunt rogh wongs gerde dn̄t
ſepiri an̄ feſtū bti martini Sepes āt q̄ dicunt woor
ſede gerde dn̄t an̄ feſtū btē walburgis ſepiri § xliiij
Ad c lix ſeps que fit ꝓ ſiligine li iij Itē notū ſit ꝙ
igildh ē tantū quantū fur abſtulit bondoni ⁊ thwi
gild ē in duplo tantū § xlv Ad c xc ſi fur furatꝰ li ij
Itē tutor alienꝰ qui eius ꝓpinquior ſit cognatus n̄
obſtāte ſi nō ſit ſufficiēs i bonis imobilibꝰ ſiue alijs
bonis nichilominꝰ maneat tutor dūmodo ꝓ ipo fe-
cerat cautōem § xlvi Ad c xxx Vitricꝰ li i Itē de
lictū herrewerck ſit illud ſi aliquis cōmunē pontez
vl ſtabella placiti fregerit ⁊ illi qui pontē repare cō
ſueuerūt ꝯſtituāt executorē huiꝰ cauſe ſi vo ſtabel-
la placiti fracta fuerint ꝯſtituat executor ex ꝑte cō
munitatis q̄ illō placituꝫ viſitare § xlvij Ad c xxx
ſi quis intrauerit li ij Itē ſcribēda ſunt nomīa eoꝝ
qui pace priuant ⁊ placito quo pace priuant dn̄t di
cta noīa om̄i anno ter vl quater qn̄ maior ꝯgrega-
tio ppl̄i affuerit ꝓmulgari ⁊ cunctis pateat ꝙ pace
ſunt priuati § xlviij Ad c xxij ſi quis pace priua li ij

Itē nll'a noua theolonia ſine ꝯſenſu danoꝝ impona
tur Itē gn̄ale ꝯſiliū ſemel in anno vibergis celebret
§ xliix Ad c i qn̄ expeditio li iij Itē vt leges volde
mari regis exceptis ill'q̄ in hijs ſcriptis ſūt correcte
obſuent § l Itē leges erici regis bone meōrie que
han ꝯfeſte dicunt̄ ſuent Itē iſte correctiōes q̄ p regē
voldemar ſunt cōfirmate tanq̄ leges inuiolabiliter
obſuent̄ § li Ad c xij ſi filiꝰ exiſtens ⁊ c xix ſi pueri
li i Itē tacita cōmūitas ē ſi mortuo viro mulier cū
pueris reſidet ⁊ ipoꝝ pmonito ꝑ cognatos in placi
to n̄ pmulgato vir recepit legittimū tūc oēs ſūt ī ta
cita cōmunitate idē ē ſi mortua mulier ē ⁊ vir vxo
rē recepit tūc ſunt oēs ī tacita cōmūitate ⁊ ſi vir pu
eros hʒ ⁊ bona materna nō ſunt ī placito pmulga
ta extunc ipē ⁊ ipā ⁊ pueri viri ⁊ pueri mulieris in
uēta ſunt in vna tacita cōmūitate bonoꝝ mobiliuʒ
§ lij Item notandū ꝙ in iſtis nouis legibꝰ om̄e iu
ramentū cognatoꝝ ſit iuramentum neffn i kyn ⁊ in
eiſdem legibus iuramentū qđ dicit̄ ſtocke neffn con
tinet xiij denominatos ⁊ quidquid plures illoꝝ iu-
rauerint hoc ita ratum ſit ꝙ ipſorū iuramentū nun
q̄ poſſit in irritū reuocari ſicut ſupra dictū eſt § liij
Item quicūq̧ per multitudinē populi ad bona ali
cuius ⁊ ibi iniurias bondoni intulerit ꝑ modū qui
dicit̄ ſtøflingh tunc iniuriam paſſus executione ſui
nunq̄ careat anteq̄ rex ad placitum generale ꝑue
nerit ⁊ xij meliores tunc in placito exiſtētes nomi-
nari fecerit ⁊ ad diſcernendū ſuper hoc mandauerit
⁊ denominati debent codeʒ placito diſcernere ſuper
quantitatē dampni ſui ⁊ quot quot iuramēto ipoꝝ
conuicti fuerint ſint pace priuati ⁊ iniuriam paſſi ex
bonis ipſoruʒ reddentur in dampnes ⁊ eiſdeʒ bonis
emendetur regi ius xl marcaꝝ propter violentiaʒ q̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

in regno regis infertur vindicando ſe ⁊ regem iudi
cem contempnēdo § liiij Item quicunq̄ fuerit ex
ecutor homicidij habeat de quolibet ſaal tres mar-
cas pro executione ⁊ labore ſuo § lv Ad c x Si rex
dederit li ij Item nō poteſt aduocatus aſſumere ſi
bi executionē cauſaꝝ in illo vel forenſi villa vbi ad-
uocatus eſt niſi nullus executōnem illā voluerit ac
ceptare § lvi Ad c x ſi rex dederit ali li ij Item ſi
in placito aliquis fatetur ſe legittimā alterius vxo
rem carnaliter ꝯgnouiſſe capiat̃ ⁊ decolletur ſi aūt
per maritū vxoris accuſatur in placito pro dicto fa
cto ſi negat defendat ſe iuramēto cognatoꝝ qd̄ dicit̃
neſſn i kyn aut ſoluat xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū § lvij
Ad c xxxvij Siquis vulneratus fuerit in lecto li iij
Item liceat quilibꝫ ſine omni ſcandalo hoſpitibꝰ ex
penſas receptas non ſoluerit ⁊ domeſticus contradi
xerit tunc contra hoſpitem ſuper expenſas ſic rece-
ptas cauſaꝫ rapine ꝓſequatur ſi expenſe adhuc mi
nus ꝙ dimidiā marcā valuerit qui ſic fecerit ſit ho
nor coram omni populo ⁊ hoſpitanti indiſcrete ſit
ſcandalū in regno vniuerſo religioſis ⁊ ſacerdotibꝰ
liceat talem cauſam proſequi per executorem conſti
tutum § lviij Ad c xliiij Pro vna cyroteca libro ij
Differentia inter pax ⁊ treuga ⁊ fedus pugnantes
⁊ dicit̃ a fedus da dū fuit eñi olim conſuetudo ꝙ cū
aliquis vellet inire fedus quedā ꝑta ſacrificaret̃ in
hunc modum maior ex iſta ꝑte ⁊ minor ex alia ſiue
eſſet imperator ſiue rex ſiue alius princeps tenebat
ꝑtam illam ⁊ ipſam percutiebant ⁊ turpiter occi-
debant qd̄ ſic occidatur ille qui a pace reſilierit et
inde dictum eſt fedus a ꝑta feda id eſt turpiter occi
ſa cuius mors aptabatur ei qui a fide reſiliꝫ vel di
citur fedus a fide vl' dicitur ab hirco ⁊ edo f littera

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

addita vel pocius poſita ph que habetur pro nomi-
ne hircus ⁊ dicitur fedus ſic quia hircus ⁊ edus cuꝫ
ꝑta immolabatur in federe faciendo ⁊ ſecus p̄uenit
pacem ſed federis ꝑtes ſunt inducie dicte q in dies
ocia vel induciamēta Hec catholicon   Nota pax
a pactuꝫ deriuat̄ hec pax pacis quia poſterior pax
accipitur ⁊ fedus primū initur ⁊ dicitur pax quaſi
prelium arcens ⁊ eſt ethimologia Item treuga ge
eſt ſcriptio regalis vel ſecuritas Item fedus federis
id eſt pactum vel pax que fit inter dimicantes.
Item ſiquis delictum huſfredh in villa forenſi com
miſerit tunc fiat in placito illius ville executō huſ-
fredh per villanos ibidem habitantes conſimili mo
do ſicut in rure § lix Ad c xxxviij Siquis fregerit
⁊ xi c Ubicunqꝫ homo fuerit libro ij   Item firmā
dum eſt ſemper iuramentum plurimorum veridico
rum neffningoꝝ ⁊ denominatorum donec improba
tur ille auteꝫ cuꝫ quo pauciores iurauerint tenetur
litteras inquiſitoris recipere ⁊ non alter ⁊ ſemper
ille recipiat litteras inquiſitoris qui ſe ſentit indebi
te pregrauari ⁊ non alter § lx Ad c lv Si quatuor
vnum ⁊ reliqui quatuor aliud ⁊ ad c xv De quoli
bet affhogh libro ij   Item quicunqꝫ vindictam in
aliquem intulerit propter exceſſus cognati vl̄ ami
ci ſui diſcernantur ꝙ vindictam intulit innocenti §
lxi Ad c viij Si quis occiſus fuerit quinta feria an
te nonam libro ij   Item ſi veridica vel neffninga
vocauerit tercio placito quo veridici vel neffningi
diſcernere teneant̄ extunc veridici vel neffningi qui
primo poſt inſtituant̄ ſuꝑ cauſis prius ꝓmulgatis n̄
primo placito poſtq̄ȝ inſtituti fuerit diſcernāt ſꝫ ſcd̄o
placito vtantur aūt teſtibus qui dicuntur fyllingh

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

prius ꝓ iuramēto ip̄oꝝ teſtificātibꝰ vl' teſtātibus ⁊
ex nouo nō dn̄t veridici ꝑ eiſdē vocari ad placitū ge
nerale § lxij Ad c li quicūq; cōpoſſeſſor ē li iij Jtez
ꝑuet̄ idē ſi veridici vl' neffningi vl' denoīati ſub ſilen
tio tranſierūt illegaliter de placito ⁊ tūc ſoluat qui
libꝫ illoꝝ bōdoni ⁊ ꝯquerēti tres marcas qr ſibi ius
ſuū ſilēdo abſtulit illa vice § lxiij Ad c lxxxi neffni
gi dn̄t iurare li ij Jtez ꝑuet̄ idē ſi violēter impediti
fuerint ꝙ ad terciū placitū venire nō poſſint ita tn̄
ꝙ ſex fidedignos de ſuo hareth in teſtiōniū habeāt
ꝙ erāt violēter impediti § lxiiij Ad c vij ſi diſcorda
uerint § iiij Jtē quicūq; aliū infra treugas occide
rit vl' vulnerauerit ſit ex ip̄o fctō pace priuatꝰ ⁊ vtꝝ
infra treugas fctm̄ fuerit an nō ſup̄ hoc dn̄t veridici
ſuo diſcernere iuramēto ꝓ vulneribꝫ tn̄ fctis de bo-
nis leſo ſatiſfaciat § lxv Ad c xxiij ſiquis primo re-
cipit li ij Jtē ſi hō regis hoīem regis leſit emendet
ſibi vltra ius cōmune xl marcas ⁊ tm̄ regi niſi qui
leſus fuerit inſultū fecerit qd̄ dr̄ aarath § lxvi Ad
c xxv li ij Nota hō regis .i. nobil' Leſit hoiez regis
id ē nobilē Jtē pro oibus delictis ꝓ quibus dn̄t xl
marce emēdari vltra ius cōmune ſi leſus dixerit ali
quē ſe leſiſſe ⁊ in ledendo ſibi feciſſe inſultum qd̄ dr̄
aarath dn̄t veridici diſtinguere iuramēto diſtinguē
do tn̄ ſup̄ dctā leſiōe iurauerit quis illoꝝ ꝙ alteri fe
cit inſultū ſilr̄ dn̄t veridici diſtinguere ſuo iuramēto
vtrū vulnꝰ factū ſit cū cultello aut non § lxvij Ad
c xxij ſiquis aliū occiderit li iij Jtē ſtatuendū eſt ꝙ
quilibꝫ ꝓ quacūq; cauſa pacē ſecure veniēdi vl' deno
minati diſcernere debeāt pacē habeat ⁊ ſi pace pri=
uatꝰ fuerit deinde ad tres dies ⁊ noctes fugā dandi
quo voluerit ſecuritatē habeat ꝓ ꝯgnatis. ⁊ ſi cog̃ti
ip̄m infra ip̄as treugas ꝑ regē ex ꝯſenſu iutenſiū fy

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

onenſiū acceptas vulnerauerit vel occiderint ſit ex
ipo facto pace priuatꝰ ⁊ vtrū inter treugas iſtas fa
ctū fuerit an nō ſupꝛ hoc veredici ſito diſtinguūt iura
mēto nō obſtāte ꝙ ille pace priuatus fuerit qꝛ ꝑ da
nos acceptas ⁊ ꝑ regē cōfirmatas erat interfectꝰ vł
vulneratꝰ § lxviij Ao c xxij li ij Itē corrigendū ē
capitulū de homicidio ita videlicz quicūqꝫ ꝓ morte
alicuiꝰ impetierit ꝙ tūc veridici eundē ⁊ n̄ aliū pro
dicta morte ꝯuincūt vł defendunt ſi ille qui impetit
fatet ſe feciſſe tunc veridici iuramēto ſuo diſtinguāt
vtrū debet pace carere aut nō Si vero negauerit ⁊
veridici ipm defenderint ⁊ poſtea teſtiōnio epi ⁊ ali
orū fidedignoꝝ in ꝓuincia doctū fuerint ꝙ reū defen
derūt extunc ſit ille pace priuatꝰ qꝛ homicida erat ⁊
negauit ſe feciſſe ⁊ pace merito priuabit qꝛ erat cru
delis occiſor qui dr mordhē quia factū ſuū negauit
Si vo veridici illū qui impetit ꝓ morte ꝯuincūt ⁊
poſtea teſtiōnio epi ⁊ aliorū fidedignoꝝ de ꝓuincia
doctū fuerit ꝙ innocentē ꝯuicerūt extūc ille ſi pace
illegaliter priuatꝰ fuit ꝑ veridicos paci ſue cōuictis
veridicis reſtituat ⁊ ſi ex toto innocēs fuerit extunc
iuxta ipoꝝ teſtiōniū iudicet ꝓ dicta morte excuſatꝰ
⁊ executor cauſe hoc ſibi imputabit ⁊ nō legi quia
innocentē īpetebat § lxix Ao c vij ⁊ viij ⁊ ix Itez
Sciendū ē ꝙ quicūqꝫ ad placituz acceſſerit ⁊ in via
aliquis ꝯtra eū deliq̄rit ad diſtantiaz a loco placiti
quo a placito videri p̄t illud delictuz ſit thingfredh
brøde ſimilr̄ ſi ꝯtingat ī placito ſimilr̄ ſit thingfred
delictū ꝑ totū diē integrū quo placitū haret vł ſyſel
tenet ſi aliquis ꝯtra aliquē in receſſu a placito deli
q̄rit Si vo ī receſſu a placito gn̄ali ꝯtingat tm̄ pax
illa ꝑ totū diē ⁊ ſeq̄ntem durabit ſi in placito cōtin
gat tunc eodē placito ꝓmulget delictū illud ⁊ in ſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

cundo placito ad diſcernendū ſup̱ hoc faciat xij fide
dignos noīari ⁊ tercio placito diſcernāt ⁊ in receſſu
a placito ſi leſus fuerit tūc ſeq̄nti placito ꝓmulget
delictū § lxx Ad c xci Siquis captiuauerit Item
ſi aliquis bona ſua ī placito alienauerit ⁊ ad annū
bona eadē quiete tenuerit defendat ea ſibi iuramē
to cog̃toꝝ ⁊ p̄cium receptum exponat § lxxi Ad c
xxxvij primi li Itē ſtatuenduꝫ ē ꝙ in quolibꝫ ſaal
ſit ſumma xxx marcaꝝ in ꝓmpta pecunia ⁊ nullꝰ
cognatꝰ emēdare cū cog̃to ſuo cogat̄ tñ ſi pace pri-
uatus fuerit tūc ſoluāt cog̃ti duo et theſaal ſemel et
nō ſepius § lxxij Ad c xxvi li ij Itē ſi noīatus ad
nominādū denoīatos nō inuocauerit ſoluat bondo
ni ⁊ regi xl marcas ⁊ ſi aduocatꝰ illū noīare nolue
rit qui denominādos dꝫ noīare ſoluat tantū ⁊ tunc
iniuriā paſſus noīet ad nominandū quem voluerit
Similr̄ ſic faciet ſi aduocatꝰ vł eius officiał nō ſit ī
placito vel aliquis illoꝝ impetit̄ ꝓ cauſa principali
§ lxxiij Ad c liij li ij Itē quicūq̄ vulnus in placito
ꝓmulgauerit ⁊ cū veridicis n̄ fuerit ꝓſecutꝰ ſoluat
regi tres marcas Si v̄o aliquis alteri iniuriat̄ vul-
nerādo vł alio mō ſi aduocatꝰ ꝓ iure regio voluerit
īpetat iniuriātē ⁊ ſatiſfaciat ſibi vł manu duodena
ſe defendat iniuriā āt paſſuꝫ nō īpetat quocūq̄ mō
§ lxxiiij Ad c xxix libri ij Iteꝫ ſi aliquis alteri in
placito leges firmauerit tūc quilibꝫ illoꝝ noīet ſibi
duos thinghørige ⁊ aduocatꝰ ⁊ alij meliores nomi
nēt eis tres thinghøringe ⁊ quicūq̄ illoꝝ ſine occaſi
one legittiā ſe abſentādo nō interfuerit cū leges dā
tur ſoluat ꝯq̄renti iij marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § lxxv Ad
c xviij li ij Ille āt qui leges firmauit dꝫ ꝯq̄rentē ex
pectat̄ ab ortu ſol' vſꝫ ad meridiē Utꝝ āt leges dant̄
ł ſoluunt̄ ⁊ vtrū affuerit ⁊ expectauerit dādo leges

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

qn̄ ꝯq̄rens illos petit ſup̄ hoc illi ſeptē dn̄t teſtiōniū
ꝓhibere ꝙ ꝑl'es illoꝝ teſtant̄ hoc ſit irritū ⁊ quilibꝫ
illoꝝ ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ ꝓ falſo
teſtiōnio Quicūqꝫ tūc i illa ꝯgregatōe aliū vulnera
uerit vberauerit vl' occiderit ſoluat bondoni vltra
ius cōmune xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi conuictus fuerit
Itē hō legaliter ꝯuictus ꝓ quacūqꝫ cauſa nō dꝫ re
cipi i neffningū vl' veridicū ſiue in denoiatū § lxxxvi
Ad c i li ij Itē ſi iniuriā paſſus infirmat̄ nō valens
veire ad placitū quo executio cauſe ſue ꝑ veridicos
vel neffningos ſiue denoiatos aut quocūqꝫ alio mō
debeat determīari cū reſtitut⁹ fuerit ſanitati veiat
ad placitū ⁊ habeat ꝑ ſe vicinos ſuos ſex teſtantes
ꝙ in infirmitate ſua fuit impedit⁹ ⁊ tunc ꝑ duos te
ſtes ex nouo citent̄ ad diſcernenduꝫ ꝓximo placito
ſubſeq̄nti ⁊ idē poſſent facere heredes ſi infirm⁹ mo
riat̄ § lxxxvij Ad c lxxxv li ij ⁊ ad c cx ſi ille li ij Itē
ſi terre bondoni vl' regi ꝓ iure funo fuerint eſtimate
tūc ille qui eas poſſidet poſſꝫ eas redimere vl' cogti
ſui infra terminū ⁊ ſi ſic redimerint extūc cedūt ipſ
ꝑpetuo § lxxxviij Ad c vij li ij Item ſi ꝓ cauſ triuꝫ
marcaꝝ ꝯuict⁹ fuerit aliquis excepta executiōe mā
helleth maal ſi appellare voluerit vel aliquis nōie
ſuo ad iuditiū regis appellet in eodeꝫ die in placito
quo ꝯuictus fuit ⁊ iter recedēdi arripiat infra quin
denam ſi appellauerit ⁊ nō fuerit ꝓſecut⁹ tūc ſoluat
bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ Sꝫ ſi n̄ appellauerit
tūc teneat̄ aduocat⁹ ſub pena triū marcaꝝ aſſump-
tis ſecū quatuor fidedignis ad domiciliū ꝯuicti ac
cedere ⁊ bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi ita tn̄ ꝙ pri
us fuent̄ ibi tria lagdage Si aduocat⁹ ad primaꝫ
monitionē nō fecerit bondoni iuſticiā ſoluat ſibi ſi-
cut dictuꝫ ē pro ꝯtūacia tres marcas ⁊ tm̄ pro ſcd̄a

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

monitõe ⁊ tantū ꝓ tercia monitiõe ⁊ tm̄ ꝓ quarta
Si tūc nō fecerit ſibi iuſticiā exinde poſſit eū cogere
ꝑ lrās regis ad faciendū ſibi iuſticiā ⁊ ad ſatiſfaciē
dū ei ꝓ ↄtumācia Aduocato ât ⁊ ſequacib⁹ ſuis ſi bō
doni iuſticiā fecerit tūc dꝫ īponi cauſa herrewerck l'
rapine § lxxix Ad c lxxvij li ij Itē hō citādus ad
placitū citari dꝫ apud eccleſiā ſuā coraꝫ ꝓchianis
dñica ꝓxima añ placitū ꝑ duos teſtes § lxxx Ad c
l quicūqꝫ primi li Itē quacūqꝫ cauſa aliquis pace
priuat⁹ fuerit rex nō reſtituet eū paci anteq̄ꝫ ſatiſfe
cerat iniuriā paſſo § lxxxi Ad c xxij li ij Itē qui
cūqꝫ ꝓmiſit in placito alicui bona ſua vēdere ad im
plendūꝫ hoc tenet obligatus Si vo bona alterius
vendere ꝓmiſit ⁊ nō impleuerit ſoluat bondoni iij
marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § lxxxij Ad c xlij li ij Itē ſi ali
quis aliquē de curia ſua vl' eccleſia expulerit ⁊ fu=
gauerit vl' traxerit extra curiā ſuā vl' eccleſiā ⁊ po
ſtea eū i fuga exiſtentē extra curiā leſit hoc delictū
ſit huſfredbrꝺde § lxxxiij Ad c xxx li ij Itē quicū
qꝫ aliquē in taberna q̄ dr rijſboth loco aggere circū
dato vl' in naui vl' in cimiterio ꝑ inſultū qꝺ dr rathū
raath leſit l' hijs locis fugauerit l' traxerit ⁊ poſtea
ipm̄ in fuga exiſtentē leſit hoc delictū ſit huſfredbrꝺ
de § lxxxiiij Ad c xxxij li ij Itē ſi aliquis aliquē
fugauerit ⁊ expulerit de aratro ſuo hoc delictuꝫ ſit
herrewerck ſi ipm̄ leſit § lxxxv Ad c xxx li ij Itē
legal'ē exhibitō Si puella vl' vidua ī placito haret
in quo habitat vl' ſyſel vl' placito gñali cū ſe exhibu
erit cognatis vt ipam maritēt in eodē placito quo
ſe primo exhibuerit dꝫ exhibitōeꝫ ſuā ꝓſequi Ad c
viij primi li Itē leges q̄ dn̄t ſolui decima die ⁊ de=
cima dies ſi fuerit feſtiua tūc ſoluātur in ꝓfeſto Si
ꝓfeſtum fuerit feſtiuū tūc ſoluant in ꝓfeſto profeſti

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Et plane intelligendū ē φ ſꝑ ſoluant̄ leges ꝑ quacū
q̧ cauſa excepto māhellet maal in die ꝑxima añ fe
ſtū ⁊ dies quo leges firmāt̄ ñ dȝ cōputari § lxxxvi
Fa ꝑ argumentū ad c l primi li Itē ſu ꝑ argum̄ ad c
lxxxi li ij in fi capitl'i in v dn̄t iurare Itē quicūq̧
alicui infra quintā lineā attinet ipe pōt cū eo leges
dare Item quicūqȝ cognatos nō hȝ infra regnū iu-
ret ſolus ꝑ ſctōs φ ɔgnatos nō hȝ infra regnū ⁊ po
ſtea defendat ſe manu duodena hoim qui dicūt̄ lag
feſte mē § lxxxvij Fa ad i primi li vbi dr̄ de tercia
linea Itē ſi rex duxerit expeditionē naualeȝ redi
mendā tūc de qualibȝ haffne ſoluant̄ tres marce de
nariorꝝ § lxxxviij Ad c xix li ij Itē ꝑ falſo teſtiō
nio in placito ꝑſtito ſoluat falſus teſtis ad min⁹ iij
marcas bondoni ⁊ regi tantū § lxxxix Ad c primi
li in glo Item ſi aliquis aliquē in placito ꝑ aliqua
cauſa icauſauerit ꝑ qua nō ē citatus ad placitū ha
beat ſpaciū deliberandi quid rn̄deat vſq̧ ad ꝑximū
Item quicūq̧ vxorē alicuius carnaliter ɔgnouerit
⁊ ipam marito abſtulerit occulte l' apte ſit pace pri
uatus ſi in recenti ope fuerit dephēſus § xc Ad c li
neffningi li ij Si vo marit⁹ ipm accuſauerit ꝑ tali
delicto tūc dȝ iuramēto ſtocke neffnd de illo hareth
defendi vl' ɔuinci ſi fuerat ɔuictus ſit pace priuatus
§ xci Ad c xxxvij li iij Si aliquis alicui abſtulerit
filiam ſororem vel aliā cognataȝ ⁊ ipam carnaliter
ɔgnouerit ꝑ nupcias vl' ſine nupcijs diſtinguant ve
ridici iuramento ſuo vtruȝ prima vice oppreſſa fuit
vi vel non licet ipſa poſtea ɔſenſerit ⁊ ſi iurauerint
φ ipſa oppreſſa fuit vi ſit ipe pace priuatus Sed ſi
ipa oppreſſa fuit vi vel non tamen ſuper hoc veridi
ci diſtinguant vtrum fuit ſibi ablata vel non vel ſi
ad hoc conuincit̄ ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

tantū ⁊ preter hoc poteſt cauſam herrewerck proſe
qui ſi ſibi factum fuerit tempore quo ablata fuit co
gnata de iſta ſcriptura ⁊ correctōe nolo argui quia
breuitas temꝑis ut ill' ſtudere ⁊ meditari non ꝑmiſit
§ xcij ff a ad c xvi ⁊ vij libri ij Item ꝙdiu homo vi
uit ſemꝑ ignorat ergo omni tēpore vite ſue addiſce-
re debz vbi eſt terminus vite ibi eſt terminus addi
ſcendi.

Handfeſtningh   Woldemarj.

Hwilkhē man annen ſlaer i hiel giffue lijff for
lijff om han wordhē greben meth ferſke ger
ningher En rymmer han bort oc kēnes ger
ninghē tha hwore ſom han wordhē fanghē miſthe
ſijth lijff wil han oc dyllie thz tha dyllie mz xij men
aff gardhē oc taghe ſelff halff neffnd hwer theē thē
ſom pa karer oc thē ſom ſwarie ſcal Hugghē mā
annen ſlaer eller ſtinghē til blodwide han ſcal miſte
ſin handh Slaer man pwſth ellē andhēlwndhe ſo
ath ey wordher blodwide han ſcal ſtinges igømen
ſin handh om han wordhē grepen meth ferſke ger-
ninghē Hwo ſom drawer kniff eller ſwerdh meth
wredh willie en tho at han enghē ſkadhe gør han
ſcal ſtinges igømen ſin handh om han wordhē gre
pen mz ferſke gerninghē En wil han dyllie thz tha
dyllie meth xij men ſom føre er ſauth Faller kna
be for vocht eller wecht tha ſcal hās haffue bydes
eller faller myndre man for thz ſamme tha ſpringe
han vthi grawe oc ligghe vij netthē i ſtocken eller
kijſthē weth van oc brøth Kaller man annen
thyff harienſøn eller nogher andhē vquemes ordh
thē knabe er eller ſkytthe ligghe i toꝛnz en moneth

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

oc edhe van oc brøth en er hā hyrde dreng ellē myn
dhē mā ligge hā i ſtock eller kÿſte ſameleth en er hā
ſmadreng worde hwdſtroghn̄ Skeer thz ſo at thn̄
mā ſom noghē gerningh haffuer giort ſom pa hās
lÿff rørres worder hā ey greben mz ferſke gerninghē
men dyl thz tha neffne hwer there ther kærer oc thn̄
ſom deel ſeg mē aff gardhn̄ hwat ſom the felle thz
wære oc bliffue feld oc hwat the wærie thz bliffuer
warth En gellē thz ey vpa mãz lÿff ta neffne hwer
tre mē Stiel noghē mā til to øre thē henges hā fo
re Stiel han til en øre miſte hwthn̄ om hā wordhē
grepen mz ferſke gerninghē ellē wærie ſigh ſom før
re er ſauth Hwer mā ſcal ildh liws oc alle hande
ild wel beware hwer i ſin ſtz pa hwilke mãz vegne
ſkathn̄ timer tha ſcal han tages oc i thn̄ ſamme ild
kaſtes om han wordhē grepen mz ferſke gerninghē
om thz er i gardhn̄ ellē købſtæder oc thz er ſo nÿth
ſom konīgē oc hās folk ere En worder hā ey grepē
mz ferſke gerninghē oc withes thz hānū ſithn̄ oc dyl
hā tha dylie mz xÿ mē ſom føre er ſauth En ſkeer
ſodan brandh vpa landhz tha bøde xl mark oc ſka
thn̄ ighn̄ Formo han ey ſo at bøde tha bliffue han
indhn̄ konīghn̄s nade Enghn̄ mā mo tawel leghe
eller doble lenghē en konīghn̄ haffuer bwdhz gode
nath i ſīt herbere gør thz noghē ſithn̄ er thz knabe
eller ſkytthe ligge i torneth vÿ netthē wedh van oc
brød Er han myndre man ligge vÿ netthē i kiſthn̄
ellē ſtocken weth van oc brøth En er hā ſmadreng
vorde hwdſtroghn̄ Vides thz oc nogher oc vordhē
ey grepen weth ferſke gerninghē dyllie mz vi men
ſom førre er ſauth Enghn̄ ma ſine heſte ellē vaben
bort doble oc ey pa høgre giald en han ber rede til
legs ellē til bordhz Hwo thz gører vare vgildh oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ſtande hã ſamme reth ſom føre er ſauth Forbinder
myn here koniighñ noghẽ atridhe frijmarket anthñ
holde ellẽ ydhe Hwo ſom thẽ mz farer vare vgild
oc vare thẽ om ſamme reth ſom om dobel Enghñ
mã mo annẽ for giald ellẽ ſkyld mane Hwo thz gø
rer ſtandhe thñ ſamme reth ſom føre er ſauth om
vquemes ordh Thñ thẽ gialdh kẽnes thñ ſcal myn
herris vmboſmã ſo lagdage ligge til atberede ſom
hannũ mwelígt er atbetale oc thñ annẽ quemelígt
er ſine pẽnige atfange at hã ey forlenge efſthẽ thĩ
bidhẽ Wil hã ey berede indhñ daghñ tha ſcal myn
herres vmboſmã mz gode mẽ i gordhñ ere lade wr
de hans hawe oc betale mz En recke the ey til tha
ſcal hãs gooz vpa landhz wthmeth at hãs giald oc
ſkyld aff betales Recker thz ey til tha ſcal konigens
vmboſmã antworde thñ ſom ſkyldugh er i hendhẽ
thñ ſom gialdhñ eier vpatbare oc han haffuer vold
ower hannũ ſithñ indhñ hecthe athaffue hannũ oc
hãs lijff vforderweth til thes hã er betalet eller hã
oc i hãs myñe bliffuer om hã fanghẽ ey borghñ for
ſigh vthñ thz er konighñs gialdh Deler mã efſthẽ
gialdh oc er ey vithne ellẽ opne breffue til er thz tre
mark ellẽ myndre dele mz ſels eedh er thz mere en iij
mark oc myndre en x mark dele mz vithnes eedh er
thz xl mark ellẽ mere dele mz xij mẽz eedh Hwo ſõ
voldtaghẽ quinne oc hores rober hwn ellẽ oc hwn
kaller ſynes blodwide ellẽ reffne kledhẽ en to at hã
ey fulkõmer ſin villie meth henne miſte ſijth lijff om
hã vordhẽ fanghñ mz ferſke gerninghẽ En vithnes
thz hannũ dyllie mz xij mẽ aff gordhñ oc radhe ſelff
hwer annẽ mã Hwo ſom rø wer til en halff mark
oc worder til wõdhñ miſte ſijt lijff En hwo ſom rø
wer mynne en halff mark bøde ſkathñ oc thẽ til xl

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

mark thm̄ taghē kom̄ghn̄ halffue oc thn̄ ſyth miſte
halff ellē miſte hā om hā ey formo atbøde Hwo ſō
annē wnth ſeighē rvmme komghn̄s gard oc kōme
aldrig for hās øghn̄ oc haffue hās vuenſcap Slighē
noghē kom̄ghn̄s hws i mod ligge indhn̄ ellē vthn̄
thn̄ thz gører haffue forbrøt ſyt liff Nw methn̄ tiſſe
thingh ſcriffne ē hwo thm̄ gører tha forbiwde wij
kom̄ghn̄ alle the ſō vore hoffſinge ere oc alle andre
at the ſo vore vmboſinē tilſighē thm̄ at fange ellē ta
ge oc før vmboſinē kōme lade thz Hwilke aff wore
hoffſinghē ellē radhz ſō nw ſagt er dyrues thm̄ brø
delige i huat made ſō thz helſt er atwarie ellē vnt-
welde a mod retthn̄ oc vorde ſodāne mē fangne ſtā
de ſodan ret ſō the brødelige ſculle ſtāde vntkōmer
thn̄ mā ſō brødelig er haffue ey fred i vore rige oc kō
me aldrig for vore øghn̄ vthn̄ at han nydhē ſerlige
wornade Hwo ſō forbindhē ſig til hobe mz radhn̄
ſcap fire ellē ſex ellē flere ſo indbyrdes at hwer ſcal
annē hielpe ſo at wore ret krenckes oc mynſkes va
re ſodā mā ſō vore verſte ville vide oc kōme aldrigh
fore wore øghn̄ Thn̄e ſāme ret haffuer kom̄gē wyt
ſyt folk i ſine rige at the mwe thn̄ haffue i theē gar
de oc thn̄ ſcal ſo wyt oc ſo langt recke vthi køpſta
dhēne oc reth om ſō myn herres hoffſinghē ligge oc
hās ridd̄ oc ſwene Thette er oc ret i kom̄gēs gard
at om noghē mā dyrues til ridd̄ ellē ſwene fatughe
ellē righe thē hānū haffuer ſworet atwarē hwlde oc
tro oc dierffues ſithn̄ til i drōnigs gard at krencker
iomfruer eller quiner ta ſcal hā miſte the fingre thē
hā haffuer vpholdhz i helgē oc twnghn̄ hā haffuer
ſworet mz oc rym̄e ſo hās land oc rige oc bliffue a-re
løs Er thz oc ſodā mā thz hā icke ſworet hawer ta
ſcal en dwn bare en thend langhalms kerff vpa en

ſtage for hānū oc alle the andre dwne oc drenghe ſō
inne gardhē ere the ſculle hānū kaſte mz trecke oc
vrenlig ting oc vare ſo ſkent oc are løs oc forſwarie
ſo hās land oc rige oc kōme thē aldrig mere fynnes
hā thē effthē mere i hās land tha ſcal mā gøre weth
hānū ſō wed en annē fredløs mā oc rette ower hās
lyff Thē ſō ſigh ladhē krencke ellē ſkende hwn ſcal
forſwarie drotnighēs gard oc kōme thē aldrig mere
oc vare hwn ſo ſkent oc ſo are løs ſō han er Er thz
ſo at mā findhē hānū i hās land ellē tighe ſex vghē
thē effthē tha mo mā tage hānū oc rette ower hās
lyff āthē hēge hānū ellē huat hā vil ſō hānū griber.

¶ Nota iſtā ꝯſtitutōz dedit voldemarꝰ rex ex
pte filij ſui xpoferi Cōſtitutō regis voldema
ri pris margarete regine.

In noīe dñi amē Nos Voldemarus dei grā Danoꝝ
Slauoꝝ rex ⁊ xpoferus filiꝰ nē dilcūs dux lalandie
ꝓpter ingentē penuriā ⁊ inūera exorti diſcrimīs in-
comodo i regno nrō dacie hucuſqꝫ ꝓchdolor illata
ſubueniēda ſalubriꝰ ⁊ delēda quoddā ꝑlamētū Sub
āno dñi Mccc lx die pentecoſtes cū dilctis hoibꝫ ⁊
vaſall' nris militibꝫ pricipibꝫ iclitis dñis voldemaro
eadē grā ⁊ herico filio ſuo ducibꝫ iucie venerabilibꝫ
pribꝰ ac dñis epis militibꝫ militaribꝰ ceteriſqꝫ reg
ni nri dacie cōmūitati ⁊ incol' īfraſcriptis ſpālit i ka
lingburgh celebrauimꝰ ⁊ regnū nrm̄ dacie vigori ⁊
reformatōi meliori ſubſiſtat coopante grā ſpūs ſep-
tiformis qꝛ ipſius ſpūſcti feſto hmōi ſtatuta hand
feſtnigh ⁊ decreta ꝯpoſita ſūt ⁊ facta In primis ꝓ
mittimꝰ ſub fide nrā regia ⁊ filiꝰ nē xpoferꝰ ꝑdilcūs
oēs articlos infra ſcriptos firmos ⁊ iuiolabiles obſ
uarē ſēij Prio oēs ēre regno dacie nūc adiacētes ⁊ i
poſteꝝ deo dāte acquirēde legibꝫ ⁊ iuribꝫ ſuis ꝓut
ī veris ātiquis libris legalibꝫ ꝯtinēt libere vti debē.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ant ꝓut tpe regis voldemari ⁊ alioꝝ ꝓgēitoꝝ nrōꝝ fe
licis recoꝛdatōis liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ ꝑfrui ꝯſueuerīt § iij
Itē dñi voldemarꝰ ⁊ filius ſuꝰ hēricus p̄dcti duces
iucie ⁊ eoꝝ heredes oībꝰ iuribꝫ ſuis libere ⁊ bñ vti
dēant ꝓut aliq̄ ducū iucie eis vſi liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ fu
erūt ab ātiquo Itē eidē dñi duces ꝓmittūt bona fi
de vt ꝑmittāt hoīes ſuos ⁊ icolas ſui dñij vniuerſos
libere ⁊ bñ oībꝫ ſuis iuribꝫ vti ſicut ātiq̄s ꝓgenitoꝝ
ſuoꝝ hoībꝫ ſuis ⁊ incol' liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ vti ꝑmiſant
⁊ gaudere ac hoīes eoꝛūdē ducū ad hoc ſint coadiuto
res efficaces ꝙ eidē duces ⁊ eoꝝ heredes ſuis iuribꝰ
liberē ⁊ bñ gaudeāt ſicuti ꝓgeitores eoꝛūdē ducū me
liꝰ ⁊ liberiꝰ vti ꝯſueuerāt ab ātiquo § v Itē quilibꝫ
epoꝝ ī regno dacie iuribꝫ ⁊ libertatibꝫ ſuis libere ⁊
bñ gaudebit ꝓut eoꝝ p̄deceſſores ſuis iuribꝫ ⁊ liber
tatibꝫ vſi liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ fuerāt ab ātiquo § vi Itē
ſi aliq̄s epoꝝ regni dacie ꝓ tūc nō p̄ns hmōi ſtatutis
⁊ liberiꝰ vti voluerit ipa ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtīngh ra
tificare dēat ⁊ ſuo ſigillo vna nobiſcū roboꝛarē § vij
Itez ſi aliq̄ terre ſiue dñi a regno ⁊ coꝛone dacie in
poſteꝝ acq̄ri poterit quo q̄n̄o ⁊ ſi ipaꝝ traꝝ ⁊ dñioꝝ
icole ipis ſtatutis ⁊ handfeſtīngh iuribꝫ ⁊ libertati
bus libere ⁊ ꝑfecte vti decreuerit extūc ipa ſtatuta
⁊ handfeſtīngh vna nobiſcū ſuoꝝ ſigilloꝝ appoſitōe
roboꝛabūt § viij Itē capella monaſteria eccl'e ⁊ ec
cleſiaſtice ꝑſone ad ſacros oꝛdīēs tā minores ꝙ ma
ioꝛes oꝛdinate iuribꝰ ⁊ libertatibꝰ ſuis libere ⁊ bñ
gaudebunt pꝛout liberius ⁊ melius vti cōſueuerāt
ab antiquo § ix Item milites militares domine
v̄gines mercatoꝛes hoſpites bōdones ⁊ ruſtici anti
quis ſuis iuribꝫ libere ⁊ bñ vtant̄ ſicut liberiꝰ ⁊ me
liꝰ vſi fuerāt ab ātiquo § x Itē nllus ī regno nrō da
cie captiuabit̄ niſi ī recēti facinoꝛe raptꝰ vel ſuꝑ hoc
legaliter ꝯuictus vel in iure cōfeſſus § xi Item de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

concordi ꝯſilio ⁊ vnanimi ꝯſenſu pociorꝫ regni nr̄i
Dacie ordinauimus ꝙ ꝑlamentū qđ dane hoff dr̄ in
primis tribus annis ꝓximis ⁊ ꝓxime ſubſeq̄ntib⁹
i kalingburgh celebret ⁊ ill' tribꝫ ānis elapſ ipm̄ ꝑla
mentū in nyburgh annuatim in die natiuitatis btī io
hānis baptiſte celebret̄ ꝓut ātiquit⁹ ē ꝯſuetū § xij
Item ſiquis aliquē in ipo ꝑlameto dane hoff ꝯueni
re vl' incuſare voluerit eū pri⁹ in placito ꝓnunciati
ſue haret ꝑmoneat ⁊ legaliter citet vt ad ipm ꝑlamē
tū veniat ꝑ ſe ad obijciendā legittiē rn̄ſurus niſi le-
gittimis ipedimētis fuiſſe docuerit impeditū § xiij
Nos duces epī milites militares totaqꝫ cōmunitas
dacie ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓpter magnā grām ⁊ internā beni-
uolentiā nobis ꝑ dilectū dn̄m nr̄m regē voldemarū
ꝓdictū quātociens ⁊ pluries antea ſꝫ nūc ſpālit im
penſaꝫ etiā de cetero vt ſperam⁹ ꝑ dei grām impen
dēdā vnanimiter ꝯuenim⁹ ⁊ nos ⁊ quēlibꝫ nr̄m ꝑ ſe
ad tenendū ſtatuta oīa handfeſtīgh ⁊ articlos in-
fra ſcriptos ſub fide nr̄ā ꝓmittimus ⁊ firmiter obli
gam⁹ recognoſcētes hoc ſpāli ſpūſſcti grā cui⁹ feſto
hec acta ſunt nobis accidiſſe § xiiij Primo quicū
qꝫ infra ſcriptoꝝ hīs ſtatutis handfeſtīgh iurib⁹ ⁊
libertatib⁹ vti ⁊ gaudere voluerint has pn̄tes lrās
ſuoꝝ ſigilloꝝ appoſitiōe roborabūt ⁊ ſi apponere ſi
gilla ſua noluerint hīs handfeſtīgh ⁊ iurib⁹ nobi
ſcū nō vtant̄ § xv Itē Si aliquis infra ſcriptoꝝ vl
quicūqꝫ alius in regno dacie exiſtēs hui⁹ ſtatutis ⁊
handfeſtīgh ꝯtrarie voluerit vl' oppoſitū fecerit ad
hoc nos omēs cooꝑari efficaciter debemus vt hmōi
tranſgreſſor ſtatutoꝝ ſm̄ exigentiā legis terre iudi
cet̄ ⁊ debita pena puniet̄ ſpālit ꝯtra illos qui īfra
regnū dacie rapinā incendiū ⁊ captiuatōꝫ faciūt ex
auxilio ⁊ ꝯſilio dn̄os extraneos ⁊ hoīes īducūt qui

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

regno dacie officere poterit qūolibꝫ vl' nocere § xvi
Quicunqꝫ aūt hmōi ſtatuti ingreſſor in recenti faci
nore dephenſus vl' legaliter ꝯuictꝰ fuerit pace ⁊ bo
nis priuabit atqꝫ vita § xvij Itē quicūqꝫ ſubſcrip
toꝝ tranſgreſſor vl' alioꝝ cuiuſcūqꝫ ſtatꝰ aut ꝯditio
nis exiſtat ꝯtra dñm regē vl' filiū eiꝰ coronāqꝫ dacie
notabiliter deliq̄rit ſc̄dm exigentiā legis terre iudicet
⁊ debite puniet ⁊ ad oēs cōmūiter ⁊ ſingl'ariter coo
ꝑabimur toto poſſe § xviij Itē ꝓmittimꝰ oēs ⁊ ſin
guli ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓ ſe ſub fide bona ſicut priꝰ ne quis
nr̄m apd aliquē ſine libera licētia hoſpitis iniuſte ⁊
irrationabiliter hoſpitet § xix Siquis āt nr̄m in-
fraſcriptoꝝ vl' alij quicūqꝫ i regno dacie qd abſit op
poſitū fecerint ⁊ ſi in recenti facinore dephenſi vl' le-
galit ꝯuicti fuerint tanq̄ publici latrones iudicent
⁊ ſc̄dm leges terre debite punient ⁊ ad hoc coadiuua
re debemꝰ toto poſſe § xx Si āt aliquis ip̄m pla
mentū viſitare noluerit mera ⁊ ꝑfecta ⁊ bona ſecu-
ritate ad quindenā an̄ ⁊ quindenā poſt dctm̄ diē bti
iohīs plenarie ꝑfruat quā quidē ſecuritatē infringe
re nolumꝰ ⁊ ſi aliquis nr̄m vl' alter quicūqꝫ ip̄am ſe
curitatē aliqualiter infregerit eo ip̄o penam orbote
maal ſciat ſe paſſuꝝ § xxi Siquis in ip̄am penaꝫ
orbotemaal inciderit ꝑ dñm nr̄m regē ⁊ aduocatos
⁊ officiales ſuos ſc̄dm leges terre debite puniet ⁊ ad
hoc cooꝑabimur toto niſu § xxij Itē nullꝰ cuiuſcū
qꝫ ſtatꝰ aut ꝯditōis exiſtat aliū inferiorē ſe vl' minꝰ
potentē ſupprimat vl' cōpellat ad hoc q̄ ius ſuū i pla
citis vl' iudicijs ꝓſequi nō valeat qd ſi fecerit ⁊ hoc
ꝯtra eū rōnabilit edoctū vl' ꝓbatū fuerit illd ꝓ quo
agit primo ꝑdat ⁊ poſtea dño regi tanq̄ in lite lega
liter ſuccubuiſſꝫ ſc̄dm leges terre penitus emendabit
§ xxiij. Itē quicūqꝫ vbis mal' aliquē ⁊ ꝯtumelioſꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

q̄ mam̄gh dicunt̄ corā ꝑdctō dn̄o nrō rege vl'i curia
ſua ſeu corā dapifero ſuo l'marſcalco i iudicijs exiſtē
tibus in plamētis in placitis iuſticiarijs gn̄alibꝫ vl'
ſpūalibꝫ terraꝝ dacie allocutꝰ fuerit vl' infeſtauerit
ſuꝑ quibꝰ ⁊ ꝓ quibꝰ loquimur primo ꝑdat ⁊ cū hoc
ſm̄ leges terre emēdabit § xxiiij Itē ſi dn̄s nr̄ p̄fa
tus aduocati ⁊ officiales ſui ſuꝑ aliquo foreſcō iuſte
⁊ ſm̄ leges tre vindicauerit ſibi l'ſuis a nemie ꝑ mo
dū inimicicie vl' odij aliqualr̄ imputet̄ § xxv Itē ſi
quis iniuriā ex dn̄o nrō rege ſuis aduocatis vl' offi-
cialibꝫ paſſꝰ fuerit qđ abſit ⁊ ſi ſuꝑ hoc iuſte ꝯq̄ſtus
vl' ꝓſecutꝰ fuerit a dn̄o nrō rege l ſuis ꝓpter hoc nul
lā vindictā paciat̄ § xxvi Itē Nos infra ſcripti ⁊
quilibꝫ nrm̄ ꝓ ſe totaqꝫ cōmūitas regni dacie ꝓmit
timꝰ vt pꝛꝰ bona fide ꝙ dn̄s nr̄ rex filiꝰ ſuꝰ xpoferꝰ
coronaqꝫ dacie oībꝫ iuribꝫ ſuis ꝑfctē vti debeāt ⁊ ad
hoc cōiter ⁊ ſingl'ariter coadiuuare ⁊ fidelr̄ cooꝑari
dēmus ſm̄ ꝙ leges terre requirūt toto conamīe atꝫ
poſſe § xxvij Inſuꝑ eccl'e moāſteria v̄gīēs vidue pu
pilli ⁊ orphani ac alij tutores legittimos nō hn̄tes
villāi ciuitatēſes bōdones mercatorēs hoſpites ruſti
ci hoīes triū marcaꝝ tota familia regia ⁊ oēs ꝓ qui
bus dn̄s rex rn̄dere hꝫ ⁊ tenet̄ omi iure ſuo legibus
terre ⁊ libertatibꝰ vti liberius ⁊ meliꝰ ꝑmittunt̄ ⁊
ad hoc om̄s ⁊ ſinguli infra ſcripti ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓ ſe co
oꝑari debemꝰ ꝯſilio ⁊ auxilio ⁊ toto poſſe § xxviij
Et nos voldemarus rex p̄fatus ⁊ filius nr̄ criſtofe-
rus omībus homībꝰ nris ſub ſcriptis ⁊ cuilibet ſub
ſcriptoꝝ ceterisqꝫ regni noſtri incolis hec ſtatuta ⁊
handfeſtm̄gh ⁊ om̄ia alia in melius vertere volumꝰ
⁊ debemus § xxix Et nos duces epiſcopi milites
militares ſubſcripti totaqꝫ cōmunitas regni dacie
domino noſtro regi Voldemaro filio ſuo criſtofero

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

⁊ corone dacie oīa ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtīngh ſupra ſcri
pta ⁊ omīa alia vertere volum⁹ ⁊ debemus § xxx
Ut aūt hec oīa ⁊ ſingula pmiſſa ꝑpetui roboris obti
neāt firmitatē ⁊ plenior̄ ſorciant effectū necnō ⁊ per
oēs nos ⁊ ſingulos infra ſcriptos ⁊ quēlibꝫ nrm̄ fir
mius teneant § xxxi Nos voldemar⁹ dei grā rex
dacie Xp̄oferus dux lalandie voldemar⁹ ⁊ henric⁹
duces iucie p̄fati nicolaus ottonieñ petrus vibergeñ
petrus ripenꝫ henric⁹ roſkvldenꝭ paulus aruſieñ et
magn⁹ burglanenꝫ diuina miꝑatōe eccliaꝝ epi Sti
gotus anderꝭ nicolaus lembeck henning⁹ podbuſk
ericus barnūꝭ bn̄dictus ān eveld ſenior boeci⁹ falk
ericus nielꝭ petrus laurenꝫ palno ionꝭ euerhardus
mølthingh ficko mølthingh petrus grubbe nicola⁹
knutꝭ iacobus bekere petrus bekere olau⁹ ionꝭ pe
trus nielꝭ andreas frøſth eſgerus kroogh iacobus
oleffꝫ iohēs hwmmerſbutle hevno capolt bn̄dictus
āneueldh iunior otto de hoo vffo peterꝭ petrus lod
wigꝭ arnoldus mølthingh criſtiernus kvle lyderus
lembeck iohēs mikelꝭ nicolaus offeꝭ erlandus kalff
petrus mwnck nicola⁹ gloob ago ſteegh iohēs ab
ſolonꝫ petrus albritꝭ iacob⁹ ſplijdh laurēci⁹ hwas
iohēs vendelbo nicolaus haſe ⁊ nicolaus vind mi-
lites § xxxij Nicolaus erickꝭ de linde iohēs laurēꝭ
nicolaus ienꝫ de koldbeck kanutus buggi paulus
gloob nicolaus evꝭ voldemar⁹ ſappi iohēs laas ni
cola⁹ tymmeꝭ ſtrango ebbiꝭ boeci⁹ høøgh thomas
nielꝭ lago offeꝭ petrus iwerꝭ criſtiern⁹ kaas olau⁹
peterꝭ de nytorp olauus petri lwnge olauus oleffꝭ
lwnge mathias faſthē nicolaus karlꝭ petrus hwid
⁊ kanutus haringh armigeri p̄ntibus lr̄is Sigilla
noſtra duximus apponēda Datum anno die ⁊ loco
ſupradictis § xxxij.

¶ Alia ꝯſtitutio Woldemari regis pr̄is marga
rete regine triū regnoꝝ ſcꝫ Dacie ⁊c.

In noīe dn̄i amē̄ Nos Woldemarus dei grā̄ Danoꝝ
Slauoꝝ rex in plamēto gn̄ali danoꝝ dane hoff dcō
Sub anno dn̄i M ccc liiij octaua bti iohānis bapti
ſte nyburgh celebrato ex ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu venerabi-
liū patꝝ ⁊ dn̄oꝝ ep̄oꝝ videlicꝫ nicolai ottonieñ petri
ripeñ petri vibergeñ henrici roſkyldeñ ⁊ pauli aru
ſieñ nicolai limbeck dapiferi nr̄i palnonis ienſ mar
ſcalci nr̄i ceteroꝝqꝫ ꝯſiliatoꝝ nr̄oꝝ ⁊ hoīm ſtatuim⁹
oēs articl'os infraſcriptos inuiolabilit̄ obſuandos
Primo ꝙ tota cōmūitas regni dacie debeat legibꝫ
⁊ libertatibꝫ dn̄i regis voldemari ⁊ alioꝝ reguꝫ da
cie pdeceſſoꝝ nr̄oꝝ vti libere ⁊ gaudere Item ꝙ oēs
bone ꝯſuetudines quas habuerāt ab antiquo rate
eē debeāt atꝫ firme § ij Itē ꝓ nimio defectu ppli re
gni dacie ⁊ aliijs ꝙ̄ plurimis defectibꝫ ⁊ ꝑicul' ipi re-
gno incūbentib⁹ oīa forefctā tam homi̅s ꝙ̄ muti
latōꝫ mēbroꝝ tā ſentia in hūc diē ꝑpetrata ex roga
tu ⁊ ꝯſilio eoꝝundē dn̄oꝝ ep̄oꝝ ⁊ hoīm nr̄oꝝ fauora
biliter indulgem⁹ ita tn̄ ꝙ cuicūqꝫ leſo ſatiſfaciat ſm̄
exigentiā legis terre in qua ipm̄ forefctm̄ fuit ꝑpe-
tratū § iij Itē quicūqꝫ equos boues iumēta ſeu ali
as res iniuſte amiſat ius ſuū corā nobis ſeu dapife
ro nr̄o vl' iuſticiario nr̄o aut aduocato nr̄o tūc pn̄te
legaliter ꝓſequat̄ § iiij Itē ſi aliquis domos ſuas
violēter ablat⁹ in fundo alteri⁹ poſitas illegaliter
ꝯſtructas inuenerit eas legaliter areſtet ius ſuū ſm̄
leges terre legaliter ꝓſeq̄ndo § v Si vō reus īfra
diē bti martini ꝓximū emēdare nō curauerit bōdo
ni ⁊ nobis ſatiſfaciat ꝑut exigūt leges terre ⁊ ſic no
tandū ē de oībus exceſſibꝫ quibuſcūqꝫ § vi Itē ſi
aliquis aliquē ſup bonis ſiue terris violēter ſibi ab

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

latis incauſare voluerit ipa cauſa debito pceſſu vi-
delicet placito ſui haret ſyſel ⁊ terre qđ landzthing
dr corã dapifero nr̃o iuſticiario ſeu nobis ſi iuſticiã
pri⁹ ꝯſequi nõ valuerit ventilari debeat ⁊ finiri qđ
ſi nullaten⁹ iuſticiã obtineri poterit ex tũc aduerſa-
riũ ſuũ in placito ſui hareth ad decẽ ſeptimanas an
pmoneat ⁊ ad gñale plamentũ pximo celebrandũ
manifeſte citet vbi dctã cauſa fauẽte deo debite ter
minet § vij Item nullus cuiuſcũqȝ ꝯdit õis exiſtẽs
cum aliquo clerico ſeu laico ſine domeſtici volũtate
hoſpitet qđ ſi aliquis fecerit domeſticus eũ cũ ſua fa
milia ſi ſuffecerit ſui aũt cuȝ vicinis ⁊ nr̃o aduocato
tũc pñte ſeu nr̃o dapifero tanꝙ publicuȝ raptorẽ pſe
qui ⁊ impedire poterit nllo ſibi delicto rõne illi⁹ ad
uerſando § viij Inſup mãdam⁹ firmiter ⁊ diſcrete
ne quis cuiuſcũqȝ ꝯditõnis exiſtat de ſe bonis ſacer
dotũ ſeu clericoꝝ decedentiũ niſi veri heredes aliqua
liter intromittere pſumat nrẽ grẽ ſub obtentu § ix
Item plamentuȝ nrm̃ dane hoff dctm̃ ſemel in anno
videlicet die bti iohãnis baptiſte nyburgh pm anti
quã ꝯſuetudinẽ regni dacie celebret § x Itẽ ꝙ oẽs
diſſentiões ⁊ inimicicie inter quoſcunqȝ ad quidenã
añ dictũ feſtũ bti iohãnis baptiſte vſqȝ ad feſtũ bti
iacobi apli pximo futurũ ſub mera ſecuritate in ſu
ſpenſo habeant ſub pena orbotemaal vulgarit nun
cupata § xi Item ſub obtentu grẽ noſtre firmiter
inhibemus ne quis aduocatorũ noſtroꝝ ſeu officiali
um contra pmiſſos articulos aliquid pſumat att p
tare qđ ſi aliquis attemptauerit nobis nolum⁹ im
putari ſi ipe aduocatus ſuper pmiſſis factis ſtabit in
re ſuo.

¶ Conſtitutio Criſtoferi regis filij Wol
demari regis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

IN nomine dñi amen Anno dom̃i Mccc xx In die
ꝯuerſiõis ſci pauli ꝯueniẽtibꝰ vibergis regni melio
ribꝫ vna cũ ꝑplaribꝫ ad elcõꝫ noui regis plãtatũ fu
it et concorditer ordinatũ In primis ꝙ epi ac ꝑſone
eccleſiaſtice iuribus iuriſdictõibus ac libertatibus
ſuis bonoꝝ tpoꝛum ⁊ familie gaudere debeant libe
re prout ex antiquo ꝯſueuerunt § i Itẽ ꝙ decime
eccleſiarũ non petantur nec recipiantur niſi ſufficiẽs
cautõ facta fuerit prelatis eccleſiaꝝ ⁊ ꝑrochianis de
qua contenti fuerint ⁊ certificati ſufficiẽter § ij Itẽ
non citentur clerici ad placitũ ſeculare vel coram iu-
dice ſeculari ſed coraꝫ iudice eccleſiaſtico pro quacũ
qꝫ cauſa citentur ⁊ ibidem legittime ꝯuincant̃ § iij
Item ꝙ nullus extraneus ignote lingue vł imꝑfctẽ
etatis ad aliquã eccleſiam p̄ntetur § iiij Item vt
non talientur clerici vł eccleſiaſtice perſone nec per
litteras regis aliquatenꝰ aggrauẽtur § v Item a
ſacerdotibus ꝑrochialibus de terris vni curie ſue ĩ
qua perſonaliter reſidet adiacentibus nullum ſeruĩ
tium regium exigatur § vi Item vt nullus cleri-
cum ad aliquam eccleſiam p̄ntet niſi in qua meruꝫ
ius p̄rõnatus habuerat ex antiquo § vij Item vt
nullus epiſcopus ſeu eccleſiaſtica perſona capiatur
exulet vel bonis ſuis priuetur niſi ad mandatũ ſum
mi põtificis ſpãle ſi fuerit eṗs Sꝫ ſi inferior clericus
quicũqꝫ ad mãdatuꝫ ſui ordinarij iudicis ſpũalis dũ
mõ coraꝫ eo canõice fuerit ꝯuictꝰ § viij Itẽ nõ gra
uent̃ clauſtra ꝑ equos ⁊ canes paſcẽdo § ix Itẽ bo
na archiepi caſtꝝ ⁊ terrã quãtũ i ipo ẽ deliberet ⁊ de
liberata reſtituet § x Itẽ ꝙ oẽs milites ⁊ armigeri
de ꝓpria familia emendã triũ marcaꝝ vł ix ſm ꝯſue
tudinẽ cuiuſlibet terre ⁊ vltra ſi ad hoc extiterint
priuilegiati § xi Item nõ cogunt̃ ire in exercitum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

extra regnū ⁊ q̄ncunqȝ ad mandatū regis ſiue itra
regnuȝ ſiue extra bellandi cauſa meruit rex ipos ſi
capti fuerint de captiuitate redimat expedite ſaltē
infra annū ⁊ ſupꝑditis ſatiſfaciat anq̄ꝫ ſecūdario ſe
cū ire in exercituȝ iubeant libertatibȝ ſuis priſtinis
etiaȝ ſi nō meruerint eis nichilomin⁹ conꝑuatis § xij
Itē vt guerras ꝯtra aliquē rex inchoare nō debeat
niſi cū ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu p̄latoꝝ ac regni pocioꝝ § xiij
Itē expulſi ⁊ eoꝝ heredibȝ in quibuſcūqȝ iniuſte bo
nis ſuis priuatis bona eoꝝ vti inuēta fuerint reſtitu
ant § xiiij Itē vt nulli laico ſiue clerico aliqualiter
impꝛoperet q̄ꝫ in ſuicio regis nunc mortui fideliter ſe ha
buit ⁊ ſi quas inimicicias ꝓpter mandatū regis im
muniſſe incurrit ꝑ futuꝝ regē totaliter liberet exce
pto eni Roleffo quodam dapifero ⁊ excluſo § xv
Itē inimicicias ⁊ diſſentōnes quaſcūqȝ inter regni
colas ꝓ poſſe ſe dare debeat ⁊ ſopire § xvi Item
oēs fideiuſſores ꝓ rege nūc mortuo ⁊ captiuos cau
ſa ipi⁹ liberet cū ꝯſilio ⁊ auxilio pocioꝝ regni ꝓxi
mo ꝑlamēto inueniēdo ⁊ laboret ad hoc vt inducias
obtinere poterint longiores § xvij Itē vt burgen
ſes liberē vtant ſuis mercaturis abſqȝ aliquibȝ gra
uaminib⁹ nouis ⁊ theoloneis imponēdis ⁊ abſqȝ qua
cūqȝ quota mercimonioꝝ ſuoꝝ ducant extra regnū
qui vēdenda habuerint vel emenda niſi ex rōnabili
cauſa ⁊ vrgente neceſſitate rex de cōmuni ꝯſenſu me
lioꝝ ſuꝑ aliquibȝ nō deducendō inhibitiōȝ duxerit fa
ciendā § xviij Itē vt rex ⁊ ſui officiales ſi qua mu
tua a mercatoribȝ recipiant eiſdem ſatiſfaciāt § xix
Itē vt nō talient ſine mīa ſicut huc vſqȝ noſcit eē fa
ctum § xx Itē vt bondones nō grauent ꝑ aduoca
tos regis ꝯtra leges ⁊ iura terre § xxi Itē vt non
cogant expēſas regis ducere extra ſuū haret i quo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

reſident § xxij Itez ꝑ aduocatos regis talie ⁊ gra
uamĩa incõſueta eis mĩe ipõnant § xxiij Itẽ ſemel
in anno celebꝛet ꝑlamentũ nyburgh § xxiiij Item
vt oẽs conſuet̃ leges voldemari regis ⁊ ſiquis i eis
inueniat defectus ꝑ diſcretos regni ſuppleat § xxv
Itẽ nullꝰ citet ad placitũ reg s immediate ſꝫ pꝛimo
ad placitũ ſui hareth ⁊ ſi inde ꝓuocauerit placitum
gñale ſub pena ꝯſueta ⁊ ſi ibi iuri ſtare noluerit co-
rã rege ꝓuocando examĩetur ſua cauſa ibidẽ vbi ſi
iuſticiã non habuerit ꝓuocet ad ꝑlamentũ gñale §
xxvi Item vt nullꝰ capi debeat nec ad moꝛtẽ dã-
pnari vl' bonis pꝛiuari niſi pꝛius iuſte ⁊ ſecure voca
tus publice incauſatꝰ ⁊ legalr̃ ꝯuictꝰ ꝓut exigũt le
ges terre § xxvij Itẽ ꝗ rex nõ offendat alicui pꝛo
eo ꝗ ꝓ iure terre ⁊ regni loquat nec ob hoc ipm aut
ſuos ꝓſequat § xxviij Itẽ vt omĩa ⁊ ſingla gra-
uamĩa nouiter impoſita ãmodo nõ petant videlicꝫ
ploghs pẽninge kulkoꝛn theolonea aut alia ꝗcunqꝫ
poſt moꝛtem voldemari regis impoſita ⁊ inuẽta §
xxix Itẽ ſpoliãtes naufragantes tanꝗ pꝛo ſtyghh
roff ꝯuincant ⁊ eodẽ modo puniant § xxx Itẽ vt
aduocatꝰ vndecũqꝫ oriũdus bondonẽ illiꝰ haret ſuũ
obſtituat officialẽ § xxxi Itẽ oĩa debita notoꝛia
⁊ rõnabiliter ꝓbabilia in quibꝫ rex nũc moꝛtuꝰ re
gnicol' tenebat omnino ꝑſoluat rex futurꝰ ⁊ cautio
nes ꝓ hijs interpoſite donec totaliter ſoluta fuerit
teneant exceptis caſtris deſtruẽdis § xxxij Item
vbicunqꝫ ꝑlamentũ regis teneat incauſandi vtant
legibꝫ illiꝰ terre § xxxiij Itez vt nullꝰ citet extra
terminũ ſue tre § xxxiiij Itẽ vt nõ inueniant noue
leges niſi de ꝯſenſu tociꝰ regni in ꝑlamẽto gñali in
ꝓximo celebrãdo in quo videlicꝫ placito liceat regi
futuro de ꝯſilio ꝓlatoꝝ ⁊ melioꝝ regni ſupꝛa dictos

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

articl'os imutare diminuere vel augere grauare vel etiã alleuiare ꝑm ꝓfectui vl honori corone regni ac vtilitati reipublice viderit expedire § xxxv Nos igit̃ xp̄ofer⁹ dei grã danoꝝ dux ꝓmittim⁹ i hiis scri ptis nos ſi deo volēte ac populi accedēte cōſenſu ad regni regimē aſſumpti fuerim⁹ p̄dictos articl'os ꝑm modū p̄tactū imppetuū inuiolabilit̃ obſuaturos § xxxvi In cuius rei teſtĩoniū ſigilla venerabiliū pa trum dñoꝝ petri vibergeñ nicolai burglaneñ eſgeri aruſieñ iohis ripeñ nicolai carbatheñ epoꝝ ac dñoꝝ lodwici marſcalci lagonis quōdam marſcalci petri mwle de bagh nicolai hee laurencij ienſ iohis nielſ de kaas iohis perſ iohis kaan petri nielſ de allerut nicolai holghērſ nicolai ſtaníg alberti albritſ iohis offerſ iohis olefſ ⁊ abſolonis ienſ militū vna cū nrō ſigillo pn̄tibꝫ eſt appenſum.

¶Conſtitutio Erici regis.

Anno dñi M cc lxix marcij in helſingborgh in plamēto p dñm regē ericū de ɔſilio melioꝝ re gni dacie celebrato ſtatutū ē vt null⁹ portat veſtes imunitas ptes inciſas ſꝫ integras vl' biptitas Nul lus etiã veſtes ſuas ornet auro vl' argēto niſi rex ſo lū cū liberis ſuis inciſas etiã veſtes nō liceat dño re gi portare § ij Quicūqꝫ ãt p ãnū vl' ampli⁹ veſtes ſuas portar̃ voluerit hoc ſibi nequaꝙ ad verecūdiã imputet̃ § iij Itē null⁹ theotunicū potū ſcꝫ ceruiſiã ferat vēdat vl' bibat poſt lapſaꝫ ꝓximã pētecoſten quicūqꝫ ɔtra hoc ſtatutū veīre pſumpſit ꝓ qualibꝫ lagena ſoluat xl marcas in penã § iiij Itē quicūqꝫ bonã ceruiſiã braxare voluerit hēat licentiã vēden di quāto cari⁹ pt § v Itē ꝙ null⁹ petat hoſpiciū a clericis vel laicis quibuſcūqꝫ regl'aribꝫ ſeu ſecl'arib⁹ ſꝫ taberne ſufficiētes ꝓ tranſeūtibꝫ ordinent̃ i quibꝫ

neceſſaria hēant § vi Si vo domū alicui⁹ aliquis i
uaſit ⁊ fregerit vl' aliquid abſtulerit ſoluat dn̄o re-
gi xl marcas ⁊ leſo tm̄ Si vo pacifice tabernā intra
uerit ⁊ ꝓ receptis ſoluere noluerit licitū ſit eū deti-
nere Si vo violēter recedere voluerit aduocet auxi
liū vicinoꝝ ⁊ ſi eū deꝑhendere nequiuerit hoſpes cū
duobꝫ vicinis ſuis accedat ad placitū ſuū cū ādo eū
vt redeat ſatiſfactur⁹ ſm ꝯſuetudinē loci qd ſi nolu
erit ꝯuincat eū vbi dinoſcit eū deliquiſſe § vij Itē
quicūqꝫ aliquē interficerit ſatiſfaciat ꝯſanguineis i
terfcti cū ceteris vl ꝓ ꝑta pecunia ⁊ nō cū aliis re
bus nec cogti cōpelliant̄ ꝑ dn̄m regē ꝯtribuere cū ho
micid niſi forte pace priuati fugerit tūc ꝓpinquiores
ſoluāt duo atteſaal ⁊ ſm antiquā terre ꝯſuetudinē
recipiūt ſuū ſtuth de cogtis § viij Nec licitū ſit ali-
cui cogtoꝝ iterfci i quēquā ꝯſanguineū interficiētis
vīdicare qdiu vixerit q occidit § ix Quicūqꝫ ꝯtra
hec fecerit pūnat tanꝙ ſi occidiſſꝫ aliquē innocentē
§ x Itē ſi aliqs i domo ꝓpria vl' eccīa occiderit hoc
ē orbotemaal orbotemaal ſic intelligit̄ ꝙ occiſor ad
emendā venire nō poterit niſi prius ꝓ eo interceſſe
rint ꝯſanguinei interfecti.

Conſtitutio Erici regis dacie.

Ericus dei grā Danoꝝ Slauoꝝqꝫ rex oībꝫ hoc
ſcriptū cernētibꝫ ad ꝑpetuā rei meōriaꝫ ꝯſtare
volum⁹ pn̄tibꝫ ⁊ futuris ꝙ āno dn̄i M cc lxxxij in
die bti olaui nyburg de ꝯſilio melioꝝ regni ordina
uim⁹ cū in ꝯſilio vortingburg de eoꝝ ꝯſilio ꝓmiſim⁹
ſel' i āno i media xl placitū qd dr hoff dēat celebrari
Null⁹ captiuari dēat niſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſ⁹ in iure aut le
gittime ꝯuict⁹ vl' mā feſto facinore deꝑhenſ⁹ fuerit
ꝓ quo ſm leges tre vita carere dēat vl' mēbris Sꝫ
ꝯuict⁹ inducias habeat fugiēdi extra regnū q in li

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

bris legalibꝫ ꝯtinent Itē nullꝰ ꝯuictus ꝓ quacūqꝫ
cauſa vltra id qđ in legibꝫ ē exp̄ſſuꝫ pena pecunia-
ria vl' alia puniat nec mulcet aliquis niſi legittime
ꝯuictus Itē nullꝰ ſuꝑ aliquibꝫ cauſ̄ dꝫ lrās regias
ꝯtra aliquē impetrare niſi cā ip̄ius pꝛiꝰ vētilata fue
rit in ſuis placitis ⁊ diſcuſſa ſꝫ poſtq̄ aliquis pꝛimā
lrām taliter ip̄etratā ſuꝑſederit ꝯtūaciter ſoluat ꝯq̄
rēti vnā marcā denarioꝝ ⁊ iij marcas regi vltra id
ꝓ quo in pꝛioꝛibꝫ placitis ē ꝯuictꝰ ⁊ ꝓ ſc̄da tm̄ ⁊ pꝛo
tercia tm̄ ſꝫ ꝓ quarta ꝯq̄renti iij marcas ⁊ xl ſoluat
regi ⁊ ſi tal' bona mobilia nō habeat ſꝫ tantū terrā
extūc official' regis moneat eū vt īfra mēſem tm̄ vē
dat de terra ſua in quātū tenet bondoni ⁊ regi qđ ni
ſi fecerit official' regis ſub eſtiatōne bonoꝝ ius regis
accipiat ⁊ bōdonis de dicta terra ⁊ nō āpliꝰ ſꝫ ſi tra
nō ſufficiat ad ſoluendū defectūs ille ꝓ rata p̲te cedat
regi p̲iter ⁊ bōdoni Sꝫ ſi aliq̄s cōtra ea q̄ dicta ſūt
lrās ip̄etrauerit minꝰ iuſte ſoluat bondoni iij mar-
cas ſil'r ⁊ regi iij marcas Ordinauimꝰ inſuꝑ ⁊ firmi
ter ꝑmittimus leges regis voldemari clare meōꝛie
ꝓut ī ſuis libꝛis legalibꝫ ꝯtinent inuiolabilit' obſ-
uare Oēs abuſiōes ⁊ diſſuetudiēs ꝯtra leges terre
introductas penitꝰ in irritū ⁊ euocātes expſſe ⁊ p̄ci
pue infraſcriptas pꝛīo q̄ victualia vxoꝛis nrē pue-
roꝝ dapiferi nrī plauſtrare n̄ dn̄t vltra limitē ſui ha
ret ⁊ quicūqꝫ ī plauſtrādo defecerit official' regis cō-
ducet plauſtꝝ ⁊ deficiēs ſoluat p̄ciū triū marcaꝝ Itē
q̄ nrm̄ ſtuth koꝛn in feſto ſc̄i andꝛee ſm̄ ꝯſuetudinē
ꝓuincie cuiuſlibꝫ exſoluat Itē bondones nō dn̄t cō
pelli ad edificandū vl' repaudum molendina curias
vel alia nec etiā caſtra niſi in tempe neceſſitatis ſed
in hijs faciāt ſm̄ q̄ ꝯſueuerunt in tempe voldemari
nec compelli ſub aliqua pena ad dandū anſeres vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

pullos ſeu alia dona ad mēſam regis exceptis hiis
q̄ ſolui ꝯſueuerūt tp̄e regis voldemari ſ; ꝑ dono vel
gratis petiꝑn̄t Itē licitū ſit bondonib; ꝓprias ter-
ras hn̄tib⁹ villicatoꝝ alioꝝ ſumere ita ꝙ iuis bonis
regia iura ſoluāt Itē nō debem⁹ edificare in fundo
alieno niſi de ꝯſenſu ꝛ volūtate poſſeſſoris Officia
les nri nō dn̄t citare aliquē niſi ad iuſta placita nec
corā ſe Ite; lr̄e patētes ꝛ priuilegia nr̄a ſuo robore
ꝑmaneāt niſi ꝑ fideles nr̄os in ꝑlamento nr̄o docere
poterim⁹ ꝙ ſint merito reuocāda Item non d; ali
quis ꝓ aliquo delicto terrā ſuā amittere niſi ꝓ cri-
mine leſe maieſtatis ꝯuict⁹ fuerit cū iuramēto wort
heldh excepto caſu ſupius expedito Itē de naufra
giū paſſ̄ volum⁹ obſuare qd in libris legalib; cōti
net Itē mercatorib; regnū nrm̄ viſitantib; ꝛ nris
ꝓpriis nulla noua grauamīa imponi dn̄t ſed vti dn̄t
libertatib; quas habere ꝯſueuerūt ex antiquo con
ſuetudine nichilomin⁹ q̄ ſuant in ſkanor ſuo robore
duraturis Itē ſi aliquis nos impetere voluerit ſup
bonis quibuſcūq; tāꝙ min⁹ iuſte occupatis ſup hoc
ꝯſilio ſtabim⁹ ꝛ ordinatōi fideliu; nroꝝ in ꝑlamēto
nrō ꝓ tp̄e celebrādis Itē volum⁹ ꝙ nllus apd̄ cleri
cos clauſtra vl' laicos hoſpitet indiſcrete ſ; ꝯtentus
ſit hiis q̄ domeſtic⁹ habuerit ꝛ voluerit ſibi dare ſi
vlterius facere pſūpſit aliqua rapiēdo liberā ha
beat ptātem Si clericus ſit h'mōi violētia ꝑ cauſa;
herrewerck rapine vl' excōicatiōis ꝓſeq̄ndi ſi vo lai
cus ꝑ viā herrewerck vl' rapine Ite; ꝙ eccl'a dacie
gaudere debeat oībus libertatib; quib⁹ vnꝙ floru
it tp̄e regis voldemari qui libertatē ei⁹ in oībus il
libata voluit obſuare Ut āt hec oīa ꝛ ſingla ra
ta ꝛ firma ꝑmaneāt Reuerendi prēs dn̄i iohēs lun
deñ archiepc̄ petr⁹ vibergeñ epc̄ c aruſieñ epc̄ c ripeñ

ev burglanen̄ e i roſkylden̄ e ia ſleſwigcen̄ e iohēs
ottonien̄ epī electi confirmati necnon comes i de ra
wenſburgh ⁊ voldemarus domicellꝰ de roſtock ſua
ſigilla vna cū ſigillo nrō pn̄tibus apponere curaue
rūt Actū nyburgh Anno ⁊ die ſupra dictis.

Conſtitutio Erici regis prioris erici filij.

Thenne logh gaff komī g erik annē ericks ſøn
i nyburgh Kirke warie ſculle ſelie kirkens
thiende ſom the mwe dyreſth vthn̄ wild oc
ſwegh oc the ſculle gialde om pinſdagh at ſyſte ellē
ligge vndhē kirkens dom Komīghn̄ ellē noghē mā
pa righn̄s vegne ſculle aldrig thiende tage vthn̄ for
lādſens terff oc mz biſcops raad oc beſte mē i righz
oc gøre wiſſe effthē there raadh Enghn̄ mā ſcal oc
kirkēs thiende raade ellē købe thē føre otthe kirkē
atgialde Hwerth aar ſcal hoff ware i nyburgh a
thn̄ ſøndag neſt effthē pinge ſøndagh er Hwilkhn̄
mā thē faar mz radhz raadh til annē māz hws ellē
gard ellē til thz hws ellē gardh thē mā haffuer her
ber vthi oc drabet ellē hamler eller ſaar huſbondhn̄
ellē huſfruen eller hion eller geſte ellē om man bry
dhē kirke fredh i kirke worthē han grepen mz ferſke
gerninghē thn̄ thē formā er oc hans til føllē miſthe
hals oc there howz lodh ellē booſloodh halff taghe
komīghn̄ oc halff taghe thn̄ thē ſkathn̄ feck ellē hās
arwinghe forthi ath for huſfredh brøde ſcal bødes
hals oc booſlodh ower rette bødhē En wordhē hā
drapen tha taghe hans arwinghe halff booſlodh
wedh komīghn̄ til retthe bødher ſo ſom i logboghn̄
ſtandhē ſcriffueth En fanghes the ey at ferſke ger
ninghē tha ware the wedh haretz neffndh tha ſcal
vmboſmā neffne meth haretz menz raadh en v wil
dugh man oc han ſcal neffne xij men v wildughe oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ey hans apenbare v wēner tho maa han fōr en hā
karer huſfredh brōdhe fylghe hans logmaal hwat
wedh hānū er brōth ſo ſō logboghñ ſeter til Hwo
ſom huſfredh brōdhe wil kare tha haffuer han ſex
vghēs dagh en ſithñ hans anneth logmaal er gan
ghz atkare huſfrede brōde En karer han ey indhñ
ſex vghē ath hans anneth logmaal er ganghz tha
dyllie han thz meth neffndh i kyn ther forſaghñ er
Huſfredh brōde oc gard frede brōde oc kirke fredh
brōdhe ſcal ſo fylghes ath a thz fōrſthe thingh ſcal
liwſes oc kare a thz anneth thingh ſcal neffnes ha
retz neffndh ath thz tredie thingh ſculle v wilduge mē
Tho mo hā ey neffne andhē en tha ere a thingi En
ſkyl thm̄ a tha ſtandhē thz thē the fleſte giorde vihñ
biſcop oc otte gode mē indē byghdñ ſete thm̄ amod
tha ſtandher thz the withne Thñ ſamme logh er
om the ſwarie alle eth Hwilkñ man thē forwin-
nes i thyſſe haretz neuffnd for huſfredh brōde at hā
ſwarier wreth gialde xl mark oc hwilkñ man ey
wil ſwarie loglige til neffnd gialde xl mark oc thm̄
taghē komīghñ halffue oc halffue thñ thē ſaagh giff
ner Hwo ſom faar meth radhz raadh i bondhūs
gardh eller hws eller kirke oc vfyrmer anthñ bon-
dhñ ellē annen man ſom ſauth er oc worde the ſter
kare thē fore ere oc fanghe the ſkathe thē arath we
dhe ellē worde drapne mz alle hawe hiem giald oc
ligge a theē gerninghē En om man ewer om huat
hellē hine finge ſkathe a theē ſagelōōs maal ellē ey
thz ſculle ſandmē wtlede oc ſcal fylges ſo ſom herre
werk Hwo ſō herbergarer noghē mā thē forwines
mz thüſſe ſage ſō ſauth er tha warie ſig mz neffnd i
kyn ellē giffue xii mark pēnige oc thm̄ taghē komīgē
halffue oc halffue hin ther ſkathñ feck Umboſman

oc hin thē ſkathū feck in we bode dele tyſſe dele hwil
khū thē heldhē wil forti at the eghe bode thū ret thē
thē hører til Anodhē nozhē mā feld til xl mark ſag
thē ev haffaer fulth weth athette eller anrē ſaag ſō
ha mū bør athøde fore ſo ſom hā barier man ellē ſo
ret ellē rō wer tha ſcal hā haffue ſex vghēs dagh eff
thē at hā er lazfeld a thingi anthū athadre eller at
ſetthe borghūen gør han hwerkhū indhū ſex vghē
tha fare hā ſom andre fredløſe mē.

¶Conſtitutio regine margarete regis volde
mari filie Itē nota iſta ꝯſtitutio alio mō ſic
intitulať Cōſtitutio olaui regis dacie ⁊ ha-
quini regis norwegie ⁊ margarete regiē tri
um regnorum.

Hæc constitutio Danice [illegible] est in [illegible] olaui [illegible] ab Haraldo [illegible] fol. 6.

In nomie ſctē ⁊ indiuidue trinitatis amē Anno dm̄
M ccc lxxxvi die inuētionis ſctē crucis cōuenietibus
ſlauloſie regni dacie poctoribz cū popularib⁹ ad ele
ctionē noui regis ꝑlamentū fuit ⁊ ꝯcorditer ordina
tū In primis ꝙ epi capitula monaſteria ⁊ oēs eccl'e
⁊ eccleſiaſtice ꝑſone regni dacie oibus libertatibus
gracijs iuribz iuriſdictōib⁹ legibz ⁊ priuilegijs qui
bus vnꝗ̄ liberi⁹ ⁊ vtili⁹ fruebanť ꝯgaudebūt ⁊ ab
oibz ſint oneribz regijs quocūqꝫ noīe cenſeanť liberi
piter ⁊ exēpti Itē quilibz ꝑſbiter hēat vnā curiaz
principaliorē in ꝑrochia ſua ꝓ reſidentia ſua liberā
⁊ exemptā de oibus onerib⁹ regijs vna cuz familia
in dicta curia morante § i Item decime eccl'iaꝝ nō
petanť nec recipianť ꝑ regē ⁊ eius officiales quouis
mō § ij Itē null⁹ extraneus ignote lingue vl' imp-
fecte etatis ad aliquā eccl'iam ꝑntetur § iij Itē nul
lus cuiuſcūqꝫ ſtat⁹ extiterit ſe de bonis ⁊ poſſeſſiōi
bus monaſterioꝝ epoꝝ abbatibus priorībz ⁊ ꝑuiſo-
ribus ꝯtradicentib⁹ aliqualiter intromittat ſꝫ ipſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

abbates priores ⁊ ꝓuiſores moāſterioꝝ dn̄is ſuis tā
q̄ veris dn̄is i tp̄alibꝫ ⁊ ſpūalibꝫ ꝑ oīa integre rn̄de
būt § iiij Itē nullū clericuz ad aliquā ecclam quis
pn̄tet niſi in qua meꝝ ius pꝛōnatus habuerit nec po
tēcioꝛ iferioꝛi ꝓiudiciū faciat i pn̄tando § v Itē nul
lus epc̄ ſeu aliqua alia ꝑſona eccleſiaſtica capiat ex
ulet vl' bonis ſuis priuet niſi ꝑ ſuū iudicē eccleſiaſticū
fuerit canonice ꝯuictꝰ § vi Itē nō ꝯuent monaſte
ria vl' eccleſiaſtice ꝑſone ꝑ equos ⁊ canes paſcendos
§ vij Itē nullꝰ intromittat ſe de bonis clericoꝝ de
ſcedētiū ſine ſuoꝝ heredū volūtate ⁊ ordinarij § viij
Itē oēs milites ⁊ militares ⁊ armigeri de ꝓpria fa
milia emendā triū marcaꝝ vl' ix ſm̄ ꝯſuetudinē cu
iuſlibꝫ terre in quocūqꝫ placito ſeclari ꝯuincant ꝑci
piāt libere ⁊ vltra ſi ad hoc extiterint priuilegiati
§ ix Itez nō cogunt ire ad exercitū extra regnū ⁊
qn̄cunqꝫ ad mandatū regis ſiue intra regnū ſiue ex
tra bellandi cauſa inierint rex ipos ſi capti fuerint
de captiuitate redimat expedite ſaltem infra annuz
⁊ ſuꝑ ꝑditis ſatiſfaciat anq̄ ſecūdario ſecū ire i exer
citū iubeant libertatibꝫ ſuis priſtinis etiā ſi nō inie
rint eis nichilominꝰ ꝯꝓuatis § x Itez vt guerras
ꝯtra aliquē rex inchoare nō debeat niſi cū ꝯſilio et
ꝯſenſu p̄latoꝝ ac regni pocioꝝ § xi Itē quicūqꝫ ter
ras ſuas iniuſte amiſit ꝑ coronā regni illas rehabe
re debeat ⁊ ſi aliquis ex ꝑte regis terrā ſic reſumptaz
⁊ rehabitā impetierit hoc xij diſcreti ⁊ autētici viri
ꝑ ep̄m illiꝰ dioceſ nominandi ſub iuramēto ſuo termīa
bunt § xij Itē nullꝰ infra ſacros ordines ꝯſtitutꝰ
admittat ad regē ad aliquā aduocaciā tp̄alem ſꝫ in
ſtituat laicos ydoneos ⁊ diſcretos ꝓ talibus officijs
exercēdis in quibꝫ officijs ſi notabiliter deliq̄rint ꝓ
exceſſibꝫ ſuis emendāt ⁊ nūq̄ ad talia officia admit

DD

tunt̄ § xiij Itē inimicicias ⁊ diſſentōnes quaſcūqꝫ
rex ⁊ officiales ſui īter regnicolas ꝓ toto poſſe ſuo
ſedare dēat ⁊ ſopire § xiiij Itē ꝙ null⁹ captiuet̄ ni
ſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſus ē in iure aut legittīe ꝯuict⁹ vl' māife
ſto facinore dephenſus fuerit ꝓ quo ſꝫm leges terre
vita carere debeat ſiue mēbris Sꝫ ꝯuict⁹ legittīe ī
ducias fugiēdi extra regnū habeat q̄ in libris lega
libꝫ ꝯtinent̄ Pro quacūqꝫ cā vltra id qḋ in legibꝫ
expꝛeſſuꝫ ē pena pecuniaria ⁊ alia puniat̄ nullus nec
mulcet̄ aliquis niſi pri⁹ legittīe ſit ꝯuict⁹ § xv Itē
oēs leges regis voldemari legiſlatoris bone meōrie
put in ſuis libris legalibꝫ ꝯtinent̄ niſi aliter ꝑ priui
legia ⁊ handfeſtīng repiant̄ modificate ⁊ declarate ī
uiolabilit̄ obſuent̄ § xvi Itē oēs abuſiōes ⁊ diſſue
tudines ꝯtra leges introducte ꝑ quoſcūqꝫ penit⁹ in
irritū reuocent̄ ⁊ ꝑcipue infraſcripte quaꝝ prima eſt
ꝙ victualia regis vxoris ſue pueroꝝ ſuoꝝ ⁊ dapife=
ri plauſtrare n̄ dn̄t bōdones regis vltra limites ſui
haret ⁊ quicūqꝫ bondo regis ī plauſtrādo defecerit
official' regis ꝯducet plauſtꝝ deficiēſqꝫ ſoluat ꝑciuꝫ
tribꝫ marcis § xvij Itē bōdones nō dn̄t cōpelli ad
reedificandū vl' repandū curias regias ⁊ molendina
nec etiā caſtra niſi cuꝫ ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu regni pociorū
§ xviij Itē noua grauamīa nouiter īducta videlicꝫ
thindeſkath āmodo nō petant̄ nec recipiant̄ ꝑ quēcū
qꝫ § xix Itē licitū ſit bondonibꝫ ꝓprias terras hn̄
tibꝫ villicatōeꝫ alioꝝ ſumere ita tn̄ ꝙ de ſuis terris
ꝓpriis regia iura ſoluant̄ § xx Itē nō dꝫ rex in fun
do alieno edificare ꝑter ꝯſenſuꝫ ⁊ volūtatē poſſeſſo=
ris ⁊ hucuſqꝫ edificata penit⁹ deſtruant̄ § xxi Iteꝫ
villici ⁊ co͛oni quoꝝcūqꝫ ſi bona ī quibꝫ reſidēt vl
teri⁹ inhabitare noluerint ſꝫm leges terre dn̄is ſuis
ꝓdicēt ⁊ reſignēt ⁊ ſatiſfaciāt ⁊ liberi recedāt ſꝫm le

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ꝑlamẽto danoꝝ nyburg celebrato ꝯueniẽtibꝫ cõmu
ni voto ⁊ volũtate ꝯcordi oim ſtatutũ ẽ ⁊ iuramẽtis
ſingulorꝝ ſalubriter ordinatũ ꝙ oẽs ⁊ ſinguli ipiꝰ re
gni dacie incole in quacũqꝫ terra regni commorãtes
pace firma fruantur Juriũqꝫ legũ ⁊ libertatũ ſuaꝝ
inuiolabiliter gaudeãt firmitate Nos ſtatuto tam
ſalubri aſſenſu toto p̄bentes aĩo ꝓmittimꝰ firmiter
in hijs ſcriptis ſub nris fide ⁊ hõre oĩa iura leges li
bertates ⁊ ꝯſuetudĩes licitas ⁊ honeſtas a dño vol
demaro legifero recolẽde meõrie cõdam rege danoꝝ
ceteriſqꝫ alijs regibꝫ dacie clericis ⁊ laicis q̇buſcũqꝫ
in hũc diẽ datas ⁊ ꝯceſſas firmiter tenere ⁊ inuiola
biliter imꝑpetũ obſ̄uare Inſuꝑ obligamꝰ nos ſub
obſ̄uatõne fidei nrẽ ⁊ honoris ꝙ ſi ꝯtingat aliquos
clericos vl̄ laicos ꝯtra leges terre ꝑ quoſcũqꝫ iniu-
ſte opprimi vl̄ grauari ⁊ ad hmõi iniurias vl̄ graua
mina repellẽdas atqꝫ emedendas iuxta ꝯſiliũ ꝯcilia
rioꝝ iuratoꝝ regni in illa terra regni cõmorãtiũ in
qua nos requiri ꝯtingat ꝑ dños dapiferꝝ ⁊ marſcal
cũ ſeu p̄fectũ requiſiti fuerimꝰ extũc ſine omĩ dilatõ
ne ⁊ ꝯtradcõne quacunqꝫ ad hoc ꝯuenire ⁊ vita ꝑi
ter atqꝫ bonis ad hoc nos efficaciter exponere debe
mus Pro quoꝝ oĩm firma ⁊ inuiolabili premiſſoꝝ
obſ̄uatõe nos oẽs ⁊ ſinguli ſupraſcripti ſigilla nrã
p̄ntibꝫ lrĩs duximꝰ apponẽda Actũ ⁊ datũ vt ſupra
Anno dñi M ccc lxxvij infra octãs iohis bapti.

Conſtitutio erici regis dacie filij
xpoferi regis in nyburgh.

Wo ſom ridhẽ mꝫ giorth raad hiem til annen
mãz hws oc draber hannũ i ſin eghñ gard ellẽ
hamler eller ſorer tha er hã fredløøs thẽ fore oc allẽ
thẽ mꝫ hãnũ ere i ferdh oc i fylge oc er orbotemaal
oc bøør aldrig at fange ſin fredh før hin døødes neſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

149.R

ſtemdhē bede for hānū til konīghē oc konīghē tage
halff hās howz lodh vthē iord oc halff hans howz
lod tage hā thē thē gard aa thē thē gerning wor
giort En wordhē noghē mā draben thē ſodan ger
ning wil gøre oc i thē tune thē the thz gøre tha wa
re hā vgild oc for hannū ſcal mā ey bøde oc ey feſte
hwerkhē konīghēs ret ellē biſcops ret En worder
noghē mā wijth at hā wor mz i ſodan gerningh oc
dyl hā tha warie ſigh mz haretzneffnd oc hā ſcal hā
nū iethe thē ſaag ſøghē er En fallē hā atloghē ta
haffaer hā dags rwm oc nette at rymme mē hwor
ſom hā wordhē ſithū greben tha gange thz a hans
hals Draber noghē mā annē mz radhz raadh eller
hamler ellē ſorer i kirke ellē noghē ander ſtz thē ſom
mā haffaer herberge taghz hwat hellē thz er i købing
ellē pa land tha er thz oc orbotemaal oc the ere oc
alle fredløſe thē thē gerningh giorde oc konīghē oc
bonden tage ſom føre ſcriffuet ſtaar Vides noghē
mā ſodan gerningh oc dyl hā tha warie ſig mz ha-
retz neffnd En wordhē nogē mā iaghz aff ſine vwē
ner hiem til noghē māz gard hwat heldhē ſom mā
kommer i gardhē ellē hws tha haffue han thē fredh
hiēme ſo ſom hiēme i hans eghz hws wore Hwat
ſom thē wordhē giort a hannū tha er thz ſom føre
er ſauth om bøth bøder oc om logmaal Hwo ſom
herbergaerer fredløs mā tha ſcal hā bøde hānū ther
ſkathē feck iij mark pēninghe ellē hās arwinghe oc
ſo konīghē En dyl hā thz warie ſig mz haretzneffn
Hwo ſom draber ellē ſorer eller hamler oc haffuer
hā ey ſelff til atbøde mz tha ſcal han haffue ful bor
ghē for ſig En kan hā ey borghē fange for ſigh oc
orker ey atbøde ta ware hā fredløs oc haffue dags
rwm oc naat atrwme oc hwor ſō hā wordhē ſithū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

ges terre ab eiſdē § xxij Itē officiales regis n̄ dn̄s
aliq̄ȝ citare niſi a ꝯſueta placita nec corā ſe ꝯuenire
§ xxiij Itē null⁹ ꝓ delicto aliquo terrā ſuā amitte
re pt niſi ꝑ crimine leſe maieſtatis q̄s ꝯuict⁹ fuerit ꝑ
dē noīatoꝫ ordehelde neffn cū iuramēto excepto caſu
de lrīs regijs expedito § xxiiij Itē null⁹ apd̄ clau
ſtra clericos vl' laicos hoſpitet indiſcrete ſꝫ ꝯtent⁹ ſit
hijs q̄ domeſticus habuerit ⁊ voluerit ſibi dare Si
vo vlteri⁹ attēptauerit aliqua violēter rapiendo li
berā hēat ptātem ſi clericus fuerit violentiā hmōi ꝑ
cām herrewerck rapine vl' excōicatōis ꝓſequi ſi vo
laic⁹ ꝑ viā herrewerck vl' rapine § xxv Itē vt mer
catores ⁊ burgēſes in regno dacie habitātes libere
vtant̄ ſuis mercaturis abſq; aliquibꝫ grauamībꝫ ⁊
theolonijs nouis iponendis ⁊ abſq; quacūq; quota
mercimonioꝝ ſuoꝝ ducāt extra regnū q̄ vēdenda ſūt

Conſtitutio olaui regis dacie.

mnibꝫ pñs ſcriptū cernētibꝫ Olauus dei grā
Danoꝝ Slauoꝝ Gottoꝝq; rex Margareta
eadē grā Swecie ⁊ Norwegie regina Nicola⁹ mi-
ſeratōe diuīa archiepc lwndenſ ſwecie primas iohēs
ripeñ frater iacobꝫ vibergeñ olau⁹ aruſieñ nicola⁹
roſkyldeñ ſweno burglaneñ ⁊ voldemar⁹ ottonieñ
eadē grā eccliaꝝ epī ⁊ dñi hēning⁹ de podebuſk da-
pifer euerhard⁹ mølthing dapifer two galen ꝑfect⁹
ſcanie petr⁹ mwnck boecius høgh nicola⁹ ſtorſtāni
nicolaus eyſꝑ criſtiern⁹ vendelbo andreas offeꝑ lau-
rencius offeꝑ nicolaus erici iohēs andree criſtiernus
kaas petrus alberti lago iohānis nicolaus lycke er
landus kalff petrus grwbbe olau⁹ biørnꝑ iacobus
olaui olauus iohānis olau⁹ petri thwro kanuti ola
uus lwnghe henricus iohannis boo dyre barnū eri
ci ficko mølthingh de liwſe māno baſſe ſteno baſſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

150

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

148R

bn̄dictꝰ bingh andreas iacobi holgerꝰ gregorij tor
bernꝰ petri lodwicus andree andreas pepp nicolaꝰ
thweſ iohēs nielß iohānes abſolonis deynerꝰ bug
ge haſſit iohēs ſtawerſkow ebbo pijgh iohēs petri
de bellinghe milites albertꝰ andree iacobꝫ anchelß
iohānes rwndh yuarꝰ lycke nicolaꝰ yuari lodwicꝰ
yuari iohēs offeſ andreas offeſ nicolaꝰ bratze thw
ro booſ iohēs eſkilli ago oſtradi iohēs gloob petrꝰ
gloob andreas gloob olauꝰ oleffij yuarꝰ trane the
mo limbeck criſtiernꝰ kaas eſgerꝰ froſth kanutus
erici marquardꝰ wnſteen lago dws iacobus lageſ
gotſcalcus nielß iohēs frijs nicolaꝰ erici de awenſ-
berg iohēs pele iohēs mws themo nielß ericꝰ nielß
acho pudhē criſtiernꝰ pudhē magnꝰ iohis yuarꝰ pe
tri petrus hwas yuarus nielß de truheltorp nicola
us ebbiß gerboo thwn nicolaꝰ ſleth nicolaus been
waben dictꝰ nicolaꝰ møthing cōradus møltike ſe
nior ericꝰ nielß de hyringhē holm andreas petri de
ſwanholm eſkillus falk de valløff boeciꝰ falk pe-
trus falk hēnickinꝰ møltike korth møltike minor pe
trus baſſe ericus pilemā petrus offeſ iohēs offeſ an
dreas ſwēß hēnigꝰ de lanken torkillꝰ nielß iacobꝰ
abſolonis henricꝰ ioſepß nicolaus ioſepß eſgi brock
petrꝰ brandh iohēs hanß nicolaꝰ hack andreas da-
uidß nicolaꝰ anđ henricus andree nicolaꝰ gagge an
dreas iohis boſſo paris tuko pudhē ericꝰ geedh ab
ſolon ketilli petrus nielß de ſkioldenes thuo nielß io
hānes petri petrꝰ baier nicolaꝰ mattiß iohēs iohis
otto ſtrangonis ioſep falſter nicolaꝰ thome nicolaꝰ
iohis de vdſtorp rickmānꝰ de lancken ago ſtaar et
petrus aſſelß dictꝰ rebing armigeri Eternā in dn̄o
ſalutē cū ab oībꝫ ⁊ ſingul' platis nobilibꝫ militibꝰ
militaribꝫ ceteriſq; alijs regni dacie incol' ꝑ nūc in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

grepen tha gange thz a hãs hals Stuth korn ſcal hwer mã rethe at ſancti andree dagh en wil ey vm boſman tha taghe wedh ſtuth tha ride bønner til eth thing oc annet oc tredie oc biwde vth ſin ſtuth en wil vmboſmã ey tha tage wed tha ſculle haretz mẽ neffne til aff thingi tre gode mẽ ellẽ fire oc fylge hannũ til konũghũs gard om thz er i thz haret ellẽ til vmboſmãz gard en ere the hwerkhũ i thz haret tha føre ſin ſtuth til haretz kirki oc the gode mẽ ſcul le ther wedhẽ ware ath ſtuth korn legghes i kirke Hwat ſkathe thẽ ſit hũ kommer aff thũ ſkathe ſcal vmboſmã effthẽ gialde oc ey bondhũ om hã redhẽ fulth Hwo ſom en mark redhẽ i ſkyld ellẽ ix øre el ler x øre ellẽ xi øre tha redhe hã i thẽ aff en ful haſſn En haffuer hã xij øre ſkyld i iord ellẽ mynne ther hã ſaar ey oc ſlaar ey tha ſcal hã inde for thũ iord En ſker han oc ſlaar tha inne han for ſin iord ſom føre er ſauth.

Impreſſuz eſt aũt pñs opus ꝑutile legis Danice Ripis opa diligentiaqꝫ probi vi ri Mathei brand artis impſſorie mgrĩ Anno ſalutis nrẽ M ccccc iiij Nona ka lendas Junij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4



BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4

Wilhadus Canuti

foto: 185.737 s. 89v
foto 197576 titel

Aget BB 1990

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 4